The Journal of Ecclesiastical History

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–50 1950 to 1999

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY PRESS

THE JOURNAL OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

CUMULATIVE INDEX TO VOLUMES 1–50

1950 to 1999

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY PRESS

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Edinburgh Building, Shaftesbury Road, Cambridge CB2 2RU
40 West 20th Street, New York, NY 10011-4211, USA
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia
Ruiz de Alarcón 13, 28014 Madrid, Spain

© Cambridge University Press 1999

PRINTED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This index was prepared by the *Journal* staff from copy supplied by the Cambridge University Press. The editors would like to thank the Press as their publishers for their vigorous and effective support in providing this service to readers, and to express their particular gratitude to their assistant editor, Christine Linehan, and secretary, Anne Waites, for the time and care they have devoted to the work.

Printed in the United Kingdom © 2000 Cambridge University Press

Index by Subject

This index is keyed to article title and general subject area. It does not attempt to provide exhaustive reference to article content.

For emperors, popes, kings and saints see under individual name.

abdication crisis **42**. 68–81
Abelard, Peter **41**. 1–23
Abendana, Isaac **40**. 28–52
Abendana, Jacob **40**. 28–52
Abingdon Abbey **17**. 159–83
absolutism **24**. 245–66
Aconbury **50**. 629–51
Act of Six Articles **37**. 42–67
Acton, John, Lord **20**. 19–43; **32**. 321–36; **38**. 386–405
Ademar of Chabannes **46**. 19–35
Africa **18**. 237–41; **23**. 161–9
—— Roman **4**. 13–26; **18**. 1–14; **42**. 179–201; **48**. 611–27
Agobard **3**. 125–31
Airard, bishop of Nantes **47**. 432–45
Alan of Tewkesbury **33**. 1–14
Alesius, Alexander **37**. 15–41
Alexander of Lincoln **26**. 1–24
Alexander of Stainsby **46**. 615–40
Alexandria **6**. 125–42; **22**. 103–14
Alfred, king **18**. 145–63; **47**. 529
alien priories **41**. 543–83; **50**. 303–12
Allstedt **34**. 194–213
Alsop, Vincent **24**. 161–84
alternatim **18**. 15–32
Amalarius **3**. 125–31
Amalricians **40**. 347–69
Ambrose of Milan, St **30**. 205–30
amicitia **44**. 390–414
Amiroutzes, George **9**. 30–7
Ammonius **44**. 169–81
anamnesis **5**. 16–24; **9**. 1–7
anaphora **1**. 29–36, 125–34; **2**. 19–23; **12**. 1–13
ancient demesne **22**. 289–302
Anderston **50**. 279–302
Anglicanism, *see* Church of England; Church of Ireland; Scottish Episcopal Church
Anglo-Catholicism **39**. 202–16; **42**. 239–58
Anglo-Norman councils **26**. 301–8
Anonymous of York **14**. 31–45
Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, St **29**. 129–44; **41**. 1–23
Anselm of Besate **23**. 115–24
AntiChrist **31**. 161–78; **36**. 570–89; **43**. 592–607
antinomianism **47**. 638–54; **50**. 684–715
Antioch **41**. 217–38
antisemitism **43**. 447–56; **46**. 19–35
anti-trinitarianism, *see* Unitarianism
Antoninus Pius, emperor **22**. 1–18
Antwerp **38**. 187–209
Apamea **46**. 3–18
Apocryphon of John **3**. 14–22
Apollinaris **12**. 139–54
Apostolic Constitutions **9**. 1–7
Aquablanca, Peter of, *see* Peter of Aquablanca
Arabic **36**. 23–45
Aragón **31**. 271–82; **50**. 442–63
Arianism **33**. 431–7; **41**. 183–98; **43**. 169–94
Armenia **48**. 723–31
Arminianism, *see* Laudianism
Arundel, Thomas **24**. 9–21
ascetical literature **5**. 86–100
Asser **47**. 529
Athanasius of Alexandria, St **41**. 183–98
Athenagoras **20**. 1–5
Augustine of Canterbury, St **10**. 1–49; **12**. 231–4
Augustine of Hippo, St **1**. 135–50; **19**. 41–56; **34**. 497–512; **37**. 515–35;

42. 179–201; **44**. 432–49; **47**. 223–35
Aurillac, Gerald of, *see* Gerald of Aurillac
Australia **28**. 361–86; **47**. 82–97
Austria, Protestants in **40**. 53–73
Avignon, papacy **35**. 15–29, 376–90

Bainbrigg, Cuthbert **29**. 23–36
Baker, Augustine **26**. 267–77
Bale, John **24**. 145–60; **37**. 422–47; **46**. 214–36; **49**. 486–93
Bancroft, Richard **3**. 58–73; **20**. 253–66
Banister *v.* Thompson **49**. 668–82
baptism **16**. 1–12; **23**. 65–8
Baptists **11**. 213–18; **15**. 229–46; **17**. 209–26; **49**. 293–316
Barbados **30**. 461–74
Barcelona, diocese of **39**. 412–32
Barnett, Samuel **33**. 564–79
Barton Oratory **13**. 55–60
Basel, Council of **12**. 167–96; **17**. 29–64; **42**. 19–38
Basil, St, *see* Liturgy of St Basil
Bataillon, Marcel **45**. 105–13
Bavaria **47**. 274–97
Baxter, Richard **1**. 85–95, 197–206; **2**. 207–21; **3**. 74–100; **4**. 69–76; **6**. 73–9; **35**. 539–59
Beaufort, Margaret **38**. 39
Beccles, John of, *see* John of Beccles
Bede **14**. 16–30; **32**. 397–426; **33**. 519–30; **37**. 367–76; **47**. 60
Bek, Thomas **11**. 152–63
Bekynton, Thomas **8**. 153–65
Benedict of Vratislava (Benedict the Pole) **7**. 12–20
Benedictine order **36**. 66–81; **37**. 367–76
Bengal **49**. 293–316
Bentham, Jeremy **45**. 435–47
Bentham, Thomas **23**. 137–59
Bernard, bishop of Saint David's **22**. 177–89
Bernard of Clairvaux, St **48**. 485–97
Besant, Annie **50**. 62–93
Besate, Anselm of, *see* Anselm of Besate
Bethlehem, church of **49**. 213–35
Bible **20**. 193–210; **31**. 407–28
—— in the early Church **40**. 253–61
—— in the Middle Ages **39**. 230–2
—— in the Reformation **50**. 94–116
—— in the nineteenth century **37**. 91–110
Bible Society **49**. 293–316
biblical criticism **30**. 451–60
Bilney, Thomas **40**. 219–38
Birmingham **17**. 95–103
—— diocese of **31**. 59–88
bishops' courts **22**. 115–23
Bismarck, Otto von **46**. 669–88
Blacman, John **43**. 195–230
Blomfield, Charles **4**. 203–15; **12**. 71–84
Bocher, Joan **33**. 225–33
Bohemia **46**. 641–68
Boleyn, Anne **35**. 30–46
Bollandists **45**. 412–34
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich **45**. 448–59
Boniface VIII, pope **8**. 141–52
Bonner, Edmund **33**. 580–5
Book of Common Prayer **7**. 204–25; **11**. 87–97; **19**. 83–8; **21**. 327–39. *See also* Durham Book
Bourne, Immanuel **27**. 101–14
Boxley Abbey **46**. 689–96
Boyle, Robert **44**. 80–98
Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill **27**. 359–68
Bradshaw, Brendan **46**. 1–2
Bradshaw, William **36**. 570–89
Bradwardine, Thomas **7**. 21–9
Braga, archdiocese of **4**. 123–38
Bramhall, John **25**. 1–14
Brett, Thomas **27**. 285–302
Briçonnet, Guillaume **39**. 509–19
Brieff discours of the troubles begonne at Franckford **9**. 188–208
Bristol **36**. 46–65
Britain, early Church in **30**. 129–44
British and Foreign Bible Society **19**. 57–81, 171–93
British Critic **50**. 716–59
Broad Churchmanship **33**. 564–79
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle, Roger
Brooks, Phillips **49**. 652–67
Browne, George **21**. 301–26
Bruno of Segni, St **29**. 129–44
Bucer, Martin **6**. 48–59
Buckingham, John **26**. 127–36
Bunny, Edmund **45**. 238–68
Burgundy, monasticism in **41**. 365–88
Burnet, Gilbert **44**. 80–98, 631–51
Bury St Edmunds **46**. 237–55
—— abbey **26**. 25–40
Bush Brotherhoods **47**. 82–97

Butterfield, Herbert **38**. 386–405
Byzantium:
—— Church **1**. 102–13; **46**. 3–18. *See also* Great Schism
—— empire **13**. 1–20; **28**. 241–8
—— literature **5**. 86–100

Caen, Abbey of Holy Trinity **48**. 425–44
Caesarius of Arles **43**. 5–15
Calvin, John **20**. 111–16; **21**. 43–64; **32**. 29–34, 65–70, 499–502
Calvinism **31**. 331–44
Camaldoli **5**. 168–83
Cambridge, D. P. **35**. 583–96
Cambridge University **26**. 137–48; **29**. 23–36; **37**. 15–41; **42**. 419–36
—— Jesus College **49**. 486–93
Campbell, R. J. **30**. 261–76
Canada **25**. 381–405
canon law **13**. 21–38; **40**. 483–510
canon missae **20**. 211–24
Canterbury:
—— archbishops of **19**. 145–59; **33**. 544–63
—— convocation, *see* Convocation of Canterbury
—— Court of Arches **4**. 139–53
—— diocese of **18**. 33–49
—— province of **11**. 23–40; **12**. 14–34; **22**. 177–89; **29**. 1–22
—— St Augustine's Abbey **1**. 37–50
Canterbury–York dispute **19**. 145–59
Carier, Benjamin **47**. 45–64
Carlisle, statute of **41**. 543–83
Carmelite order **6**. 156–74; **9**. 8–29; **46**. 214–36
Carpenter, John **19**. 11–40
Carthusian order **27**. 225–40; **43**. 195–230
Casoni, Lorenzo **4**. 77–84
Cassian, John **11**. 1–22; **26**. 113–26
Castile **36**. 284–304; **38**. 53–79
catechisms **37**. 397–426
cathedrals:
—— choirs **25**. 15–38; **45**. 210–37
—— medieval **37**. 536–64; **45**. 396–411
—— Reformation **48**. 445–67
—— in the eighteenth century **39**. 545–56
—— modern **5**. 184–95; **49**. 434–64
Cavalier Case **42**. 239–58
Cavendish, George **48**. 263–81
Cellarius, Martin **32**. 477–98
census of 1851 **11**. 74–86
Chabannes, Ademar of, *see* Ademar of Chabannes
Chalcedon, Council of **35**. 239–54
Channel Islands **50**. 498–522
chantries **36**. 46–65
Charles I, king of England **22**. 199–221
Cheke, John **48**. 100–20
Cheshire **17**. 77–94
Chester, archdeaconry and diocese of **20**. 243–52
Chidley family **29**. 281–310
children **35**. 220–38, 391–413; **45**. 563–87
Chillingworth, William **6**. 175–89
Christian ethics **20**. 1–5
Christianity:
—— in the first century **33**. 586–9
—— in the second century **32**. 337–42; **34**. 1–18; **44**. 1–10; **47**. 409–31; **48**. 302–13 **50**. 1–22, 427–41
—— in the tenth century **45**. 465–74
Christology, patristic **16**. 139–51; **22**. 103–14
Church and State, *see* ecclesiology
church courts **14**. 150–9; **43**. 541–60
Church Defence Institution **35**. 560–82
Church in England, medieval **18**. 165–72, 173–86; **31**. 133–60; **37**. 377–88; **41**. 647–78; **45**. 563–87
Church of England **11**. 98–105
—— in the Reformation **21**. 33–42; **23**. 137–59; **26**. 247–61; **31**. 463–82; **34**. 345–66, 548–58; **35**. 177–87; **36**. 428–38; **37**. 288–302, 397–426; **39**. 217–29; **41**. 64–8; **45**. 319–24; **48**. 121–31, 445–67; **49**. 29–60, 236–56, 393–406
—— in the seventeenth century **41**. 408–24; **43**. 249–70; **49**. 620–51
—— in the eighteenth century **3**. 159–90; **21**. 341–55; **36**. 255–83; **41**. 622–46; **42**. 419–36; **45**. 64–81
—— in the nineteenth century **5**. 184–95; **12**. 71–84; **16**. 196–220; **17**. 77–94; **18**. 65–70; **26**. 279–300; **32**. 199–24; **42**. 437–62
—— in the twentieth century **23**. 219–32; **33**. 89–109
—— colonial bishops **13**. 76–84

—— colonial synods **15**. 51–9
—— episcopate **43**. 35–59
—— marriage law **45**. 625–41; **49**. 668–82
—— missions **44**. 450–75
—— *See also Book of Common Prayer*; Broad Churchmanship; Canterbury; clerical finance; consular chaplaincies; convocation of Canterbury; evangelicalism; High Churchmanship; royal supremacy; Wales
Church of Ireland **7**. 204–25; **26**. 379–94; **49**. 407–33
church rates **25**. 185–98
Church Temporalities Act **7**. 204–25
Churches of Christ **47**. 298–329
churchyards **50**. 464–97
Cistercian order **11**. 164–78; **15**. 168–85, 186–91, 201–17; **24**. 127–43; **35**. 358–75
Civil Registration Act, 1836 **25**. 39–59
civil wars, British **25**. 135–65; **29**. 281–310; **38**. 95–106; **43**. 624–33
Clare family **32**. 427–52
Clarendon, earl of, *see* Hyde, Edward
Clayton, Robert **49**. 407–33
clerical finance:
—— medieval **4**. 55–68; **5**. 149–67; **9**. 8–29; **11**. 41–54; **37**. 377–88
—— in the sixteenth century **13**. 172–85; **25**. 249–65; **37**. 389–96; **39**. 520–30; **49**. 236–56, 393–406
—— in the nineteenth century **5**. 184–95; **16**. 67–81
Clovis, king **41**. 584–605
Cluniac order **39**. 497–508; **41**. 365–88
Cluny Abbey **16**. 152–62; **19**. 213–17; **32**. 131–42
Clyst Gabriel Hospital **39**. 1–15
Colenso, John William **13**. 203–16; **37**. 91–110
Colls, J. F. **45**. 435–47
Cologne:
—— Reformation in **30**. 39–64
—— university of **28**. 1–16
Comenius, Jan **46**. 432–56
commissary, bishop's **10**. 50–65
Compostela **50**. 207–34
Compton, Henry **23**. 209–18
conciliarism **20**. 45–65
confession **39**. 202–16
confirmation **7**. 147–59
confraternities **33**. 193–208; **49**. 599–619
Congregationalism **38**. 210–35
Conscience Clause **22**. 237–49
Consentius **37**. 515–35
consistory court **14**. 150–9
Constantine I, emperor **5**. 196–200; **27**. 1–16; **33**. 590–5; **41**. 584–605; **43**. 169–94; **48**. 405–24
Constantinople **41**. 217–38
—— patriarch of **21**. 289–99. *See also* Byzantium
consular chaplaincies **27**. 277–84
Consultationes Zacchaei et Apollonii **46**. 589–614
convocation of Canterbury **3**. 132–43; **8**. 182–92; **10**. 188–97; **25**. 167–84; **31**. 317–26
Corbeil, William of, *see* William of Corbeil
Córdoba **37**. 240–57
Cornwall **37**. 603–19
coronations **11**. 98–105; **19**. 161–70; **48**. 71–99
corrodies **9**. 8–29
Counter-Reformation **19**. 219–26; **26**. 353–62; **43**. 102–9
—— in Germany **47**. 274–97
—— in Ireland **11**. 202–18; **30**. 423–50; **36**. 196–207; **41**. 239–65
—— in Italy **35**. 429–51; **45**. 269–96
—— *See also* Jesus, Society of; papacy; Roman Catholicism; St Ignatius Loyola
Coutances, diocese of **50**. 498–522
covenant theology **14**. 46–67; **24**. 23–32; **32**. 167–84
Coventry and Lichfield, diocese of **14**. 160–74
Cranmer, Thomas **7**. 189–203; **27**. 241–54; **49**. 683–701; **50**. 235–50
Crashawe, William **25**. 267–76
Crimean War **16**. 209–20
Crome, Edward **44**. 224–42
Cromwell, Thomas **1**. 63–75; **31**. 327–330
crusades **21**. 11–32; **33**. 193–208; **48**. 485–97, 628–57; **49**. 1–28; **50**. 23–37
—— First **47**. 1–17
Culdees **3**. 23–39

Cuthbert of Farne, St **8**. 93–5; **46**. 383–97
Cyprian, St **14**. 139–49
Cyrcetur, Thomas **37**. 205–39
Cyril of Alexandria, St **35**. 239–54

Davidson, Randall **48**. 71–99
deaconesses **14**. 1–15
—— community of St Andrew **12**. 215–30
deacons **14**. 1–15
Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act **49**. 668–82
Declaration of Indulgence **11**. 55–73
del Canto, Alonso **30**. 65–94
Delft **48**. 44–70
Denmark **21**. 341–55; **34**. 245–66
Desiderius of Monte Cassino **30**. 305–26
Devotio moderna **3**. 40–57
Didascalia apostolorum **46**. 197–213
diocesan reorganisation **26**. 279–300
Diocletian, emperor **38**. 1–18
Diogenes Laertius **44**. 367–89
disestablishment **48**. 682–704
dissent, English **38**. 236–53; **48**. 121–31
—— in the seventeenth century **14**. 175–89; **24**. 161–84; **30**. 231–42
—— in the eighteenth century **4**. 162–86; **27**. 369–86; **29**. 51–73
—— in the nineteenth century **16**. 209–20; **28**. 151–78; **34**. 411–24; **49**. 282–92
—— in the twentieth century **23**. 49–63
—— *See also* Baptists; Congregationalism; Free Churches; Presbyterianism; separatism
Divjak, J. **34**. 497–512
divorce **42**. 68–81; **45**. 625–41. *See also* marriage
Donatus **48**. 611–27
Downes, Geoffrey **49**. 486–93
Dryander, Franciscus, *see* Enzinas
Dublin **21**. 301–26
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester **33**. 424–30
Dugmore, Clifford **42**. 175–7
Duns Scotus, John **1**. 76–84
Durham Book **6**. 60–72
Durham:
—— archdeaconry of **42**. 437–62
—— county of **48**. 282–301
—— diocese of **49**. 393–406
Dutch Revolt **38**. 187–209

East India Company (British) **44**. 273–88
Eastern Schism (907) **25**. 113–33
Eaton, John **47**. 638–54
Ecclesiastical Titles Bill **25**. 277–95
ecclesiology:
—— patristic **1**. 1–11
—— medieval **20**. 19–43
—— in the Reformation **6**. 48–59; **27**. 101–14; **29**. 451–62; **34**. 548–58, 591–603; **37**. 288–302; **46**. 302–9
—— in the seventeenth century **10**. 74–89
—— See also *jure divino* episcopacy; royal supremacy
ecumenism, Ecumenical Movement **18**. 201–25; **27**. 387–402; **31**. 283–300; **49**. 465–85
Edgar I, king **33**. 375–90
Edmund of Abingdon, St **7**. 160–73
education **9**. 54–72; **20**. 79–110; **23**. 31–48, 219–32; **32**. 265–84
Education Bill, 1906 **23**. 49–63
Edward I, king of England **6**. 26–36
Edward II, king of England **44**. 586–609
Edward III, king of England **6**. 26–36
Edward VI, king of England **32**. 503–8
Edward VII, king of England **48**. 71–99
Egypt, episcopal succession in **3**. 1–13
Elizabeth I, queen of England **11**. 186–201; **19**. 161–70; **31**. 463–82; **48**. 445–67
Elizabethan Settlement **49**. 393–406
Ellis, Philip **15**. 218–28
Ely diocese **43**. 541–60
Emden **38**. 187–209
encaenia ecclesiae **5**. 78–85
England:
—— 1851 census **11**. 74–86
—— in the nineteenth century **35**. 78–104
—— *See also* Church in England, medieval; Church of England; monarchs *s.v.*; proclamations; Roman Catholicism
Enzinas, Francisco de **50**. 94–116
Epicureans **17**. 3–10
epistemology, medieval **20**. 7–17; **36**. 351–69
Epistle to Rheginos **15**. 141–67
Erasmus, Desiderius **33**. 596–610; **40**. 582–5; **45**. 105–13
Eriugena, *see* Scottus Eriugena

Ermenfrid, bishop of Sion **20**. 225–42
Ernis, abbot of Saint-Victor **45**. 642–60
Ernulf, bishop of Rochester **40**. 483–510
eschatology **31**. 179–94
Eton College **28**. 387–96
eucharist:
—— in the early Church **8**. 1–16; **12**. 139–54; **22**. 97–102
—— medieval **45**. 11–41
—— Reformation **39**. 217–29
—— See also *anamnesis*; *anaphora*; *canon missae*; *sanctus*; transubstantiation
Eusebius of Caesarea **5**. 196–200; **13**. 139–44; **25**. 353–62; **33**. 590–5; **36**. 1–22; **43**. 351–71
Evagrius **44**. 569–85
Evangelicalism:
—— in England **31**. 179–94; in the eighteenth century **27**. 255–76; **49**. 61–84; in the nineteenth century **32**. 35–46
—— in India **3**. 191–200
—— in the United States of America **47**. 505–28; **48**. 498–506
—— *See also* revivalism
evangelism:
—— modern **24**. 357–76
—— patristic **18**. 1–14
—— *See also* revivalism
Exclusion Crisis **15**. 201–17
Exeter:
—— cathedral **32**. 265–84
—— diocese of **39**. 520–30

Factory Education Bill **20**. 79–110
familia Caesaris **50**. 427–41
Fasciculi Zizaniorum 35–45; **12**. 155–66
Febvre, Lucien **50**. 760–6
feminism **33**. 89–109; **50**. 62–93. *See also* women
Ferrers *v.* Lancaster **43**. 60–96
festa ferianda **23**. 289–308
Figgis, John Neville **17**. 227–41
'Filioque' clause **23**. 97–113
Finland **7**. 226–37
Finney, Charles **29**. 463–80
Fish, Simon **23**. 125–36
Fisher, John, St **40**. 582–5
FitzRalph, Richard **34**. 315–44; **35**. 376–90
Florence, Council of **9**. 30–7; **26**. 337–52
Fountains Abbey **17**. 11–27
Foxe, John **37**. 1–14; **39**. 37–65; **45**. 600–24; **49**. 317–28
France:
—— in the sixteenth century **20**. 299–308; **32**. 185–98; **39**. 509–19; **44**. 689–95; **49**. 494–8
—— in the seventeenth century **4**. 77–84; **12**. 46–55; **24**. 245–66; **33**. 234–55
—— in the eighteenth century **6**. 190–220; **8**. 74–92
—— *émigré* clergy **34**. 392–410
Franciscan order **42**. 218–38
Frankish penitentials **30**. 409–22
Franks **23**. 97–113
Free Churches **44**. 63–79
—— in Germany **49**. 85–139
—— *See also* dissent
Fremantle, William **33**. 564–79
friars **35**. 376–90; **47**. 446–77. *See also* Carmelites; Dominicans; Franciscans; Humiliati; Jeronimites
Friends, *see* Quakers
Froude, Hurrell **21**. 243–59
Funchal **27**. 277–84
funerary customs **36**. 513–34; **46**. 237–55; **47**. 620–37; **50**. 427–41

Gallicanism **41**. 584–605
Gathercole, M. A. **45**. 435–47
Gaul **21**. 1–10; **42**. 349–61; **48**. 1–21
Gee, Edward **27**. 115–28
general councils, *see* oecumenical councils
General Strike **42**. 596–617
Geneva **32**. 35–46
Gerald of Aurillac, St **43**. 372–95
Gerard of Nazareth **46**. 214–36
German Church struggle **21**. 149–69; **23**. 233–49; **24**. 33–50
Germany:
—— medieval **43**. 231–48
—— in Reformation and Counter-Reformation **35**. 47–77; **41**. 24–43; **42**. 394–418; **45**. 673–84; **47**. 274–97
—— in the nineteenth century **46**. 669–88
—— in the twentieth century **38**. 596–622; **41**. 606–21; **43**. 447–56; **50**. 523–47. *See also* German Church Struggle; Nazi Party

—— German Democratic Republic **50**. 523–47
—— *See also* Lutheranism
Gerson, Jean **41**. 389–407
Gibbon, Edward **35**. 452–63; **45**. 661–72
Giffard, Bonaventure **15**. 218–28
Gilman, Daniel Coit **47**. 683–703
Glaber, Radulfus **39**. 497–508
Gladstone, William Ewart **25**. 185–98; **30**. 243–60
Glasgow **32**. 47–64; **38**. 347–61; **43**. 608–23; **50**. 279–302
Glastonbury Abbey **27**. 337–58
Glorious Revolution **23**. 209–18
Gloucestershire **27**. 369–86; **39**. 95–105
Gnosticism **3**. 14–22; **4**. 13–26; **5**. 1–6, 25–37; **15**. 141–67; **32**. 337–42; **36**. 103–8; **47**. 409–31
Golightly, Augustus **9**. 209–28
Gonzaga, Francesco **36**. 605–33
Gooch, Thomas **39**. 545–56
Goodwin, John **38**. 210–35
Goodwin, Thomas **34**. 85–99
Gore, Charles **17**. 227–41
Gottschalk of Orbais **40**. 1–18
Gough, John **46**. 62–74
Grabe, John Ernest **43**. 414–27
Granvelle, Nicolas de Perronet, sieur de **11**. 219–24
Gray, William **25**. 225–47
Great Schism **26**. 223–46; **28**. 1–16
Greece, early modern **24**. 51–8
Gregoras, Nicephorus **2**. 169–79
Gregory I, pope **10**. 1–49; **12**. 231–4; **14**. 16–30; **18**. 227–31; **25**. 363–80; **39**. 335–81; **40**. 323–46
Gregory VII, pope **13**. 21–38; **30**. 305–26; **34**. 175–93; **36**. 439–83
Grey, Henry, Lord Howick **25**. 381–405
Grindal, Edmund **30**. 205–30
Groote, Gerard **3**. 40–57
Grosseteste, Robert **6**. 1–17
Gruntvig, Nikolai **1**. 207–24
Guadalupe, Sta María de **36**. 284–304

Habsburg family **38**. 53–79
hagiography **1**. 151–71; **24**. 145–60; **31**. 19; **34**. 100–4; **45**. 412–34, 588–99; **47**. 98–112, 274–97
Hailes Abbey **46**. 689–96
Halicz **7**. 12–20
Hampton Court Conference **33**. 48–71; **36**. 208–27
Harcourt, Lady, *see* Paget, Anna
Harris, Howel **39**. 531–44
Harrison, William **36**. 370–93
Harte, William **30**. 461–74
Hastings, battle of **20**. 225–42
Haweis, Thomas **4**. 187–202
Hebraists, Christian **40**. 28–52
Heidelberg **37**. 565–83; **46**. 432–56
Hemma of Gurk **45**. 412–34
Henry I, king of England **42**. 362–93
Henry II, king of England **16**. 39–53; **28**. 113–32
Henry VIII, king of England **9**. 173–87; **30**. 175–204; **33**. 30–47; **46**. 689–96
Herakleides **2**. 143–57
Hereford:
—— cathedral **34**. 425–37
—— diocese of **34**. 584–90
heresy **14**. 160–74; **16**. 13–38; **23**. 251–66; **30**. 65–94. *See also* Gnosticism; Lollardy; Manichaeism; Montanism
Hesychast Controversy **2**. 169–79
Hethe, Hamo de **44**. 586–609
High Churchmanship **23**. 233–49; **42**. 577–95; **43**. 35–59; **50**. 117–30, 279–302. *See also* Anglo-Catholicism; Oxford Movement
Hilary of Poitiers, St **42**. 202–17
Hitler, Adolf **23**. 233–49
Hobbes, Thomas **36**. 407–27
Hoburg, Christian **18**. 51–8
Holes, Andrew **42**. 19–38
Holgate, Robert **13**. 186–94
Holland, Robert **27**. 31–46
Holocaust **40**. 74–99
homosexuality **33**. 438–46
Hooker, Richard **25**. 75–81; **29**. 37–50, 163–76; **32**. 19–34; **34**. 438–44; **35**. 177–87; **49**. 29–60
hospitality **33**. 544–63
Hospitallers, order of **28**. 249–64; **33**. 15–29
Horsley, Samuel **43**. 592–607
Howick, Lord, *see* Grey, Henry
humanism **31**. 19–39, 331–44; **44**. 26–44
Humble Proposals **38**. 569–81
Humiliati **49**. 140–8

Hungary **49**. 1–28
Hungerford, Margaret **38**. 19–38
Hunne, Richard **33**. 209–24; **37**. 1–14
Hyde, Edward, earl of Clarendon **11**. 55–73

Iceland **21**. 341–55
iconoclasm **28**. 241–8; **33**. 30–47; **40**. 524–52
iconography, patristic **8**. 1–16
Ignatius of Antioch, St **5**. 1–6; **34**. 1–18
Ignatius Loyola, St **47**. 257–73
Immaculate Conception **49**. 599–619
India:
—— missions **15**. 229–46; **25**. 61–74; **27**. 387–402; **44**. 273–88
—— Pilgrim Tax **3**. 191–200
individualism **31**. 1–18, 195–206
indulgences **40**. 23–37
Ingram, William **7**. 30
Innocent III, pope **8**. 17–32; **18**. 173–86; **45**. 460–4
inquisitions **46**. 36–61
—— Spanish **37**. 240–57
—— Venetian **39**. 16–36
Ireland **11**. 143–51
—— medieval **8**. 17–32; **15**. 186–91
—— in the Reformation and Counter-Reformation **11**. 202–18; **30**. 423–50; **36**. 196–207; **41**. 239–65
—— in the nineteenth century **7**. 204–25; **26**. 379–94; **30**. 353–78; **38**. 80–94
—— in the twentieth century **35**. 188–207; **43**. 110–15; **44**. 506–13
—— *See also* Church of Ireland; Ulster
Irenaeus of Lyons, St **1**. 12–28
Irish language **44**. 243–72
Isle of Wight **13**. 55–60
Italy:
—— medieval **23**. 115–24; **33**. 193–208; **49**. 599–619
—— in the Reformation and Counter-Reformation **20**. 67–78; **36**. 66–81; **47**. 98–112
—— in the nineteenth century **30**. 243–60

Jacob, Henry **36**. 228–54
Jamaica **26**. 363–78; **27**. 57–72
James I, king of England **31**. 41–58; **33**. 48–71. *See also* Hampton Court Conference
James II, king of England **12**. 56–70; **23**. 209–18
Jansenists **28**. 291–318
Jerome, St **48**. 213–29
Jeronimite order **34**. 513–33
Jerusalem **2**. 127–42; **8**. 193–204; **21**. 289–99; **24**. 1–7; **33**. 519–30; **46**. 278–301; **47**. 1–17; **48**. 405–24
Jesus, Society of **28**. 291–318; **37**. 426–41. *See also* St Ignatius Loyola
Jewish War, first **24**. 1–7
Johannine writings **31**. 407–28
John XXIII, pope **40**. 74–99
John Cassian **26**. 113–26
John Chrysostom, St **36**. 66–81
John of Beccles **38**. 406–36
John of Salisbury **46**. 95–109
Johnson, Francis **29**. 23–36
Johnson, Samuel **35**. 583–96
Jowett, Benjamin **37**. 91–110
Judaism:
—— ancient **5**. 125–38; **9**. 141–58
—— medieval **44**. 182–98
—— in the seventeenth century **44**. 45–62
Julian the Apostate, emperor **45**. 1–10
jure divino episcopacy **34**. 548–58
justification, doctrine of **20**. 67–78; **47**. 223–35
Justin Martyr, St **4**. 1–12; **22**. 97–102

Karamanli texts **19**. 57–81, 171–93
Kent **14**. 175–89
Kierkegaard, Søren **34**. 245–66
Kings Lynn **9**. 8–29
Kingswood Abbey **45**. 460–4
Kirchenkampf, *see* German Church struggle
Kirketon, Alan **15**. 33–9
Knox, John **24**. 23–32; **42**. 283–92, 555–76
Kulturkampf **46**. 669–88

La Croix **31**. 89–106
Lacy, Edmund **6**. 37–47
Lacy, Margaret de **50**. 629–51
Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury **16**. 163–77
Langham, John **47**. 18–44
Lateran Council, Fourth **48**. 22–43

Latimer, Hugh **50**. 235–50
Latitudinarianism **36**. 407–27; **49**. 407–33
Laud, William **5**. 204–6
Laudianism **42**. 618–28; **49**. 620–51; **50**. 684–715
lawsuits:
—— Banister *v.* Thompson **49**. 668–82;
—— Cavalier case **42**. 239–58;
—— Ferrers *v.* Lancaster **43**. 60–96;
—— Moncada *v.* Urgel **31**. 271–82
Le Vassor, Michel **13**. 217–19
lectionary **9**. 73–86
lectureships **29**. 145–62
Lee, Edward **13**. 186–94
legalism, Protestant **26**. 149–72
Leicester, earl of, *see* Dudley, Robert
Leicester's Commonwealth **33**. 424–30
Leighton, Robert **50**. 251–78
Lemaire de Belges, Jean **46**. 62–74
Levellers **29**. 281–310
Lexington, Stephen of, *see* Stephen of Lexington
Liberal Catholic Movement **23**. 323–44; **46**. 75–94
Liberal Party **34**. 559–83
Lincoln:
—— cathedral **5**. 149–67; **11**. 186–201
—— diocese of **2**. 190–206; **10**. 50–65; **15**. 40–50
Linehan, Peter **43**. 1–3
Lisbon letter **48**. 485–97
litany of the saints **1**. 51–62
liturgical studies **6**. 80–6; **45**. 325–32
Liturgy of St Basil **12**. 1–13
Liverpool **19**. 195–211
Locke, John **44**. 45–62
Lollardy **29**. 257–80; **31**. 441–62; **33**. 225–33; **48**. 658–81
London **6**. 156–74; **10**. 66–73; **11**. 179–85; **16**. 178–95; **24**. 377–93; **32**. 285–302; **33**. 209–24; **50**. 684–715
—— bishops of **44**. 450–75
—— diocese of **33**. 580–5
—— friars in **47**. 446–77
—— Inns of Court **29**. 145–62
—— Minories Liberty **17**. 65–76
—— Provincial Assembly **37**. 68–90
—— St Anthony's Hospital **44**. 199–223
—— Sion College **37**. 68–90
—— Temple Church **25**. 267–76
—— Toynbee Hall **33**. 564–79
London Missionary Society **31**. 283–300
Lorraine, François, cardinal of **28**. 265–90
Louis XIV, king of France **24**. 245–66
Lourdes **43**. 16–34; **46**. 457–81
Low Countries **30**. 65–94; **48**. 485–97. *See also* Burgundy; Dutch Revolt; Netherlands
Luther, Martin **9**. 173–87; **18**. 233–5; **23**. 69–77; **31**. 317–26; **35**. 597–619; **37**. 288–302; **39**. 445–54; **45**. 475–85
Lutheranism **29**. 451; **43**. 414–27
Lyons (Lugdunum) **1**. 12–28
Lyra, Nicholas of, *see* Nicholas of Lyra

Mabillon, Jean **10**. 153–73
Machiavelli, Nicolo **1**. 63–75
Malmesbury, William of, *see* William of Malmesbury
Malory, Robert **28**. 249–64
Manichaeism **4**. 13–26
Manning, Henry **27**. 403
Mantua **36**. 605–33
Manzoni, Alessandro **45**. 297–318
Marian exiles **26**. 137–48
Maronites **2**. 38–42
marriage **14**. 68–83; **20**. 193–210; **31**. 271–82; **42**. 68–81; **45**. 625–41; **47**. 236–56; **49**. 668–82
Marsh, Adam **42**. 218–38
Marsilius of Padua **25**. 75–81
Martin, archbishop of Santiago de Compostela **28**. 337–60
Martyr Vermigli, Peter **19**. 83–8; **21**. 193–201
Mary, Blessed Virgin **43**. 16–34. *See also* Guadalupe; Immaculate Conception; Lourdes
Mary, queen of Scots **41**. 69–73
Mary I, queen of England **16**. 54–66; **25**. 249–65; **32**. 503–8; **35**. 519–38. *See also* Marian exiles
Maurice, St **45**. 385–95
Maximilian, St **45**. 195–209
Maximinus Daia, emperor **45**. 1–10
Melanchthon, Philipp **17**. 185–207; **23**. 309–22; **48**. 705–22
Melkites **2**. 38–42
Melton, William **2**. 54–67

mensa **6**. 143–55; **33**. 173–92
Methodism **44**. 652–78
—— in the eighteenth century **38**. 582–95; **49**. 257–81
—— in the nineteenth century **24**. 267–84; **37**. 603–19
—— twentieth century **43**. 428–46
military orders **36**. 175–95. *See also* Hospitallers
millenarianism **29**. 75–92; **45**. 600–24; **46**. 19–35
Miller, John Cale **17**. 95–103
Milner, Joseph **10**. 174–87
minor orders **14**. 1–15
missionaries **31**. 301–16; **44**. 273–88; **49**. 293–316
Modbury Priory **50**. 303–12
Moeller, Bernd **45**. 673–84
monachomachy **28**. 241–8
monasteries:
—— Anglo-Saxon **40**. 159–207
—— apostasy **32**. 1–18
—— dissolution of **13**. 195–202; **21**. 97–124
—— origins of **5**. 38–77
—— property of **31**. 133–60; **32**. 427–52
—— violence in **41**. 533–42
—— visitations **33**. 412–23
—— *See also* Benedictines; Carthusians; Cistercians; Cluniacs; Culdees; Passionists; Premonstratensians
Moncada *v.* Urgel **31**. 271–82
Mongols **42**. 1–18
Monotheletism **2**. 38–42
Montanism **5**. 7–15; **17**. 145–58; **50**. 1–22
Monte Cassino Abbey **42**. 259–82
Monte Cassino, Desiderius of, *see* Desiderius of Monte Cassino
Mopsuestia **46**. 3–18
Moravians **41**. 622–46
More, Thomas, St **23**. 125–36; **24**. 395–403; **32**. 453–76; **36**. 535–44; **39**. 382–411; **40**. 208–18
Morgan, Thomas **42**. 82–5
mortalism **45**. 64–81
Morton, John **29**. 1–22
Mühlhausen **34**. 194–213
Müntzer, Thomas **20**. 309–11; **34**. 194–213; **39**. 557–72
mysticism **18**. 51–8; **26**. 267–77
Nablus, Concordat of **33**. 531–43
Nantes, Edict of **49**. 494–8
Naples **45**. 269–96
Nazareth, Gerard of, *see* Gerard of Nazareth
Nazi–Soviet pact **48**. 468–84
Nazism **43**. 447–56; **49**. 85–139. *See also* German Church Struggle; Hitler; Holocaust
Neo-Stoicism **50**. 251–78
Netherlands, Reformation in **26**. 41–68; **28**. 29–38. *See also* Low Countries
Netley Abbey **30**. 1–38
new learning **44**. 26–44
New Model Army **2**. 69–80
Newman, John Henry **4**. 187–202; **9**. 209–28; **21**. 65–75; **29**. 177–94; **50**. 716–59
Nicaea, First Council of **34**. 165–74
Nicholas of Lyra **29**. 451–62
Nicholls, Josias **28**. 133–50
Nicoll, Alexander **30**. 451–60
Nider, Johannes **34**. 55–68
Niemöller, Martin **21**. 149–69
nomads **26**. 209–22
Nonconformity, *see* Dissent
non-residence **15**. 40–50
Normandy **15**. 33–9; **47**. 236–56
Northumbria **46**. 383–97
Nova Scotia **43**. 35–59
Novara **32**. 303–20; **40**. 381–97
nuncios, papal **20**. 299–308
Nuremberg Chronicle **1**. 187–96

O'Halloran, Richard **38**. 362–85
Ockham, William of, *see* William of Ockham
Odense **13**. 145–55
oecumenical councils **12**. 197–214. *See also* Basel; Florence; Nicaea; Trent
Olney **49**. 61–84
Opera di San Jacopo **50**. 207–34
Oratory, Congregation of the **12**. 46–55
Orbais, Gottschalk of, *see* Gottschalk of Orbais
orders of friars, monks and nuns, *see* Benedictines; Carmelites; Carthusians; Cistercians; Cluniacs; Culdees; Dominicans; Franciscans; Humiliati; Jeronimites; Jesus, Society of; military orders; Passionists; Premonstratensians

ordination **5**. 125–38; **13**. 139–44; **21**. 225–41; **30**. 231–42
Origen **2**. 143–57; **44**. 169–81; **47**. 223–35
Orleton, Adam **23**. 1–30
Orvieto, Theoderic of, *see* Theoderic of Orvieto
Oswald, St **9**. 159–72
Ottomans **41**. 217–38
Ottonian dynasty **33**. 347–74; **45**. 465–74
Owl and the Nightingale **38**. 517–68
Oxford **50**. 235–50
Oxford Movement **2**. 81–101; **27**. 47–56; **45**. 297–318; **47**. 655–82; **50**. 716–59. *See also* High Churchmanship
Oxford University **5**. 139–48; **22**. 333–53; **30**. 451–60; **42**. 218–38
—— Merton College **48**. 658–81

Pachomius **5**. 38–77
Padua, Marsilius of, *see* Marsilius of Padua
paganism **35**. 339–57; **45**. 1–10; **46**. 589–614
Paget, Anna (Lady Harcourt, Lady Waller) **39**. 433–44
Palaiologos, Paul Tagaris **21**. 289–99
Palestine **5**. 78–85; **36**. 23–45
papacy **6**. 1–17; **16**. 39–53; **43**. 592–607
—— early **36**. 337–50; **42**. 179–201
—— medieval **4**. 55–68; **13**. 1–20; **20**. 45–65; **22**. 19–33; **25**. 83–7, 363–80; **26**. 223–46; **28**. 1–16; **31**. 429–40; **35**. 15–29, 376–90.
—— early modern **29**. 37–50; **31**. 161–78
—— in the eighteenth century **39**. 66–94
—— modern **18**. 71–9; **19**. 227–31; **28**. 179–200
—— *See also* nuncios; Rome; Vaticanism; individual popes *s.v.*
pardon of the clergy **37**. 258–84
Pareus, David **46**. 432–56
Paris, university of **40**. 511–23; **46**. 398–431
parish life **15**. 60–75; **27**. 17–30; **48**. 282–301
Parker, Matthew **18**. 33–49; **34**. 534–47
parliament **31**. 317–26; **45**. 42–63
—— (1559) **33**. 580–5
—— Barebones **22**. 223–36
—— Long **24**. 225–44
—— Scottish **50**. 38–61
—— Short **25**. 167–84
Parsons, Robert **45**. 238–68
partial conformity **43**. 249–70
Pascal, Blaise **19**. 41–56
Passionist order **15**. 60–75
Pastoureaux **32**. 143–66
Patrick, St **1**. 151–71; **43**. 531–40
patristic studies **4**. 85–91; **5**. 139–48; **28**. 39–56; **48**. 230–62
patronage **26**. 247–61; **32**. 199–24
Paul VI, pope **37**. 309–20; **41**. 463–9
Paul of Nisibis **44**. 569–85
Pauline Epistles **7**. 141–6
Pecham, John, archbishop of Canterbury **11**. 152–63; **12**. 14–34; **38**. 406–36
Pecock, Reginald **48**. 230–62
Peel, Robert **12**. 71–84
Pelagianism **37**. 191–204
penance **20**. 225–42
Pendle **49**. 257–81
Pentecostalism **47**. 505–28
Perry, Charles **15**. 51–9
persecutions, in early Church **9**. 141–58; **38**. 1–18
Perth Articles **46**. 256–77
Perugia **35**. 429–51
Peter, St **6**. 18–25
Peter of Aquablanca **22**. 303–17
Peter the Iberian **2**. 158–68
Peter the Venerable, St **19**. 213–17
Peterborough, diocese of **30**. 231–42
pew-renting **38**. 347–61
Photius of Russia **22**. 319–31
Pietism **28**. 29–38; **32**. 509–12; **44**. 476–505
pilgrimage **11**. 143–51; **44**. 679–88
Pilkington, James **26**. 137–48
Pisa **45**. 588–99
Pistoia **50**. 207–34
Plano Garpini, Giovanni de **7**. 12–20
pluralism **11**. 23–40; **18**. 33–49
poetry, religious **9**. 38–53
Poissy, Colloquy of **28**. 265–90
Poitiers **47**. 65–81
Poland **8**. 53–73; **36**. 513–34; **39**. 66–94
Pole, Reginald **47**. 257–73
political economy **34**. 231–44

Ponet, John **37**. 422–47
Prayer Book, see *Book of Common Prayer*
preaching:
—— medieval **4**. 27–36; **34**. 55–68; **37**. 205–39; **42**. 19–38; **50**. 442–63
—— in the seventeenth century **35**. 539–59
—— in the eighteenth century **9**. 54–72; **43**. 581–91
Prebendaries Plot **27**. 241–54
predestination, doctrine of **46**. 110–23
Prefetti, Goffredo de **49**. 213–35
Premonstratensian order **8**. 96–7
Presbyterianism **10**. 74–89; **32**. 47–64; **43**. 249–70
proclamations, Tudor **28**. 397–400
purgatory, doctrine of **35**. 1–14; **36**. 634–46; **38**. 173–86
Puritanism **14**. 46–67; **15**. 192–200; **17**. 65–76; **21**. 225–41; **23**. 31–48; **26**. 137–48; **27**. 285–302; **28**. 17–28, 133–50; **29**. 23–36; **31**. 41–58, 463–88; **35**. 112–23; **36**. 370–93; **37**. 584–602; **42**. 618–28; **43**. 561–80; **46**. 110–23; **50**. 684–715

Quakers **33**. 72–88; **34**. 69–84; **45**. 42–63

Radegund, St **47**. 65–81
radicalism, political **43**. 608–23
Ramlah, Stephen of, *see* Stephen of Ramlah
Ranieri, St **45**. 588–99
recusancy, *see* Roman Catholicism
Reformation, sixteenth-century **18**. 59–64; **19**. 219–26; **21**. 243–59; **25**. 297–308; **26**. 309–22; **32**. 71–8
reformation of manners **33**. 391–411
Registrum Premonstratense **8**. 96–7
Reid, Thomas **41**. 425–42
revivalism **29**. 463–80; **35**. 220–38; **37**. 603–19; **41**. 443–62
Ricasoli, Baron Bettino **32**. 321–36
Ricci, Lorenzo **37**. 426–41
Richard, bishop of Chichester, St **7**. 174–88
Rickmansworth **40**. 524–52
Ridley, Nicholas **33**. 580–5; **50**. 235–50
Rievaulx Abbey **7**. 45–60
Ripon **4**. 154–61
Rochester, Ernulf of, *see* Ernulf of Rochester
Rodriguez Lucero, Diego **37**. 240–57
Roman Catholicism **33**. 256–65
—— in post-Reformation England **34**. 214–30
—— in sixteenth-century England **14**. 68–83; **22**. 191–7; **35**. 414–28; **36**. 394–406
—— in seventeenth-century England **22**. 191–221; **30**. 327–52
—— in eighteenth-century England **7**. 61–8; **15**. 218–28; **28**. 291–318
—— in nineteenth-century England **14**. 190–208; **15**. 60–75; **27**. 151–80; **35**. 78–104, 208–38; **41**. 44–63
—— in twentieth-century England **34**. 559–83; **48**. 468–84
Rome **27**. 277–84; **28**. 179–200; **44**. 679–88; **48**. 213–29
—— catacombs **47**. 274–97
—— Curia **18**. 173–86
—— *See also* AntiChrist; Church in England, medieval; Counter-Reformation; inquisitions; Ireland; Lateran Council; Liberal Catholic Movement; papacy; Roman Catholicism; Trent, Council of; Vatican Council I; Vatican Council II
Roncalli, Guiseppe, *see* John XXIII
Rouen, diocese of **32**. 185–98
royal oaths **22**. 19–33
royal supremacy **22**. 289–302; **30**. 175–204; **31**. 317–26; **34**. 548–58
Rufinus **43**. 351–71
Russell, John **25**. 277–95
Russia **36**. 82–102; **39**. 66–94; **48**. 468–84

sacraments, early Church **2**. 24–37
St Albans:
—— abbey **3**. 144–58
—— archdeaconry of **13**. 61–75
St Andrews:
—— cathedral **3**. 23–39
—— university of **26**. 223–46
St David's, diocese of **11**. 152–63
Saint-Victor, Ernis of, *see* Ernis of Saint-Victor
St-Victor Abbey **45**. 642–60
saints, *see* hagiography

Salian dynasty **33**. 347–74
Salisbury, John of, *see* John of Salisbury
Saltmarsh, John **2**. 69–80
sanctus **1**. 29–36, 125–34; **2**. 19–23
'Sator' word-square **2**. 1–18
scapular vision **50**. 652–83
schism **23**. 251–66
Schism, Great **40**. 511–23
Scillitan Saints **7**. 141–6
Scotland:
—— Reformation and Counter-Reformation **30**. 39–64; **40**. 553–81; **50**. 38–61
—— in the seventeenth century **25**. 135–65; **27**. 359–68; **33**. 266–71; **46**. 256–77
—— in the nineteenth century **32**. 47–64; **48**. 682–70
—— in the twentieth century **42**. 596–617; **45**. 82–104
Scottish Episcopal Church **47**. 655–82
Scottus Eriugena, Johannes **10**. 198–224; **15**. 76–98
Scotus, *see* Duns Scotus
secularism **50**. 62–93
Segni, Bruno of, *see* Bruno of Segni
seminaries **32**. 303–20
separatism **36**. 228–54
Serampore **15**. 229–46
Seven Bishops **12**. 56–70
Seymour, Edward, duke of Somerset **40**. 370–80
Shaw, Peter **50**. 684–715
Sheldon, Gilbert **14**. 209–12
Shore, James **47**. 478–504
Sibbes, Richard **43**. 396–413
Sidonius Apollinaris **21**. 1–10
Sierra Leone **21**. 203–24
Simon Stock, St **50**. 652–83
Simon of Sudbury **10**. 139–52
Slaters' Hall Debate **4**. 162–86
slavery **21**. 203–24; **26**. 363–78; **27**. 57–72; **30**. 461–74
Slavonic literature **5**. 86–100
Society of Jesus, *see* Jesus, Society of
Somerset, duke of, *see* Seymour, Edward
South Africa **11**. 87–97
Spain:
—— medieval **28**. 337–60; **34**. 513–33; **43**. 97–101
—— in the sixteenth century **30**. 65–94
—— in the nineteenth century **8**. 205–16
—— *See also* Aragón; Castile
spiritualism **38**. 437–45. *See also* Besant, Annie
Staffordshire **30**. 327–52
Stainsby, Alexander of, *see* Alexander of Stainsby
Stanhope, Charles, Earl Stanhope **29**. 51
Stapleton, Thomas **18**. 187–99
Stephen, St **2**. 127–42
Stephen I, king of England **20**. 295–8
Stephen of Lexington **11**. 164–78; **15**. 186–91
Stephen of Ramlah **36**. 23–45
Stillingfleet, Edward **36**. 407–27; **44**. 80–98
Strasbourg **32**. 477–98
Stratford, John **34**. 425–37
Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt **38**. 596–622
Sudbury, Simon of, *see* Simon of Sudbury
summoners **33**. 209–24
Sumner, John Bird **16**. 196–208
supremacy, royal, *see* royal supremacy
Sussex **34**. 345–66
Sutton, Oliver, bishop of Lincoln **2**. 43–53
Suzdal, Union of **8**. 33–52
Sweden **3**. 201–17
Switzerland, Reformation in **26**. 261–6
synagogues **44**. 182–98
Syon Abbey **44**. 11–25
Syria **5**. 78–85

Tatian **19**. 1–10
temperance movements **40**. 239–52
Temple, Frederick **48**. 71–99
Testimonium Flavianum **25**. 353–62
Tetragamia **25**. 113–33
Tewkesbury, Alan of, *see* Alan of Tewkesbury
Theban legion **45**. 385–95
Theoderic of Orvieto **8**. 141–52
theodicy, patristic **24**. 113–26
Theodosius I, emperor **15**. 1–17
Theodosius II, emperor **16**. 13–38
theological colleges **35**. 208–19; **38**. 236–53
Theopaschite Confession **35**. 239–54
Thetford, William of, *see* William of Thetford
Thyestes **44**. 1–10
Tillotson, John **36**. 407–27
tithe **13**. 172–85; **16**. 67–81

toleration **8**. 205–16; **29**. 51–73
Toleration Act **45**. 42–63
Tomson, Laurence **28**. 17–28
Tories **41**. 266–74
Toulouse **34**. 367–91
Tract Ninety **2**. 81–101
Tractarianism, *see* Oxford Movement
Tracy, William **44**. 415–31
transubstantiation, doctrine of **45**. 11–41
Travers, Walter **29**. 37–50
Trent, Council of **26**. 353–62
Tunstal, Cuthbert **24**. 337–55
Turkey **19**. 57–81. *See also* Ottomans
Tuscany **6**. 18–25
Tyndale, William **23**. 125–36; **32**. 167–84; **39**. 382–411

Ullmann, Walter **35**. 105–11
Ulster **41**. 443–62
Unitarianism **42**. 39–67; **44**. 631–51
United States of America **24**. 185–93; **29**. 195–200; **35**. 124–40; **43**. 287–92
—— colonial era **13**. 76–84
—— education **42**. 577–95
—— Protestantism **38**. 254–70; **48**. 498–506
unity, religious, *see* ecumenism
Universalist Societies **22**. 35–56
universities:
—— medieval **1**. 172–86; **5**. 139–48; **11**. 164–78; **40**. 511–23; **46**. 398–431
—— modern **47**. 683–703
Ursinus, Zacharias **37**. 565–83
usury **21**. 33–42; **43**. 60–96
Utilitarianism **45**. 435–47
utopianism **42**. 394–418
Utraquism **46**. 641–68

Vargas, Gutierre de **11**. 219–24; **13**. 217–19
Vatican Council I **20**. 19–43
Vatican Council II **41**. 463–9
Vaticanism **30**. 353–78
Venice **29**. 415–50; **39**. 16–36
Vermigli, *see* Martyr, Peter
Vikings **42**. 535–54
Visigoths **7**. 1–11
visitation, domestic **24**. 357–76
visitation, episcopal **11**. 179–85
Vratislava, Benedict of, *see* Benedict of Vratislava

Wake, William **1**. 96–101; **2**. 190–206
Wales **22**. 177–89; **27**. 31–46; **29**. 463–80
Waller, Sir William **39**. 433–44. *See also* Paget, Anna
Walmesley, Charles **36**. 590–604
Waltham Abbey **31**. 327–30
Warburton, William **42**. 82–5; **43**. 271–86
Ward, Wilfrid **29**. 177–94
Ward, William George **23**. 323–44
Weizsäcker, Ernst von **28**. 179–200
Wellesley, Arthur, duke of Wellington **14**. 190–208
Wellington, duke of, *see* Wellesley, Arthur
western vicariate **15**. 218–28
Westminster:
—— abbey **41**. 199–216
—— diocese of (Roman Catholic) **21**. 125–48
Wharton, Henry **44**. 586–609
Whiston, William **27**. 129–50
Whitefield, George **27**. 369–86
Whitehall debates (1648–9) **26**. 69–82
Whitgift, John **15**. 192–200
Wigan **47**. 298–329
Wilfrid, St **39**. 163–83
William I, king of England **32**. 131–42
William II, king of England **42**. 362–93
William III, king of England **23**. 209–18
William of Corbeil **19**. 145–59
William of Malmesbury **13**. 39–54; **29**. 387–414
William of Ockham **20**. 7–17; **37**. 377–88
William of Thetford **5**. 201–4
William of Wykeham **4**. 37–54
wills **28**. 387–96; **40**. 19–27; **44**. 415–31, 610–30
Winchelsey, Robert **1**. 37–50; **12**. 14–34
Winchester:
—— cathedral **45**. 210–37
—— College **37**. 303–6
—— diocese of **22**. 1–30; **49**. 393–406
Windsor, St George's Chapel **8**. 166–81
Winstanley, Gerrard **28**. 57–76; **39**. 184–201
Wisdom, Robert **2**. 180–9
Wiseman, Nicholas **21**. 125–48
witchcraft **27**. 31–46
Wolsey, Thomas **48**. 263–81

women **31**. 441–62; **42**, 283–92; **43**. 561–80; **46**. 197–213; **47**. 409–31. *See also* feminism; witchcraft
Worcester, diocese of **13**. 156–71
Worcestershire Association **1**. 197–206
World War I **45**. 82–104
World War II **18**. 71–9; **19**. 227–31; **29**. 311–62
Wyclif, John **8**. 53–73
Wykeham, William of, *see* William of Wykeham

York **44**. 679–88
—— archbishops of **19**. 145–59; **31**. 429–40
—— diocese of **34**. 19–54
—— minster **30**. 145–74
—— St Mary's Abbey **17**. 11–27
Yorkshire **43**. 428–46

Zacchaei et Apollonii, Consultationes **46**. 589–614
Zwingli, Huldrych **26**. 261–6

Index by Author of Articles

Accessions to Repositories are found in the January issue of each volume from 1995.
Review articles are indicated by (*).
Notes and documents/Historians revisited/Theologians revisited/ Bibliographical notes/Bibliographical surveys by (**).

ABERNATHY, G. R., Jr, Clarendon and the Declaration of Indulgence **11**. 55–73

ACKERS, P., West End Chapel, Back Street Bethel: labour and capital in the Wigan Churches of Christ *c.* 1845–1945 **47**. 298–329

AIRLIE, S., The anxiety of sanctity: St Gerald of Aurillac and his maker **43**. 372–95

ALLAN, D., Reconciliation and retirement in the Restoration Scottish Church: the Neo-Stoicism of Robert Leighton **50**. 251–78

ALLMAND, C. T., Alan Kirketon: a clerical royal councillor in Normandy during the English occupation in the fifteenth century **15**. 33–9

ALSOP, J. D., Cromwell and the Church in 1531: the case of Waltham Abbey **31**. 327–30

Religious preambles in early modern English wills as formulae **40**. 19–27

ANDERSON, M. W., Word and spirit in exile (1542–61): the biblical writings of Peter Martyr Vermigli **21**. 193–201

ANDERSON, O., The reactions of Church and dissent towards the Crimean War **16**. 209–20

Gladstone's abolition of compulsory church rates: a minor political myth and its historiographical career **25**. 185–98

ANDERSON, P. J., Sion College and the London Provincial Assembly, 1647–1660 **37**. 68–90

ANDREW, D. T., On reading charity sermons: eighteenth-century Anglican solicitation and exhortation **43**. 581–91

ANDREWS, F., The second generation of the 'Sambin Revolution': new writings on the Humiliati **49**. 140–8**

ARNAL, O., The ambivalent *Ralliement* of *La Croix* **31**. 89–106

ASTON, M., Lollard women priests? **31**. 441–62

Iconoclasm at Rickmansworth, 1522: troubles of churchwardens **40**. 524–52

ASTON, N., The limits of Latitudinarianism: English reactions to Bishop Clayton's *An essay on spirit* **49**. 407–33

ATKINSON, D., The origin and date of the 'Sator' word-square **2**. 1–18

ATKINSON, J., Luther studies **23**. 69–77*

ATWELL, R. R., From Augustine to Gregory the Great: an evaluation of the emergence of the doctrine of Purgatory **38**. 173–86

AVELING, J. C. H., The marriages of Catholic recusants, 1559–1642 **14**. 68–83

AVIS, P. D. L., Moses and the magistrate: a study in the rise of Protestant legalism **26**. 149–72

Richard Hooker and John Calvin **32**. 19–28

AYRIS, P., Preaching the last crusade: Thomas Cranmer and the 'devotion' money of 1543 **49**. 683–701**

BACKUS, I. D., Laurence Tomson (1539–1608) and Elizabethan Puritanism **28**. 17–28
BAILEY, S., Robert Wisdom under persecution, 1541–1543 **2**. 180–9
BAKER, W. J., Hurrell Froude and the reformers **21**. 243–59
BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK, J. N., Humility in Pascal and Augustine **19**. 41–56
BALL, R. M., Thomas Cyrcetur, a fifteenth-century theologian and preacher **37**. 205–39
The opponents of Bishop Pecock **48**. 230–62
BALLHATCHET, K., The East India Company and Roman Catholic missionaries **44**. 273–88
BAMMEL, C. P., Justification by faith in Augustine and Origen **47**. 223–35
BANTING, H. M. J., Imposition of hands in confirmation: a medieval problem **7**. 147–59
BARBER, M., The Pastoureaux of 1320 **32**. 143–66
BARLOW, F., A view of Archbishop Lanfranc **16**. 163–77
William I's relations with Cluny **32**. 131–42
John of Salisbury and his brothers **46**. 95–109
BARNARD, L. W., The heresy of Tatian – once again **19**. 1–10
BARNARD, T. C., Protestants and the Irish language, *c.* 1675–1725 **44**. 243–72
BARNES, T. D., Armenica veritas **48**. 723–31*
BARRETT, P., English cathedral choirs in the nineteenth century **25**. 15–38
BARROW, G. W. S., The cathedral chapter of St Andrews and the culdees in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries **3**. 23–39
BARROW, J., Cathedrals, provosts and prebends: a comparison of twelfth-century German and English practice **37**. 536–64
BARTLETT, C. J., The question of religious toleration in Spain in the nineteenth century **8**. 205–16
BASKERVILLE, E. J., John Ponet in exile: a Ponet letter to John Bale **37**. 422–47
BATES, W. H., The background of Apollinaris's eucharistic teaching **12**. 139–54
BATESON, M. and J. DENTON, Usury and comital disinheritance: the case of Ferrers versus Lancaster, St Paul's, London, 1301 **43**. 60–96
BAUCKHAM, R., Marian exiles and Cambridge Puritanism: James Pilkington's 'Halfe a Score' **26**. 137–48
Hooker, Travers and the Church of Rome in the 1580s **29**. 37–50
Richard Hooker and John Calvin: a comment **32**. 29–34
BAXTER, N., Gerrard Winstanley's experimental knowledge of God (the perception of the Spirit and the acting of Reason) **39**. 184–201
BAYNES, N. H., The Byzantine Church: a bibliographical note on recent work **1**. 102–13
BEDDARD, R. A., Vincent Alsop and the emancipation of Restoration dissent **24**. 161–84
BEESLEY, A., An unpublished source of the Book of Common Prayer: Peter Martyr Vermigli's *Adhortatio ad coenam Domini mysticam* **19**. 83–8**
BELLENGER, D. A., The *émigré* clergy and the English Church, 1789–1815 **34**. 392–410
BENNETT, B. S., The Church of England and the law of divorce since 1857: marriage discipline, ecclesiastical law and the establishment **45**. 625–41
Banister *v.* Thompson and afterwards: the Church of England and the Deceased Wife's Sister's Marriage Act **49**. 668–82
BENTLEY, J., British and German High Churchmen in the struggle against Hitler **23**. 233–49
BERGIN, J. A., The crown, the papacy and the reform of the old orders in early seventeenth-century France **33**. 234–55
BERNARD, G. W., The pardon of the clergy reconsidered. (Also a reply by

J. A. Guy and a comment from G. W. Bernard) **37**. 258–84
BERRY, C. L., The coronation oath and the Church of England **11**. 98–105
BESIER, G., Anti-Bolshevism and antisemitism: the Catholic Church in Germany and National Socialist ideology, 1936–37 **43**. 447–56
The German Democratic Republic and the state Churches, 1958–1989 **50**. 523–47
BETHELL, D., The foundation of Fountains Abbey and the state of St Mary's York in 1132 **17**. 11–27
William of Corbeil and the Canterbury–York dispute **19**. 145–59
BEVIR, M., Annie Besant's quest for truth: Christianity, secularism and New Age thought **50**. 62–93
BILLER, P., Words and the medieval notion of 'religion' **36**. 351–69
BLACK, A. J., The political ideas of conciliarism and papalism, 1430–1450 **20**. 45–65
BLACK, C., Perugia and post-Tridentine church reform **35**. 429–51
BLACK, M., The festival of *encaenia ecclesiae* in the ancient Church with special reference to Palestine and Syria **5**. 78–85
BLAKE, E. O., Formation of the 'crusade idea' **21**. 11–32
BOLLEN, J. D., English Christianity and the Australian colonies, 1788–1860 **28**. 361–86
BOND, M. F., Chapter administration and archives at Windsor **8**. 166–81
BONNER, G., The Scillitan saints and the Pauline epistles **7**. 141–6
The extinction of paganism and the church historian **35**. 339–57
BOOJAMRA, J. L., The Eastern schism of 907 and the affair of the Tetragamia **25**. 113–33
BORKOWSKA, U., The funeral ceremonies of the Polish kings from the fourteenth to the eighteenth centuries **36**. 513–34
BOSSY, J., The German Reformation after Moeller **45**. 673–84*
BOTTE, D. B., Problèmes de l'anamnèse **5**. 16–24
BOTTIGHEIMER, K., The failure of the Reformation in Ireland: *une question bien posée* **36**. 196–207
BOUCHARD, C. B., Merovingian, Carolingian and Cluniac monasticism: reform and renewal in Burgundy **41**. 365–88
BOWERS, R., The musicians of the Lady Chapel of Winchester Cathedral Priory, 1402–1539 **45**. 210–37
BOWKER, M., Non-residence in the Lincoln diocese in the early sixteenth century **15**. 40–50
BOZEMAN, T. D., The glory of the 'third time': John Eaton as contra-Puritan **47**. 638–54
BRACHLOW, S., The Elizabethan roots of Henry Jacob's churchmanship: re-focusing the historiographical lens **36**. 228–54
BRADSHAW, B. I., George Browne, first Reformation archbishop of Dublin, 1536–1554 **21**. 301–26
Interpreting Erasmus **33**. 596–610*
Richard Hooker's ecclesiastical polity **34**. 438–44*
The controversial Sir Thomas More **36**. 535–69
BRENNAN, B., Piety and politics in nineteenth-century Poitiers: the cult of St Radegund **47**. 65–81
BRENT, A., Diogenes Laertius and the apostolic succession **44**. 367–89
BRETT, M., A collection of Anglo-Norman councils **26**. 301–8**
BRIGDEN, S., Tithe controversy in Reformation London **32**. 285–302
BRITNELL, J., John Gough and the *Traité de la différence des schismes et des conciles* of Jean Lemaire de Belges: translation as propaganda in the Henrician Reformation **46**. 62–74
BRITNELL, R. H., Penitence and prophecy: George Cavendish on the last state of Cardinal Wolsey **48**. 263–81
BROADHEAD, P. J., Reformation studies **32**. 71–8*
BROCK, P., Why did St Maximilian refuse to serve in the Roman army? **45**. 195–209
BROCK, W., Some recent studies of

American church history **29**. 195–200*
BROOKE, C. N. L., On the archives of a school and a college **37**. 303–6*
J. M. HORN and N. L. RAMSAY, A canon's residence in the eighteenth century: the case of Thomas Gooch **39**. 545–56
BROSE, O. J., The Irish precedent for English church reform: the Church Temporalities Act of 1833 **7**. 204–25
BROWN, C. G., The costs of pew-renting: church management, churchgoing and social class in nineteenth-century Glasgow **38**. 347–61
BROWN, K. D., College principals – a cause of Nonconformist decay? **38**. 236–53
In search of the godly magistrate in Reformation Scotland **40**. 553–81
BROWN, S. J., 'A victory for God': the Scottish Presbyterian Churches and the General Strike of 1926 **42**. 596–617
'A solemn purification by fire': responses to the Great War in the Scottish Presbyterian Churches, 1914–19 **45**. 82–104
Religion and the rise of liberalism: the first disestablishment campaign in Scotland, 1829–1843 **48**. 682–704
BRUCE, F. F., Literature and theology to Gregory the Great **18**. 227–31*
BRUNDAGE, J. A., Matrimonial politics in thirteenth-century Aragón: Moncada *v.* Urgel **31**. 271–82
The bar of the Ely consistory court in the fourteenth century: advocates, proctors and others **43**. 541–60
BRYSON, W. H., Papal releases from royal oaths **22**. 19–33
BUCKROYD, J., Lord Broghill and the Scottish Church, 1655–1656 **27**. 359–68
BURCHILL, C. J., On the consolation of a Christian scholar: Zacharias Ursinus (1534–83) and the Reformation in Heidelberg **37**. 565–83
Spiritualism and the dissident mind **38**. 437–45*
BURGESS, C., 'For the increase of divine service': chantries in the parish in late medieval Bristol **36**. 46–65
and B. KÜMIN, Penitential bequests and parish regimes in late medieval England **44**. 610–30
BURKE, P., Lucien Febvre, ecclesiastical historian? **50**. 760–6**
BURROUGHS, P., Lord Howick and colonial church establishment **25**. 381–405
BUSSBY, F., An ecclesiasticall seminarie and college general of learning and religion, planted and established at Ripon **4**. 154–61
BUTLER, L. H., Archbishop Melton, his neighbours and his kinsmen, 1317–1340 **2**. 54–67
BYNUM, C. W., Did the twelfth century discover the individual? **31**. 1–18

CABANISS, A., Agobard and Amalarius: a comparison **3**. 125–31
CAIGER, B. J., Doctrine and discipline in the church of Jean Gerson **41**. 389–407
CALLAHAN, D. F., Ademar of Chabannes, millennial fears and the development of western anti-Judaism **46**. 19–35
CALLUS, D. A., The contribution to the study of the Fathers made by the thirteenth-century Oxford schools **5**. 139–48
CAMERON, E., The search for Luther's place in the Reformation **45**. 475–85*
Philipp Melanchthon: image and substance **48**. 705–22**
CAMERON, J. K., The Cologne Reformation and the Church of Scotland **30**. 39–64
CANNY, N., Why the Reformation failed in Ireland: *une question mal posée* **30**. 423–50
CAPELLE, D. B., L'Entretien d'Origène avec Héraclide **2**. 143–57
CARGILL THOMPSON, W. D. J., A reconsideration of Richard Bancroft's Paul's Cross sermon of 9 February 1588/9 **20**. 253–66

The source of Hooker's knowledge of Marsilius of Padua **25**. 75–81**
Seeing the Reformation in medieval perspective **25**. 297–308*
Thomas Brett's Puritan papers: a lost collection of Elizabethan manuscripts **27**. 285–302**
CARTER, D., The ecumenical movement in its early years **49**. 465–85
CARTER, G., The case of the Reverend James Shore **47**. 478–504
CARTER, P., Clerical polemic in defence of ministers' maintenance during the English Reformation **49**. 236–56
CAWARDINE, R., The Welsh evangelical community and 'Finney's Revival' **29**. 463–80
CAWSEY, S. F., Royal eloquence, royal propaganda and the use of the sermon in the medieval crown of Aragón, *c.* 1200–1410 **50**. 442–63
CHADWICK, H., Paul VI and Vatican II **41**. 463–9*
CHADWICK, O., Richard Bancroft's submission **3**. 58–73
The papacy and World War II **18**. 71–9*
The papacy and World War II: further documents **19**. 227–31*
The present stage of the 'Kirchenkampf' enquiry **24**. 33–50
Weizsäcker, the Vatican, and the Jews of Rome **28**. 179–200*
Young Gladstone and Italy **30**. 243–60
Dr Samuel Johnson and the Dixie Professorship of Ecclesiastical History **35**. 583–96
Acton and Butterfield **38**. 386–405
CHAMBERLAIN, J. S., Moralism, justification and the controversy over Methodism **44**. 652–78
CHAMBERS, D. S., A defence of non-residence in the later fifteenth century: Cardinal Francesco Gonzaga and the Mantuan clergy **36**. 605–33
CHANDLER, A., The death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer **45**. 448–59
CHARLES, C., The origins of the parish mission in England and the early Passionist apostolate, 1840–1850 **15**. 60–75
CHENEY, C. R., The so-called statutes of John Pecham and Robert Winchelsey for the province of Canterbury **12**. 14–34
England and the Roman Curia under Innocent III **18**. 173–86
Early Norman monastic visitations: a neglected record **33**. 412–23**
CHENEY, M. C., Some observations on a papal privilege of 1120 for the archbishops of York **31**. 429–40
A privilege of Pope Innocent III for Kingswood Abbey **45**. 460–4**
CHIBNALL, M., Monks and pastoral work: a problem in Anglo-Norman history **18**. 165–72
CHITTY, D. J., Pachomian sources reconsidered **5**. 38–77
CHRISTIANSON, P., From expectation to militance: reformers and Babylon in the first two years of the Long Parliament **24**. 225
Reformers and the Church of England under Elizabeth I and the early Stuarts **31**. 463–82
CHRISTODOULOU, J., The Glasgow Universalist Church and Scottish radicalism from the French Revolution to Chartism: a theology of liberation **43**. 608–23
CHUILLEANÁIN, E. N., The debate between Thomas More and William Tyndale, 1528–55: ideas on literature and religion **39**. 382–411
CLANCHY, M. T., Abelard's mockery of St Anselm **41**. 1–23
CLARK, F., St Gregory and the enigma of the *Dialogues*: a response to Paul Meyvaert; with a comment by Paul Meyvaert **40**. 323–46
CLARK, P., Josias Nicholls and religious radicalism, 1553–1639 **28**. 133–50
CLARK, S. and P. T. J. MORGAN, Religion and magic in Elizabethan Wales: Robert Holland's dialogue on witchcraft **27**. 31–46
CLAUSSEN, M. A., Pagan rebellion and Christian apologetics in fourth-century Rome: the *Consultationes Zacchaei et Apollonii* **46**. 589–614
CLOGG, R., The publication and distribution of Karamanli texts by

the British and Foreign Bible Society before 1850, I, II **19**. 57–81, 171–93
COATES, S. J., The bishop as pastor and solitary: Bede and the spiritual authority of the monk-bishop **47**. 601–19
COLEMAN, J., FitzRalph's antimendicant *proposicio* (1350) and the politics of the papal court at Avignon **35**. 376–90
The *Owl and the Nightingale* and papal theories of marriage **38**. 517–68
COLLETT, B., A Benedictine scholar and Greek patristic thought in pre-Tridentine Italy: a monastic commentary of 1538 on Chrysostom **36**. 66–81
COLLINSON, P., The authorship of *A brieff discours of the troubles begonne at Franckford* **9**. 188–208
The 'nott conformytye' of the young John Whitgift **15**. 192–200
If Constantine, then also Theodosius: St Ambrose and the integrity of the Elizabethan *Ecclesia Anglicana* **30**. 205–30
A comment: concerning the name Puritan **31**. 483–88
COLVIN, H. M., The *Registrum Premonstratense*: a lost MS rediscovered **8**. 96–7**
COMO, D., and P. LAKE, Puritans, antinomians and Laudians in Caroline London: the strange case of Peter Shaw and its contexts **50**. 684–715
CONNOLLY, G., The transubstantiation of myth: towards a new popular history of nineteenth-century Catholicism in England **35**. 78–104
CONSTABLE, G., Resistance to tithes in the Middle Ages **13**. 172–85
CONWAY, J. S., How shall the nations repent?: the Stuttgart Declaration of Guilt, October 1945 **38**. 596–622
CONWAY, S., J. F. Colls, M. A. Gathercole, and *Utilitarianism unmasked*: a neglected episode in the Anglican response to Bentham **45**. 435–47
CONZEMIUS, J. V., Lord Acton and the First Vatican Council **20**. 267–94
COPE, E. S., The Short Parliament of 1640 and convocation **25**. 167–184
COPSEY, R., Simon Stock and the scapular vision **50**. 652–83
COUPLAND, S., The rod of God's wrath or the people of God's wrath?: the Carolingian theology of the Viking invasions **42**. 535–54
COURATIN, A. H., The sanctus and the pattern of the anaphora: a note on the Roman sanctus **2**. 19–23
and E. C. RATCLIFF, The early Roman *canon missae* **20**. 211–24
COWDREY, H. E. J., Unions and confraternity with Cluny **16**. 152–62
Bishop Ermenfrid of Sion and the penitential ordinance following the Battle of Hastings **20**. 225–42
Anselm of Besate and some north Italian scholars of the eleventh century **23**. 115–24
CRAIG, J. and C. J. LITZENBERGER, Wills as religious propaganda: the testament of William Tracy **44**. 415–31
CRAMER, P., Ernulf of Rochester and early Anglo-Norman canon law **40**. 483–510
CRASTER, E., The peace of St Cuthbert **8**. 93–5**
CROMPTON, J., Fasciculi Zizaniorum, I, II **12**. 35–45, 155–66
CULLEN, M. J., The making of the Civil Registration Act of 1836 **25**. 39–59
CUMING, G. J., The making of the Durham Book **6**. 60–72
The Prayer Book in convocation, November 1661 **8**. 182–92
CUNLIFFE, M., American religious history **24**. 185–93*
CURRAN, J., Jerome and the sham Christians of Rome **48**. 213–29

DAELEY, J. I., Pluralism in the diocese of Canterbury during the administration of Matthew Parker, 1559–1575 **18**. 33–49
DAHMUS, J., Preaching to the laity in fifteenth-century Germany: Johannes Nider's *Harps* **34**. 55–68
DAVID, Z. V., The strange fate of Czech

Utraquism: the second century: 1517–1621 **46**. 641–68
DAVIDSON, N. S., Rome and the Venetian Inquisition in the sixteenth century **39**. 16–36
DAVIES, C. and J. FACEY, A Reformation dilemma: John Foxe and the problem of discipline **39**. 37–65
DAVIES, C. S. L., International politics and the establishment of Presbyterianism in the Channel Islands: the Coutances connection **50**. 498–522
DAVIES, J. G., Deacons, deaconesses and the minor orders in the patristic period **14**. 1–15
DAVIES, R. G., Thomas Arundel as archbishop of Canterbury, 1396–1414 **24**. 9–21
DAVIS, J. C., Joan of Kent, Lollardy and the English Reformation **33**. 225–33
A short course of discourse: studies in early modern conscience, duty and the 'English Protestant interest' **46**. 302–9*
DAWSON, J. D., Richard FitzRalph and the fourteenth-century poverty controversies **34**. 315–44
DAWSON, J. E. A., The two John Knoxes: England, Scotland and the 1558 tracts **42**. 555–76
DEANESLY, M., The capitular text of the *responsiones* of Pope Gregory I to St Augustine **12**. 231–4**
and P. GROSJEAN, The Canterbury edition of the answers of Pope Gregory I to St Augustine **10**. 1–49
DELL, R. S., Social and economic theories and pastoral concerns of a Victorian archbishop **16**. 196–208
DENT, C. A., The council of state and the clergy during the reign of Louis XIV: an aspect of the growth of French absolutism **24**. 245–66
DENTON, J. H., Royal supremacy in ancient demesne churches **22**. 289–302
and M. BATESON, Usury and comital disinheritance: the case of Ferrers versus Lancaster, St Paul's, London 1301 **43**. 60–96
DEUTSCHER, T., Seminaries and the education of Novarese parish priests, 1593–1627 **32**. 303–20
The growth of the secular clergy and the development of educational institutions in the diocese of Novara (1563–1772) **40**. 381–97
DEVER, M. E., Moderation and deprivation: a reappraisal of Richard Sibbes **43**. 396–413
DICKENS, A. G., Some firstfruits of the Luther-anniversary **18**. 233–5*
Recent books on Reformation and Counter-Reformation **19**. 219–26*
DICKSON, G., The burning of the Amalricians **40**. 347–69
DINN, R., 'Monuments answerable to men's worth': burial patterns, social status and gender in late medieval Bury St Edmunds **46**. 237–55
DITCHFIELD, G. M., Dissent and toleration: Lord Stanhope's bill of 1789 **29**. 51–73
Anti-Trinitarianism and toleration in late eighteenth-century British politics: the Unitarian petition of 1792 **42**. 39–67
Sanctity in early modern Italy **47**. 98–112*
DOBSON, R. B., The residentiary canons of York in the fifteenth century **30**. 145–74
DODARO, R. and M. C. QUESTIER, Strategies in Jacobean polemic: the use and abuse of St Augustine in English theological controversy **44**. 432–49
DOLL, P. M., American High Churchmanship and the establishment of the first colonial episcopate in the Church of England: Nova Scotia, 1787 **43**. 35–59
DONAGAN, B., Understanding providence: the difficulties of Sir William and Lady Waller **39**. 433–44
DOWLING, M., Anne Boleyn and reform **35**. 30–46
DOWNING, F. G., Cynics and Christians, Oedipus and Thyestes **44**. 1–10

DOYLE, P., The education and training of Roman Catholic priests in nineteenth-century England **35**. 208–19
DRAKE, H. A., Eusebius on the True Cross **36**. 1–22
DREWERY, B., History and doctrine: heresy and schism **23**. 251–66*
DU BOULAY, F. R. H., The quarrel between the Carmelite friars and the secular clergy of London, 1464 to 1468 **6**. 156–74
DUFFY, E., 'Whiston's Affair': the trials of a primitive Christian, 1709–1714 **27**. 129–50
A rubb-up for old soares: Jesuits, Jansenists, and the English secular clergy, 1705–1715 **28**. 291–318
The English secular clergy and the Counter-Reformation **34**. 214–30
DUGGAN, A. J., The deposition of Abbot Ernis of Saint-Victor: a new letter? **45**. 642–60**
DUGGAN, C. The medieval papacy **25**. 83–7*
DUGMORE, C. W., Sacrament and sacrifice in the early Fathers **2**. 24–37
Some recent aids to Reformation studies **18**. 59–64*
DUKE, A., The face of popular religious dissent in the Low Countries, 1520–1530 **26**. 41–68
DUNNING, P. J., Pope Innocent III and the Irish kings **8**. 17–32
DUNSTAN, G. R., Some aspects of the register of Edmund Lacy, bishop of Exeter, 1420–1455 **6**. 37–47
DURDEN, S., A study of the first evangelical magazines, 1740–1748 **27**. 255–76
DYMOND, D., God's disputed acre **50**. 464–97
DYSON, A. G., The monastic patronage of Bishop Alexander of Lincoln **26**. 1–24

EDITORIAL **1**. iii–iv; **17**. 1–2; **29**. 385–6
An appreciation of Clifford Dugmore, 1910–1990 **42**. 175–7
An appreciation of Peter Linehan **43**. 1–3
An appreciation of Brendan Bradshaw **46**. 1–2
EDWARDS, G. R., Purgatory: 'birth' or evolution? **36**. 634–46*
EDWARDS, J., Trial of an inquisitor: the dismissal of Diego Rodríguez Lucero, inquisitor of Córdoba, in 1508 **37**. 240–57
EDWARDS, M., Ammonius, teacher of Origen **44**. 169–81
EDWARDS, M. U., Jr, The Luther quincentennial **35**. 597–613
EHRHARDT, A. A. T., Justin Martyr's two apologies **4**. 1–12
Jewish and Christian ordination **5**. 125–38
The first two years of the Emperor Theodosius I **15**. 1–17
ELLIOTT, T. G., Constantine and 'The Arian reaction after Nicaea' **43**. 169–94
ELLIS, I. P., The archbishop and the usurers **21**. 33–42
ELLIS, S. G., Economic problems of the Church: why the Reformation failed in Ireland **41**. 239–65
ELTIS, D. A., Tensions between clergy and laity in some western German cities in the later Middle Ages **43**. 231–48
ELTON, G. R., The Quondam of Rievaulx **7**. 45–60
Commemorating Luther **35**. 614–19*
EVANS, G. R., St Anselm and St Bruno of Segni: the common ground **29**. 129–44
EVENNETT, H. O., The manuscripts of the Vargas–Granvelle correspondence **11**. 219–24**
More light on Le Vassor and his Vargas publication **13**. 217–19**

FACEY, J. and C. DAVIES, A Reformation dilemma: John Foxe and the problem of discipline **39**. 37–65
FAIR, J. D., The Irish Disestablishment Conference of 1869 **26**. 379–94
FAIRFIELD, L. P., John Bale and the development of Protestant hagiography in England **24**. 145–60

FARMER, D. H., William of Malmesbury's life and works **13**. 39–54
FENLON, D., Thomas More and tyranny **32**. 453–76
Interpretations of Catholic history **33**. 256–65*
The origins of modern Catholicism **43**. 102–9*
FERGUSON, E., Eusebius and ordination **13**. 139–44
FERREIRO, A., *Frequenter legere*: the propagation of literacy, education and divine wisdom in Caesarius of Arles **43**. 5–15
FIELD, C. D., Adam and Eve: gender in the English Free Church constituency **44**. 63–79
FIELD, P. J. C., Sir Robert Malory, prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (1432–1439/40) **28**. 249–64
FINCH, A. J., Sexual relations and marriage in later medieval Normandy **47**. 236–56
FINCHAM, K. C., Ramifications of the Hampton Court Conference in the dioceses, 1603–1609 **36**. 208–27
FINES, J., Heresy trials in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, 1511–12 **14**. 160–74
FINUCANE, R. C., The registers of Archbishop John Pecham and his notary, John of Beccles: some unnoticed evidence **38**. 406–36
FISHER, R. M., The predicament of William Crashawe, preacher at the Temple, 1605–1613 **25**. 267–76
The origins of divinity lectureships at the Inns of Court, 1569–1585 **29**. 145–62
FLETCHER, A. J., New light on religion and the English Civil War **38**. 95–106*
FLETCHER, R. A., Regalian right in twelfth-century Spain: the case of Archbishop Martín of Santiago de Compostela **28**. 337–60
FLINT, J., English Catholics and the proposed Soviet alliance, 1939 **48**. 468–84
FORD, J. D., Conformity in conscience: the structure of the Perth Articles debate in Scotland, 1618–38 **46**. 256–77
FORD, J. M., Was Montanism a Jewish-Christian heresy? **17**. 145–58
FOREY, A. J., Constitutional conflict and change in the Hospital of St John during the twelfth and thirteenth centuries **33**. 15–29
The emergence of the military order in the twelfth century **36**. 175–95
FRANCE, J., Rodulfus Glaber and the Cluniacs **39**. 497–508
The destruction of Jerusalem and the First Crusade **47**. 1–17
FRANTZEN, A. J., The significance of the Frankish penitentials **30**. 409–22
FRAPPELL, R. M., The Australian bush brotherhoods and their English origins **47**. 82–97
FREEMAN, T. S., New perspectives on an old book: the creation and influence of Foxe's 'Book of Martyrs' **49**. 317–28*
FREEMAN-GRENVILLE, G. S. P., The date of the outbreak of Montanism **5**. 7–15
FREEZE, G. L., Handmaiden of the state?: the Church in imperial Russia reconsidered **36**. 82–102
FREND, W. H. C., The gnostic-Manichaean tradition in Roman North Africa **4**. 13–26
The gnostic sects and the Roman empire **5**. 25–37
The persecutions: some links between Judaism and the early Church **9**. 141–58
The winning of the countryside **18**. 1–14
Nomads and Christianity in the Middle Ages **26**. 209–22
Ecclesia Britannica: prelude or dead end? **30**. 129–44
Gnosticism and orthodoxy in the second and third centuries **32**. 337–42*
Constantine and Eusebius **33**. 590–5*
The Divjak letters: new light on St Augustine's problems, 416–28 **34**. 497–512
Prelude to the Great Persecution: the propaganda war **38**. 1–18

Edward Gibbon (1737–1794) and early Christianity **45**. 661–72**
Christianity in the second century: orthodoxy and diversity **48**. 302–13*
Donatus 'paene totam Africam decepit'. How? **48**. 611–27
FRITZE, R. H., Root or link? Luther's position in the historical debate over the legitimacy of the Church of England, 1556–1625 **37**. 288–302
FRYE, D., Bishops as pawns in early fifth-century Gaul **42**. 349–61
FULFORD WILLIAMS, H., The diocesan rite of the archdiocese of Braga **4**. 123–38

GENTILCORE, D., 'Adapt yourselves to the people's capabilities': missionary strategies, methods and impact in the kingdom of Naples, 1600–1800 **45**. 269–96
GENTLES, I., London Levellers in the English revolution: the Chidleys and their circle **29**. 281–310
GEORGE, A. R., Christian initiation **23**. 65–8*
GERO, S., Byzantine iconoclasm and monachomachy **28**. 241–8
GIBSON, M., The study of the Bible in the Middle Ages **39**. 230–2*
GIBSON, W., The Tories and church patronage, 1812–30 **41**. 266–74
GILCHRIST, J. T., Canon law aspects of the eleventh-century Gregorian reform programme **13**. 21–38
GILL, J., A tractate about the Council of Florence attributed to George Amiroutzes **9**. 30–7
GILLEY, S., Wilfrid Ward and his life of Newman **29**. 177–94
The Roman Catholic Church and the nineteenth-century Irish diaspora **35**. 188–207
Religion in modern Ireland **43**. 110–15*
GILMORE, J. T., The Revd William Harte and attitudes to slavery in early nineteenth-century Barbados **30**. 461–60
GODFREY, C. J., Pluralists in the province of Canterbury in 1366 **11**. 23–40
GOODRICH, W. E., The Cistercian founders and the rule: some reconsiderations **35**. 358–75
GORING, J., The reformation of the ministry in Elizabethan Sussex **34**. 345–66
GRAHAM, J. K., J. RICHARDS and L. MULLIGAN, Winstanley: a case for the man as he said he was **28**. 57–76
GRAHAM, R., The conflict between Robert Winchelsey, archbishop of Canterbury, and the abbot and monks of St Augustine's, Canterbury **1**. 37–50
GRANSDEN, A., A democratic movement in the Abbey of Bury St Edmunds in the late twelfth and early thirteenth centuries **26**. 25–40
The growth of the Glastonbury traditions and legends in the twelfth century **27**. 337–58
Bede's reputation as an historian in medieval England **32**. 397–426
Traditionalism and continuity during the last century of Anglo-Saxon monasticism **40**. 159–207
GRAY, B. C., The movements of the Jerusalem Church during the first Jewish War **24**. 1–7
GREATREX, J., The English cathedral priories and the pursuit of learning in the later Middle Ages **45**. 396–411
GREAVES, R. L., The ordination controversy and the spirit of reform in Puritan England **21**. 225–41
John Knox and the covenant tradition **24**. 23–32
GREAVES, R. W., Golightly and Newman, 1824–1845 **9**. 209–28
GREEN, I. M., 'For children in yeeres and children in understanding': the emergence of the English catechism under Elizabeth and the early Stuarts **37**. 397–426
GREEN, S. J. D., 'Spiritual science' and conversion experience in Edwardian Methodism: the example of West Yorkshire **43**. 428–46
GREENGRASS, M., The anatomy of a religious riot in Toulouse in May 1562 **34**. 367–91
Before the Edict of Nantes **49**. 494–8*

GREENSLADE, S. L., The Morean Renaissance **24**. 395–403*
GREENWAY, W., Archbishop Pecham, Thomas Bek and St David's **11**. 152–63
GREGORY, B. S., The 'true and zealouse seruice of God': Robert Parsons, Edmund Bunny, and *The first booke of the Christian exercise* **45**. 238–68
GREIG, M., The reasonableness of Christianity?: Gilbert Burnet and the Trinitarian controversy of the 1690s **44**. 631–51
GRIFFIN, J. R., The radical phase of the Oxford Movement **27**. 47–56
GRIFFIN, N. J., Possible theological perspectives in Thomas Reid's Common Sense philosophy **41**. 425–42
GRIFFITH, S. H., Stephen of Ramlah and the Christian kerygma in Arabic in ninth-century Palestine **36**. 23–45
GROSJEAN, P., S. Patrice d'Irlande et quelques homonymes dans les anciens martyrologes **1**. 151–71
and M. DEANESLY, The Canterbury edition of the answers of Pope Gregory I to St Augustine **10**. 1–49
GUNTHER, J. J., Early identifications of authorship of the Johannine writings **31**. 407–28

HAAS, S. W., Simon Fish, William Tyndale and Sir Thomas More's 'Lutheran Conspiracy' **23**. 125–36
Martin Luther's 'Divine Right' kingship and the royal supremacy: two tracts from the 1531 parliament and convocation of the clergy **31**. 317–26
HADDAD, R. M., Constantinople over Antioch, 1516–1724: patriarchal politics in the Ottoman era **41**. 217–38
HAIGH, C., Revisionism, the Reformation and the history of English Catholicism **36**. 394–406
HAINES, R. M., The administration of the diocese of Worcester *sede vacante*, 1266–1350 **13**. 156–71
Aspects of the episcopate of John Carpenter, bishop of Worcester, 1444–1476 **19**. 11–40
Adam Orleton and the diocese of Winchester **23**. 1–30
The associates and *familia* of William Gray and his use of patronage while bishop of Ely (1454–78) **25**. 225–47
Some sermons at Hereford attributed to Archbishop John Stratford **34**. 425–37
Bishops and politics in the reign of Edward II: Hamo de Hethe, Henry Wharton and the *Historia Roffensis* **44**. 586–609
HAIR, P. E. H., Protestants as pirates, slavers, and proto-missionaries: Sierra Leone 1568 and 1582 **21**. 203–24
HALL, B., The Genevan tradition **20**. 111–16*
A sixteenth-century miscellany **26**. 309–22*
From biblical humanism to Calvinist orthodoxy **31**. 331–44*
HALL, S. G., First-century studies **33**. 586–9*
Knowing your Gnostics **36**. 103–8*
Canon and controversies: some recent researches in early Christianity **40**. 253–61*
HALLAM, E. M., Henry II as a founder of monasteries **28**. 113–32
HAMMER, C. I., The Oxford martyrs in Oxford: the local history of their confinements and their keepers **50**. 235–50
HANSON, R. P. C., The Church in fifth-century Gaul: evidence from Sidonius Apollinaris **21**. 1–10
New light on Arianism **33**. 431–7*
HARP, G. J., The young Phillips Brooks: a reassessment **49**. 652–67
HARPER-BILL, C., Archbishop John Morton and the province of Canterbury, 1486–1500 **29**. 1–22
Monastic apostasy in late medieval England **32**. 1–18
HARRIS, J., Publicising the crusade: English bishops and the jubilee indulgence of 1455 **50**. 23–37
HARRIS, M. A., Influences on the thought of Alan of Tewkesbury **33**. 1–14

HART, D. G., Divided between heart and mind: the critical period for Protestant thought in America **38**. 254–70
The Protestant Enlightenment revisited: Daniel Coit Gilman and the academic reforms of the modern American university **47**. 683–703
HART, T., Nicephorus Gregoras: historian of the Hesychast Controversy **2**. 169–79
HARVEY, B., Work and *festa ferianda* in medieval England **23**. 289–308
HARVEY, M., An Englishman at the Roman Curia during the Council of Basle: Andrew Holes, his sermon of 1433 and his books **42**. 19–38
The household of Cardinal Langham **47**. 18–44
HASELDINE, J., Friendship and rivalry: the role of *amicitia* in twelfth-century monastic relations **44**. 390–414
HAUGAARD, W. P., The coronation of Elizabeth I **19**. 161–70
HEAL, F., The archbishops of Canterbury and the practice of hospitality **33**. 544–63
HEATH, P., The medieval archdeaconry and Tudor bishopric of Chester **20**. 243–52
Between reform and Reformation: the English Church in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries **41**. 647–78**
HEATH, R. G., The western schism of the Franks and the 'Filioque' **23**. 97–113
HEBBLETHWAITE, P., From G. B. Montini to Pope Paul VI **37**. 309–20*
HEENEY, B., The beginnings of church feminism: women and the councils of the Church of England, 1897–1919 **33**. 89–109
HEIN, D., The High Church origins of the American boarding school **42**. 577–95
HEMPTON, D. N., Evangelicalism and eschatology **31**. 179–94
HEPPELL, M., Slavonic translations of early Byzantine ascetical literature **5**. 86–100**
HICKS, M. A., The piety of Margaret, Lady Hungerford (d. 1478) **38**. 19–38
HIGHAM, F., A note on Gilbert Sheldon **14**. 209–12
HIGHFIELD, J. R. L., The promotion of William of Wickham to the see of Winchester **4**. 37–54
The Jeronimites in Spain, their patrons and success, 1373–1516 **34**. 513–33
HILL, M., Ulster awakened: the '59 revival reconsidered **41**. 443–62
HILL, R. M. T., Bishop Sutton and his archives: a study in the keeping of records in the thirteenth century **2**. 43–53
HILLABY, J., Beth Miqdash Me'at: the synagogues of medieval England **44**. 182–98
HILLIS, P., Presbyterianism and social class in mid nineteenth-century Glasgow: a study of nine churches **32**. 47–64
HILTON, B., *Apologia pro vitis veteriorum hominum* **50**. 117–30*
HINCHLIFF, P., The theory and practice of prayer book revision in South Africa **11**. 87–97
John William Colenso: a fresh appraisal **13**. 203–16
Ethics, evolution and biblical criticism in the thought of Benjamin Jowett and John William Colenso **37**. 91–110
Frederick Temple, Randall Davidson and the coronation of Edward VII **48**. 71–99
HINDMARSH, D. B., The Olney autobiographers: English conversion narrative in the mid-eighteenth century **49**. 61–84
HOCKEY, S. F., The cost of founding Barton Oratory, Isle of Wight **13**. 55–60
HODGETT, G. A. J., The unpensioned ex-religious in Tudor England **13**. 195–202
HOEPPNER MORAN, J. A., Clerical recruitment in the diocese of York, 1340–1530: data and commentary **34**. 19–54
HOFFMANN, P., Roncalli in the Second World War: peace initiatives, the

Greek famine and the persecution of the Jews **40**. 74–99
HOLDSWORTH, C., The acts of Stephen **20**. 295–8*
HOLMES, P., The authorship of 'Leicester's Commonwealth' **33**. 424–30**
HOPE, N., The view from the province: a dilemma for Protestants in Germany, 1648–1918 **41**. 606–21
HOPKINS, E., Religious dissent in Black Country industrial villages in the first half of the nineteenth century **34**. 411–24
HOPPEN, K. T., W. G. Ward and Liberal Catholicism **23**. 323–44
HORN, J. M., N. L. RAMSAY and C. N. L. BROOKE, A canon's residence in the eighteenth century: the case of Thomas Gooch **39**. 545–56
HORWITZ, H., Protestant reconciliation in the Exclusion Crisis **15**. 201–17
HOSFORD, D. H., Bishop Compton and the Revolution of 1688 **23**. 209–18
HOTSON, H., Irenicism and dogmatics in the confessional age: Pareus and Comenius in Heidelberg, 1614 **46**. 432–56
HOULBROOKE, R. A., Mid-Tudor polity **32**. 503–8*
HOUSE, S. B., Sir Thomas More as church patron **40**. 208–18
HOUSLEY, N., Politics and heresy in Italy: anti-heretical crusades, orders and confraternities, 1200–1500 **33**. 193–208
Crusading as social revolt: the Hungarian peasant uprising of 1514 **49**. 1–28
HOWELL, M., Abbatial vacancies and the divided *mensa* in medieval England **33**. 173–92
HUDSON, A., A neglected Wycliffite text **29**. 257–80
HUDSON, W. S., Post-Reformation church history studies published in the United States since the war **1**. 225–31
HUELIN, G., Some early eighteenth-century Roman Catholic recusants **7**. 61–8
HUGHES, K., The changing theory and practice of Irish pilgrimage **11**. 143–51
HUMPHREYS, A. R., Literature and religion in eighteenth-century England **3**. 159–90
HUMPHREYS, K. W., Three letters of William of Thetford OP **5**. 201–4**
HUNT, E. D., Constantine and Jerusalem **48**. 405–24
HUNTER, M., Casuistry in action: Robert Boyle's confessional interviews with Gilbert Burnet and Edward Stillingfleet, 1691 **44**. 80–98**
HUTT, M. G., The role of the curés in the estates general of 1789 **6**. 190–220
The curés and the third estate: the ideas of reform in the pamphlets of the French lower clergy in the period 1787–1789 **8**. 74–92

INGHAM, K., The English evangelicals and the Pilgrim Tax in India **3**. 191–200
INGLIS, K. S., Patterns of religious worship in 1851 **11**. 74–86
ISAACS, T., The Anglican hierarchy and the reformation of manners, 1688–1738 **33**. 391–411

JACK, S., The last days of the smaller monasteries in England **21**. 97–124
JACKSON, P., The crusade against the Mongols (1241) **42**. 1–18
JACOB, E. F., On the promotion of English university clerks in the later Middle Ages **1**. 172–86
Gerard Groote and the beginnings of the 'New Devotion' in the Low Countries **3**. 40–57
St Richard of Chichester **7**. 174–88
JAFFE, J. A., Religion, gender and education in a nineteenth-century Durham parish **48**. 282–301
JARED, L. H., English ecclesiastical vacancies during the reigns of William II and Henry I **42**. 362–93
JEDIN, H., Blind 'Doctor Scotus' **1**. 76–84

JENKINS, C., British history, mainly ecclesiastical, in the Nuremberg Chronicle **1**. 187–96
JENKINS, H., The Irish dimension of the British *Kulturkampf*: Vaticanism and civil allegiance, 1870–1875 **30**. 353–78
JENSEN, K., Protestant rivalry – metaphysics and rhetoric in Germany *c.* 1590–1620 **41**. 24–43
JOANNA, Sr, The deaconess community of St Andrew **12**. 215–30
JOHN, E., St Oswald and the tenth-century reformation **9**. 159–72
The divison of the *mensa* in early English monasteries **6**. 143–55
JOHNSON, T., Holy fabrications: the catacomb saints and the Counter-Reformation in Bavaria **47**. 274–97
JONES, A., The significance of the regal consecration of Edgar in 973 **33**. 375–90
JONES, A. H. M. and T. C. SKEAT, Notes on the genuineness of the Constantinian documents in Eusebius' *Life* of Constantine **5**. 196–200**
JONES, N. L., A bill confirming Bishop Bonner's deprivation and reinstating Bishop Ridley as the legal bishop of London, from the parliament of 1559 **33**. 580–5**
JONES, P. J., A Tuscan monastic lordship in the later Middle Ages: Camaldoli **5**. 168–83
JOTISCHKY, A., Gerard of Nazareth, John Bale and the origins of the Carmelite order **46**. 214–36
JUDD, A. F., The episcopate of Thomas Bekynton, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443–1465 **8**. 153–65
JUDGE, H. G., The Congregation of the Oratory in France in the late seventeenth century **12**. 46–55
JUNGKUNTZ, R., Fathers, heretics and epicureans **17**. 3–10
JURKOWSKI, M., Heresy and factionalism at Merton College in the early fifteenth century **48**. 658–81

KAPLANOFF, M. D., Chosen people **35**. 124–40*
KATZ, D. S., The Abendana brothers and the Christian Hebraists of seventeenth-century England **40**. 28–52
KEARNEY, H. F., Ecclesiastical politics and the Counter-Reformation in Ireland, 1618–1648 **11**. 202–18
KEEBLE, N. H., Richard Baxter's preaching ministry: its history and texts **35**. 539–59
KEICKHEFER, R., The office of inquisition and medieval heresy: the transition from personal to institutional jurisdiction **46**. 36–61
KELLAWAY, W., Two letters of William Laud **5**. 204–6**
KEMP, B. R., Monastic possession of parish churches in England in the twelfth century **31**. 133–60
KEMP, E. W., The origins of the Canterbury Convocation **3**. 132–43
Bishops and presbyters at Alexandria **6**. 125–42
KERESZTES, P., The Emperor Antoninus Pius and the Christians **22**. 1–18
KERN, E., Counter-Reformation sanctity: the Bollandists' *Vita* of Blessed Hemma of Gurk **45**. 412–34
KEYNES, S., On the authenticity of Asser's *Life of King Alfred* **47**. 529–51*
KINDER, A. G. and R. W. TRUMAN, The pursuit of Spanish heretics in the Low Countries: the activities of Alonso del Canto, 1561–1564 **30**. 65–94
KING, H. P., Cistercian financial organisation, 1335–1392 **24**. 127–143
KING, N. Q., African church history in the making **18**. 237–41*
KING, P., English influence on the Church at Odense in the early Middle Ages **13**. 145–55
KING, P., The reasons for the abolition of the Book of Common Prayer in 1645 **21**. 327–39
KIRBY, D. P., The genesis of a cult: Cuthbert of Farne and ecclesiastical politics in Northumbria in the late seventh and early eighth centuries **46**. 383–97

KNOWLES, M. D., The case of St Albans Abbey in 1490 **3**. 144–58
Jean Mabillon **10**. 153–73
Peter the Venerable, champion of Cluny **19**. 213–17*
KOCHAV, S., The search for a Protestant holy sepulchre: the Garden Tomb in nineteenth-century Jerusalem **46**. 278–301
KOLLAR, R., Bishops and Benedictines: the case of Father Richard O'Halloran **38**. 362–85
KÜMIN, B. and C. BURGESS, Penitential bequests and parish regimes in late medieval England **44**. 610–30
KUTTNER, S., A tribute to Walter Ullmann **35**. 105–11*

LAKE, P., The dilemma of the establishment Puritan: the Cambridge heads and the case of Francis Johnson and Cuthbert Bainbrigg **29**. 23–36
The significance of the Elizabethan identification of the pope as AntiChrist **31**. 161–78
Puritan identities **35**. 112–23*
William Bradshaw, AntiChrist and the community of the godly **36**. 570–89
Protestants, Puritans and Laudians **42**. 618–28*
Predestinarian propositions **46**. 110–23*
and D. COMO, Puritans, antinomians and Laudians in Caroline London: the strange case of Peter Shaw and its contexts **50**. 684–715
LAMBRICK, G., Abingdon Abbey administration **17**. 159–83
LAMONT, W. M., Episcopacy and a 'godly discipline', 1641–6 **10**. 74–89
LANDOR, A. and A. MOREY, Lorenzo Casoni and papal policy for the Church in France, 1682–1689 **4**. 77–84
LANG, D. M., Peter the Iberian and his biographers **2**. 158–68
LARSEN, T., 'How many sisters make a brotherhood?': a case study in gender and ecclesiology in early nineteenth-century English dissent **49**. 282–92
LAWRENCE, C. H., The alleged exile of Archbishop Edmund **7**. 160–73
Stephen of Lexington and Cistercian university studies in the thirteenth century **11**. 164–78
The letters of Adam Marsh and the Franciscan school at Oxford **42**. 218–38
LEE, A. D., Evagrius, Paul of Nisibis and the problem of loyalties in the mid sixth century **44**. 569–85
LEFF, G., Thomas Bradwardine's *De causa dei* **7**. 21–9
Knowledge and its relation to the status of theology according to Ockham **20**. 7–17
LEWRY, O., Corporate life in the University of Paris, 1249–1418, and the ending of Schism **40**. 511–23
LINDHARDT, P. G., Gruntvig and England **1**. 207–24
LINDLEY, K. J., The lay Catholics of England in the reign of Charles I **22**. 199–221
LINDON, J., Alessandro Manzoni and the Oxford Movement: his politics and conversion in a new English source **45**. 297–318**
LINEHAN, P. A., Sanctity and society in later medieval Europe **34**. 100–4*
The beginnings of Santa María de Guadalupe and the direction of fourteenth-century Castile **36**. 284–304
Some recent work on medieval Spain **43**. 97–101*
LINKER, R. W., The English Roman Catholics and emancipation: the politics of persuasion **27**. 151–80
LITTLE, A. G. (ed. E. STONE), Corrodies at the Carmelite friary of Lynn **9**. 8–29
LITZENBERGER, C. J. and J. CRAIG, Wills as religious propaganda: the testament of William Tracy **44**. 415–31
LIU, T., The calling of the Barebones Parliament reconsidered **22**. 223–36
LLEWELLYN, P. A. B., The Roman Church in the seventh century: the legacy of Gregory I **25**. 363–80
LLOYD, H. A., Calvin and the duty of guardians to resist **32**. 65–8

LOADES, D. M., Enforcement of reaction, 1553–1558 **16**. 54–66
LOGAN, O. M. T., Grace and justification: some Italian views of the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries **20**. 67–78
The ideal of the bishop and the Venetian patriciate: *c.* 1430–*c.* 1630 **29**. 415–50
LONGFIELD, B. J., The American evangelical tradition **48**. 498–506*
LOUD, G. A., Abbot Desiderius of Monte Cassino and the Gregorian papacy **30**. 305–26
LOVATT, R., The library of John Blacman and contemporary Carthusian spirituality **43**. 195–230
LUDLOW, P. W., The international Protestant community in the Second World War **29**. 311–62
LUIBHÉID, C., Theodosius II and heresy **16**. 13–38
The alleged second session of the Council of Nicaea **34**. 165–74
LUKER, D., Revivalism in theory and practice: the case of Cornish Methodism **37**. 603–19
LUKOWSKI, J. T., The papacy, Poland, Russia and religious reform, 1764–8 **39**. 66–94
LUNN, D., Augustine Baker (1575–1641) and the English mystical tradition **26**. 267–77
LYNCH, M., Mary Queen of Scots: a new case for the prosecution **41**. 69–73*

McCOOG, T. M., Ignatius Loyola and Reginald Pole: a reconsideration **47**. 257–73
MacCULLOCH, D., New spotlights on the English Reformation **45**. 319–24*
McDIARMID, J. F., John Cheke's preface to *De superstitione* **48**. 100–20
MacDONALD, A. R., Ecclesiastical representation in parliament in post-Reformation Scotland: the two kingdoms theory in practice **50**. 38–61
McGIFFERT, M., William Tyndale's conception of covenant **32**. 167–84
McGRADE, A. S., Repentance and spiritual power: book VI of Richard Hooker's *Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity* **29**. 163–76
McGRATH, P., Elizabethan Catholicism: a reconsideration **35**. 414–28
McGUCKIN, J. A., The 'Theopaschite Confession' (text and historical context): a study in the Cyrilline re-interpretation of Chalcedon **35**. 239–54
McHARDY, A. K., The promotion of John Buckingham to the see of Lincoln **26**. 127–36
Some late-medieval Eton College wills **28**. 387–96**
and N. ORME, The defence of an alien priory: Modbury (Devon) in the 1450s **50**. 303–12**
McKECHNIE, P., 'Women's religion' and second-century Christianity **47**. 409–31
Christian grave-inscriptions from the *familia Caesaris* **50**. 427–41
MACHIN, G. I. T., The duke of Wellington and Catholic emancipation **14**. 190–208
Lord John Russell and the prelude to the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, 1846–51 **25**. 277–95
The Liberal Government and the eucharistic procession of 1908 **34**. 559–83
Marriage and the Churches in the 1930s: royal abdication and divorce reform, 1936–7 **42**. 68–81
MACY, G., The dogma of transubstantiation in the Middle Ages **45**. 11–41
MAIER, C. T., Crisis, liturgy and the crusade in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries **48**. 628–57
MAJOR, K., The finances of the dean and chapter of Lincoln from the twelfth to the fourteenth century: a preliminary survey **5**. 149–67
MALHERBE, A. J., Athenagoras on Christian ethics **20**. 1–5
MANSON, T. W., The New Testament basis of the doctrine of the Church **1**. 1–11
MARCHAM, A. J., A question of conscience: the Church and the

'conscience clause', 1860–70 **22**. 237–49
MARKUS, R. A., The chronology of the Gregorian mission to England: Bede's narrative and Gregory's correspondence **14**. 16–30
Pelagianism: Britain and the continent **37**. 191–204
MARSHALL, J., The ecclesiology of the Latitude-men, 1660–1689: Stillingfleet, Tillotson and 'Hobbism' **36**. 407–27
The Rood of Boxley, the Blood of Hailes and the defence of the Henrician Church **46**. 689–96**
MARTIN, J. W., The Protestant underground congregations of Mary's reign **35**. 519–38
MARTIN, R. H., The place of the London Missionary Society in the ecumenical movement **31**. 283–300
Anglicans and Baptists in conflict: the Bible Society, Bengal and the Baptizo Controversy **49**. 293–316
MASON, E., The role of the English parishioner, 1100–1500 **27**. 17–30
Westminster Abbey and the monarchy between the reigns of William I and John (1066–1216) **41**. 199–216
MATAR, N. I., John Locke and the Jews **44**. 45–62
MATHER, F. C., Georgian churchmanship reconsidered: some variations in Anglican public worship, 1714–1830 **36**. 255–83
MAURICE, F. W., The nature of the early debate about Christ's human soul **16**. 139–51
MAXFIELD, D. K., A fifteenth-century lawsuit: the case of St Anthony's Hospital **44**. 199–223
MAYER, H. E., The Concordat of Nablus **33**. 531–43
MAYNARD, W. B., The response of the Church of England to economic and demographic change: the archdeaconry of Durham **42**. 437–62
MAYR-HARTING, H., Henry II and the papacy, 1170–1189 **16**. 39–53
MEEKINGS, C. A. F. (ed. R. F. HUNNISETT), The early years of Netley Abbey **30**. 1–38
METHUEN, C., Widows, bishops and the struggle for authority in the *Didascalia apostolorum* **46**. 197–213
MEYER, C. S., Henry VIII burns Luther's books, 12 May 1521 **9**. 173–87
Melanchthon, theologian of ecumenism **17**. 185–207
Melanchthon' s visitation articles of 1528 **23**. 309–22
MEYER, W. W., The phial of blood controversy and the decline of the Liberal Catholic Movement **46**. 75–94
MEYVAERT, P., The enigma of Gregory the Great's *Dialogues*: a response to Francis Clark **39**. 335–81
MIDDLETON, R. D., Tract Ninety **2**. 81–101
MILBURN, R. L. P., Symbolism and realism in post-Nicene representations of the eucharist **8**. 1–16
MOLE, D. E. H., John Cale Miller: a Victorian rector of Birmingham **17**. 95–103
MOLLAND, E., Irenaeus of Lugdunum and the Apostolic Succession **1**. 12–28
The heretics combatted by Ignatius of Antioch **5**. 1–6
MØLLER, J. G., The beginnings of Puritan covenant theology **14**. 46–67
MOORHEAD, J., *Papa* as 'bishop of Rome' **36**. 337–50
MORE, E. S., Congregationalism and the social order: John Goodwin's gathered church 1640–60 **38**. 210–35
MOREY, A. and A. LANDOR, Lorenzo Casoni and papal policy for the Church in France, 1682–1689 **4**. 77–84
MORGAN, P. T. J. and S. CLARK, Religion and magic in Elizabethan Wales: Robert Holland's dialogue on witchcraft **27**. 31–46
MORRILL, J. S., Seventeenth-century Scotland **33**. 266–71*
The causes of the British Civil Wars **43**. 624–33*

MORRIS, C., The commissary of the bishop in the diocese of Lincoln **10**. 50–65
A consistory court in the Middle Ages **14**. 150–9
From synod to consistory: the bishops' courts in England, 1150–1250 **22**. 115–23
Individualism in twelfth-century religion: some further reflections **31**. 195–206
San Ranieri of Pisa: the power and limitations of sanctity in twelfth-century Italy **45**. 588–99
MORRISH, P. S., County and urban dioceses: nineteenth-century discussion on ecclesiastical geography **26**. 279–300
The struggle to create an Anglican diocese of Birmingham **31**. 59–88
Parish-church cathedrals, 1836–1931: some problems and their solution **49**. 434–64
MULLIGAN, L., J. K. GRAHAM and J. RICHARDS, Winstanley: a case for the man as he said he was **28**. 57–76
MUNZ, P., John Cassian **11**. 1–22
MURPHY, T., Lord Acton and the free church policy of Baron Ricasoli **32**. 321–36

NEDERMAN, C. J., Royal taxation and the English Church: the origins of William of Ockham's *An princeps* **37**. 377–88
NELSON, J. L., The problem of King Alfred's royal anointing **18**. 145–63
NELSON, J. L., *Solo Saluador*: printing the 1543 New Testament of Francisco de Enzinas (Dryander) **50**. 94–116**
NETTLESHIP, L. E., William Fremantle, Samuel Barnett and the Broad Church origins of Toynbee Hall **33**. 564–79
NEWSOME, D., The assault on mammon: Charles Gore and John Neville Figgis **17**. 227–41
NICHOLLS, D., Inertia and reform in the pre-Tridentine French Church: the response to Protestantism in the diocese of Rouen, 1520–1562 **32**. 185–98
NICHOLSON, H. J., Margaret de Lacy and the Hospital of St John at Aconbury, Herefordshire **50**. 629–51
NICHOLSON, O., The 'pagan churches' of Maximinus Daia and Julian the Apostate **45**. 1–10
NICOL, D. M., Byzantium and the papacy in the eleventh century **13**. 1–20
The confessions of a bogus patriarch: Paul Tagaris Palaiologos, Orthodox patriarch of Jerusalem and Catholic patriarch of Constantinople in the fourteenth century **21**. 289–99
NINEHAM, D. E., Gottschalk of Orbais: reactionary or precursor of the Reformation? **40**. 1–18
NINEHAM, R., The so-called Anonymous of York **14**. 31–45
NOCKLES, P. B., 'Our brethren of the north': the Scottish Episcopal Church and the Oxford Movement **47**. 655–82
NORMANN, C.-E., Swedish research in ecclesiastical history during the last decade **3**. 201–17**
NUTTALL, G. F., Richard Baxter's correspondence: a preliminary survey **1**. 85–95
The Worcestershire Association: its membership **1**. 197–206
A transcript of Richard Baxter's library catalogue **2**. 207–21; **3**. 74–100**
Richard Baxter's *Apology* (1654): its occasion and composition **4**. 69–76
The MS of *Reliquiae Baxterianae* (1696) **6**. 73–9
The Baptist Western Association, 1653–1658 **11**. 213–18
Dissenting churches in Kent before 1700 **14**. 175–89
The English martyrs, 1535–1680: a statistical review **22**. 191–7
George Whitefield's 'curate': Gloucestershire dissent and the revival **27**. 369–86
Peterborough ordinations, 1612–1630, and early Nonconformity **30**. 231–42

Howel Harris and 'the Grand Table': a note on religion and politics, 1744–50 **39**. 531–44
Erasmus and Spain: the vision of Marcel Bataillon **45**. 105–13**

O'BRIEN, G., The beginnings of the Veto Controversy in Ireland **38**. 80–94
O'DAY, R., Thomas Bentham: a case study in the problems of the early Elizabethan episcopate **23**. 137–59
The law of patronage in early modern England **26**. 247–61
Immanuel Bourne: a defence of the ministerial order **27**. 101–14
O'DWYER, B. W., The problem of reform in the Irish Cistercian monasteries and the attempted solution of Stephen of Lexington in 1228 **15**. 186–91
O'MALLEY, T., 'Defying the powers and tempering the spirit': a review of Quaker control over their publications, 1672–1689 **33**. 72–88
OBERMAN, H. A., The 'extra' dimension in the theology of Calvin **21**. 43–64
OCKER, C., Augustine, episcopal interests and the papacy in late Roman Africa **42**. 179–201
ODDIE, G. A., India and missionary motives, *c.* 1850–1900 **25**. 61–74
OLSEN, G., Bede as historian: the evidence from his observations on the life of the first Christian community at Jerusalem **33**. 519–30
OLSEN, G. W., From parish to palace: working-class influences on Anglican temperance movements, 1835–1914 **40**. 239–52
OLSEN, P. J., Was John Foxe a millenarian? **45**. 600–24
OMBRES, R., Latins and Greeks in debate over purgatory, 1230–1439 **35**. 1–14
ORME, N., Education and learning at a medieval English cathedral: Exeter, 1380–1548 **32**. 265–84
A medieval almshouse for the clergy: Clyst Gabriel hospital near Exeter **39**. 1–15
Children and the Church in medieval England **45**. 563–87
and A. McHARDY, The defence of an alien priory: Modbury (Devon) in the 1450s **50**. 303–12**
ORSI, R. A., Beyond the mainstream in the study of American religious history **43**. 287–92*
OWEN, H. G., Parochial curates in Elizabethan London **10**. 66–73
The episcopal visitation: its limits and limitations in Elizabethan London **11**. 179–85
A nursery of Elizabethan nonconformity, 1567–72 **17**. 65–76

PARKER, C., The moral agency and moral autonomy of church folk in the Dutch Reformed Church of Delft, 1580–1620 **48**. 44–70
PARKER, T. M., Was Thomas Cromwell a Machiavellian? **1**. 63–75
PARRY, G. J. R., William Harrison and the Two Churches in Elizabethan Puritan thinking **36**. 370–93
Inventing 'the good duke' of Somerset **40**. 370–80
PARTNER, P. D., *Camera papae*: problems of papal finance in the later Middle Ages **4**. 55–68
PERCIVAL, J., Villas and monasteries in late Roman Gaul **48**. 1–21
PERROTT, M. E. C., Richard Hooker and the problem of authority in the Elizabethan Church **49**. 29–60
PETERS, R., The administration of the archdeaconry of St Albans, 1580–1625 **13**. 61–75
PETTEGREE, A., The exile churches and the churches 'under the cross': Antwerp and Emden during the Dutch Revolt **38**. 187–209
PETTERSEN, A., The Arian context of Athanasius of Alexandria's *Tomus ad Antiochenos* VII **41**. 183–98
PFAFF, R. W., Anglo-American patristic translations, 1866–1900 **28**. 39–56
Liturgical studies today: one subject or two? **45**. 325–32*
PHILLIPS, J., St Bernard of Clairvaux, the Low Countries and the Lisbon

letter of the Second Crusade **48**. 485–97
PIGGIN, S., Sectarianism versus ecumenism: the impact on British Churches of the missionary movement to India, *c.* 1800–1860 **27**. 387–402
PINNINGTON, J. E., Anglican–Danish relations from the American to the Icelandic consecration proposals (1784–1866) **21**. 341–55
The consular chaplaincies and the Foreign Office under Palmerston, Aberdeen and Malmesbury: two case histories: Rome and Funchal **27**. 277–84
PITT, W. E., The *anamneses* and institution narrative in the liturgy of *Apostolic constitutions* book VIII **9**. 1–7
The origin of the anaphora of the liturgy of St Basil **12**. 1–13
PLEKON, M., Kierkegaard, the Church and theology of Golden-Age Denmark **34**. 245–66
PODMORE, C. J., The bishops and the Brethren: Anglican attitudes to the Moravians in the mid-eighteenth century **41**. 622–46
POGSON, R. H., Revival and reform in Mary Tudor's Church, a question of money **25**. 249–65
POLIZZOTTO, C., Liberty of conscience and the Whitehall debates of 1648–9 **26**. 69–82
The campaign against *The Humble Proposals* of 1652 **38**. 569–81
POSTLES, D., Monastic burials of non-patronal lay benefactors **47**. 620–37
POTTER, G. R., Zwinglian synods in eastern Switzerland, 1529–1531 **26**. 261–6
POTTS, E. D., The Baptist missionaries of Serampore and the government of India, 1792–1813 **15**. 229–46
POUND, J., Clerical poverty in early sixteenth-century England: some East Anglian evidence **37**. 389–96
POWELL, T. E., Christianity or solar monotheism: the early religious beliefs of St Patrick **43**. 531–40
PROZESKY, M. H., The emergence of Dutch Pietism **28**. 29–38
PUGH, D. R., The Church and education: Anglican attitudes, 1902 **23**. 219–32
PURVIS, J. S., The registers of Archbishops Lee and Holgate **13**. 186–94

QUESTIER, M. C., Crypto-Catholicism, anti-Calvinism and conversion at the Jacobean court: the enigma of Benjamin Carier **47**. 45–64
and R. DODARO, Strategies in Jacobean polemic: the use and abuse of St Augustine in English theological controversy **44**. 432–49
QUINTRELL, B. W., The royal hunt and the Puritans, 1604–1605 **31**. 41–58

RACK, H. D., Domestic visitation: a chapter in early nineteenth-century evangelism **24**. 357–76
Religious societies and the origins of Methodism **38**. 582–95
RAILTON, N. M., German Free Churches and the Nazi regime **49**. 85–139
RAJJI, M., Le Monothélisme chez les Maronites et les Melkites **2**. 38–42
RAMSAY, N. L., C. N. L. BROOKE and J. M. HORN, A canon's residence in the eighteenth century: the case of Thomas Gooch **39**. 545–56
RAMSBOTTOM, J. D., Presbyterians and 'partial conformity' in the Restoration Church of England **43**. 249–70
RATCLIFF, E. C., The sanctus and the pattern of the early anaphora, I, II **1**. 29–36, 125–34
Some recent liturgical books **6**. 80–6**
The liturgical work of Archbishop Cranmer **7**. 189–203
The eucharistic institution narrative of Justin Martyr's first *Apology* **22**. 97–102
and A. H. COURATIN, The early Roman *canon missae* **20**. 211–24
RAWLINGS, H. E., The secularisation of Castilian episcopal office under the Habsburgs, *c.* 1516–1700 **38**. 53–79
REAY, B., The authorities and early Restoration Quakerism **34**. 69–84

REDWORTH, G., A study in the formulation of policy: the genesis and evolution of the Act of Six Articles **37**. 42–67
REUTER, T., The 'imperial church system' of the Ottonian and Salian rulers: a reconsideration **33**. 347–74
Pre-Gregorian mentalities **45**. 465–74*
REX, R. A. W., A note on St John Fisher and Erasmus **40**. 582–5**
The new learning **44**. 26–44
John Bale, Geoffrey Downes and Jesus College **49**. 486–93**
RHODES, J. T., Syon Abbey and its religious publications in the sixteenth century **44**. 11–25
RICHARDS, J., L. MULLIGAN and J. K. GRAHAM, Winstanley: a case for the man as he said he was **28**. 57–76
RICHARDS, M., Thomas Stapleton **18**. 187–99
RICHARDS, N. J., The Education Bill of 1906 and the decline of political nonconformity **23**. 49–63
RICHTER, M., Canterbury's primacy in Wales and the first stage of Bishop Bernard's opposition **22**. 177–89
ROACH, J., 'The rudiments of faith and religion': religious controversy at Oxford, 1860–1865 **22**. 333–53
ROBB, F., The Fourth Lateran Council's definition of Trinitarian orthodoxy **48**. 22–43
ROBBINS, K., Martin Niemöller, the German Church struggle and English opinion **21**. 149–69
The spiritual pilgrimage of the Revd R. J. Campbell **30**. 261–76
ROBERTS, M. J. D., Private patronage and the Church of England, 1800–1900 **32**. 199–24
Pressure-group politics and the Church of England: the Church Defence Institution, 1859–1896 **35**. 560–82
ROBIN, A. de Q., Bishop Perry and lay representation in colonial synods **15**. 51–9
ROBINSON, A., Identifying the Beast: Samuel Horsley and the problem of papal AntiChrist **43**. 592–607
ROBINSON, I. S., The dissemination of the letters of Pope Gregory VII during the investiture contest **34**. 175–93
Pope Gregory VII (1073–1085) **36**. 439–83
Monte Cassino in the central Middle Ages **42**. 259–82*
RÖHRKASTEN, J., Londoners and London mendicants in the late Middle Ages **47**. 446–77
ROOKE, G. H., Dom William Ingram and the account-book, 1504–1533 **7**. 30–44
ROPER, L., Sexual utopianism in the German Reformation **42**. 394–418
RORDORF, W., Marriage in the New Testament and in the early Church **20**. 193–210
ROSS, R. J., The *Kulturkampf* and the limitations of power in Bismarck's Germany **46**. 669–88
ROUSSEAU, P., Cassian, contemplation and the coenobitic life **26**. 113–26
ROWELL, G., The origins and history of universalist societies in Britain, 1750–1850 **22**. 35–56
RUPP, G., Müntzer's writings **20**. 309–11*
RUSSELL, C., Arguments for religious unity in England, 1530–1650 **18**. 201–25

SALMON, J. H. M., Clovis and Constantine: the uses of history in sixteenth-century Gallicanism **41**. 584–605
SANDERS, V., The household of Archbishop Parker and the influencing of public opinion **34**. 534–47
SANDERSON, J., Serpent-Salve, 1643: the royalism of John Bramhall **25**. 1–14
SARGENT, M. G., The transmission by the English Carthusians of some late medieval spiritual writings **27**. 225–40
SAUNDERS, J., The limitations of statutes: Elizabethan schemes to reform new foundation cathedral statutes **48**. 445–67
SAWADA, P. A., Two anonymous Tudor treatises on the General Council **12**. 197–214

SAYERS, J. E., The judicial activities of the general chapters, I, II **15**. 18–32, 168–85
Violence in the medieval cloister **41**. 533–42
SCARISBRICK, J. J., Clerical taxation in England, 1485 **11**. 41–54
SCHIEFEN, R. J., Some aspects of the controversy between Cardinal Wiseman and the Westminster chapter **21**. 125–48
SCHLAUCH, M., A Polish vernacular eulogy of Wycliff **8**. 53–73
SCHMIDT, M., Christian Hoburg and seventeenth-century mysticism **18**. 51–8
SCHMIDT, W. A., Recent research in ecclesiastical history in Finland **7**. 226–37**
SCHOFIELD, A. N. E. D., The first English delegation to the Council of Basel **12**. 167–96
The second English delegation to the Council of Basel **17**. 29–64
SCOTT, G., 'The times are fast approaching': Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB (1722–1797) as prophet **36**. 590–604
SCOTT, T., The *Volksreformation* of Thomas Müntzer in Allstedt and Mühlhausen **34**. 194–213
From polemic to sobriety: Thomas Müntzer in recent research **39**. 557–72
SCRIBNER, R. W., Ritual and popular religion in Catholic Germany at the time of the Reformation **35**. 47–77
SELBY, D. E., Cardinal Manning, campaigner for children's rights **27**. 403–12
SELLA, B., Northern Italian confraternities and the Immaculate Conception in the fourteenth century **49**. 599–619
SELWYN, D. G., A new version of a mid sixteenth-century vernacular tract on the eucharist: a document of the early Edwardian Reformation **39**. 217–29
SEMPLE, W. H., Augustinus Rhetor: a study, from the *Confessions*, of St Augustine's secular career in education **1**. 135–50
SHARP, J., Juvenile holiness: Catholic revivalism in Victorian Britain **35**. 220–38
SHEEHAN, M. M., Christianity and homosexuality **33**. 438–46*
SHEILS, W. J., Protestantism in the English Reformation **41**. 64–8*
Beliefs and their contexts in early modern England **48**. 121–31*
SHELDON-WILLIAMS, I. P., A bibliography of the works of Johannes Scottus Eriugena **10**. 198–224**
A list of the works doubtfully or wrongly attributed to Johannes Scottus Eriugena **15**. 76–98**
SHORT, K. R. M., A theory of common education in Elizabethan Puritanism **23**. 31–48
London's general body of Protestant ministers: its disruption in 1836 **24**. 377–93
SHORT, R. M., Jamaican Christian missions and the great slave rebellion of 1831–2 **27**. 57–72
SHRIVER, F., Hampton Court revisited: James I and the Puritans **33**. 48–71
SIMON, M., Saint Stephen and the Jerusalem temple **2**. 127–42
Recent French studies in early church history **4**. 85–91**
SIMS-WILLIAMS, P., St Wilfred and two charters dated AD 676 and 680 **39**. 163–83
SINGLETON, J., The Virgin Mary and religious conflict in Victorian Britain **43**. 16–34
SKEAT, T. C. and A. H. M. JONES, Notes on the genuineness of the Constantinian documents in Eusebius' *Life* of Constantine **5**. 196–200
SKEVINGTON WOOD, A., The influence of Thomas Haweis on John Newton **4**. 187–202
SKINNER, S. A., Newman, the Tractarians, and the *British Critic* **50**. 716–59
SLATTER, M. D., The records of the Court of Arches **4**. 139–53

SMART, I. M., Edward Gee and the matter of authority **27**. 115–28
SMART, S. J., John Foxe and 'The story of Richard Hun, martyr' **37**. 1–14
SMITH, D. D., Gibbon in church **35**. 452–63
SMITH, T. S., The persecution of Staffordshire Roman Catholic recusants: 1625–1660 **30**. 327–52
SMYTH, J., The making and undoing of a confessional state: Ireland, 1660–1829 **44**. 506–13*
SNAPE, M. F., Anti-Methodism in eighteenth-century England: the Pendel forest riots of 1748 **49**. 257–81
SOLT, L. F., John Saltmarsh: New Model Army chaplain **2**. 69–80
SOMMERVILLE, J. P., The royal supremacy and episcopacy *jure divino*, 1603–1640 **34**. 548–58
SOMMERVILLE, M. R., Richard Hooker and his contemporaries on episcopacy: an Elizabethan consensus **35**. 177–87
SOSIN, J. M., The proposal in the pre-revolutionary decade for establishing Anglican bishops in the colonies **13**. 76–84
SPELLER, J. L., Alexander Nicoll and the study of German biblical criticism in early nineteenth-century Oxford **30**. 451–60
SPUFFORD, M., Can we count the 'godly' and the 'conformable' in the seventeenth century? **36**. 428–38
SPURR, J., Schism and the Restoration Church **41**. 408–24
STARKEY, D. R., History without politics **28**. 397–400*
STEIN, P., Calvin and the duty of the guardians to resist: a comment **32**. 69–70
STEVENSON, D., The Radical Party in the Kirk, 1637–45 **25**. 135–65
STEWART-SYKES, A., The original condemnation of Asian Montanism **50**. 1–22
STRONG, R., 'A church for the poor': High-Church slum ministry in Anderston, Glasgow, 1845–51 **50**. 279–302
STUART, E. B., Unjustly condemned?: Roman Catholic involvement in the APUC, 1857–64 **41**. 44–63
STUNT, T. C. F., John Henry Newman and the evangelicals **21**. 65–75
Geneva and British evangelicals in the early nineteenth century **32**. 35–46
'Trying the spirits': the case of the Gloucestershire clergyman (1831) **39**. 95–105
SUMMERTON, N. W., Dissenting attitudes to foreign relations, peace and war, 1840–1890 **28**. 151–78
SUTHERLAND, N. M., The nunciatures de France, 1546–1604 **20**. 299–308*
The Cardinal of Lorraine and the Colloque of Poissy, 1561: a reassessment **28**. 265–90
SWANSON, R. N., The University of St Andrews and the Great Schism, 1410–1419 **26**. 223–46
The University of Cologne and the Great Schism **28**. 1–16
Episcopal income from spiritualities in the diocese of Exeter in the early sixteenth century **39**. 520–30
SWEET, J., Some thirteenth-century sermons and their authors **4**. 27–36
SYKES, N., The election and inthronization of William Wake as archbishop of Canterbury **1**. 96–101
Bishop William Wake's primary visitation of the diocese of Lincoln, 1706 **2**. 190–206
SZCZESNIAK, B., The mission of Giovanni de Plano Carpini and Benedict the Pole of Vratislavia to Halicz **7**. 12–20

TATE, W. E., The charity sermons, 1704–1732, as a source for the history of education **9**. 54–72
TATNALL, E. C., John Wyclif and *Ecclesia Anglicana* **20**. 19–43
TAYLOR, S., William Warburton and the alliance of Church and State **43**. 271–86
TAYLOR, T., 'So many extraordinary things to tell': letters from Lourdes, 1858 **46**. 457–81
TELFER, W., Episcopal succession in Egypt **3**. 1–13

THOMANN, G., John Ernest Grabe (1666–1711): Lutheran syncretist and Anglican patristic scholar **43**. 414–27
THOMAS, M., Tunstal – trimmer or martyr? **24**. 337–55
THOMAS, R., The non-subscription controversy amongst dissenters in 1719: the Slaters' Hall Debate **4**. 162–86
The seven bishops and their petition, 18 May 1688 **12**. 56–70
THOMAS MORE, MOTHER, The practice of *alternatim* **18**. 15–32
THOMPSON, B., The Statute of Carlisle, 1307, and the alien priories **41**. 543–83
THOMPSON, D. G., General Ricci and the suppression of the Jesuit Order in France, 1740–4 **37**. 426–41
THOMPSON, E. A., The date of the conversion of the Visigoths **7**. 1–11
THOMPSON, W. D. J. C., *see* CARGILL THOMPSON, W. D. J
THOMSON, D., Two lists of fifteenth-century feasts in the diocese of Hereford **34**. 584–90
THOMSON, J. A. F., Piety and charity in late medieval London **16**. 178–95
THOMSON, R. M., William of Malmesbury as historian and man of letters **29**. 387–414
TIERNEY, B., Grosseteste and the theory of papal sovereignty **6**. 1–17
TILL, W. C., The gnostic *Apocryphon of John* **3**. 14–22
TONKIN, J. M., A Reformation miscellany: some recent books on Luther and the Reformation **39**. 445–54*
TORRANCE, T. F., Kingdom and Church in the thought of Martin Bucer **6**. 48–59
TREBLE, J. H. and J. T. WARD, Religion and education in 1843: reaction to the 'Factory Education Bill' **20**. 79–110
TREVETT, C., Prophecy and anti-episcopal activity: a third error combatted by Ignatius? **34**. 1–18
TROMPF, G. W., Rufinus and the logic of retribution in post-Eusebian church histories **43**. 351–71
TRUMAN, R. W. and A. G. KINDER, The pursuit of Spanish heretics in the Low Countries: the activities of Alonso del Canto, 1561–1564 **30**. 65–94
TUDOR, P., Religious instruction for children and adolescents in the early English Reformation **35**. 391–413
TURNER, M., The bishop of Jamaica and slave instruction **26**. 363–78

ULLMANN, W., The curial exequies for Edward I and Edward III **6**. 26–36
A Greek démarche on the eve of the Council of Florence **26**. 337–52
The constitutional significance of Constantine the Great's settlement **27**. 1–16
'This realm of England is an empire' **30**. 175–204
Calvin and the duty of guardians to resist: a further comment **32**. 499–502
UNDERWOOD, M. G., Politics and piety in the household of Lady Margaret Beaufort **38**. 39–52
USHER, B., Durham and Winchester episcopal estates and the Elizabethan Settlement: a reappraisal **49**. 393–406
UTTERBACK, K. T., The date of composition of bishops' registers from the plague years in the diocese of Barcelona **39**. 412–32

VALENZE, D. M., Prophecy and popular literature in eighteenth-century England **29**. 75–92
VAN DAM, R., 'Sheep in wolves' clothing': the letters of Consentius to Augustine **37**. 515–35
VAN DEN BERG, J., Thomas Morgan versus William Warburton: a conflict the other way round **42**. 82–5
VAN DER WALT, A. G. P., Reflections of the Benedictine rule in Bede's homiliary **37**. 367–76
VAN DIJK, S., The litany of the saints on Holy Saturday **1**. 51–62
VAN UNNIK, W. C., The newly discovered gnostic 'Epistle to Rheginos' on the Resurrection, I, II **15**. 141–52, 153–67

VICKERS, M., An Elizabethan contact with Greece **24**. 51–8**
VINCENT, N., Master Alexander of Stainsby, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1224–1238 **46**. 615–40
Goffredo de Prefetti and the church of Bethlehem in England **49**. 213–35
VOSE, H. M., A sixteenth-century assessment of the French Church in the years 1521–4 by Bishop Guillaume Briçonnet of Meaux **39**. 509–19

WABUDA, S., Equivocation and recantation during the English Reformation: the 'subtle shadows' of Dr Edward Crome **44**. 224–42
WACKER, G., Travail of a broken family: evangelical responses to Pentacostalism in America, 1906–1916 **47**. 505–28
WALEY, D. P., An account-book of the patrimony of St Peter in Tuscany, 1304–1306 **6**. 18–25
A register of Boniface VIII's chamberlain, Theoderic of Orvieto **8**. 141–52
WALKER, D., Thomas Goodwin and the debate on church government **34**. 85–99
WALKER, G., Saint or schemer?: the 1527 heresy trial of Thomas Bilney reconsidered **40**. 219–38
WALKER, R. B., Lincoln Cathedral in the reign of Queen Elizabeth I **11**. 186–201
Religious changes in Cheshire, 1750–1850 **17**. 77–94
Religious changes in Liverpool in the nineteenth century **19**. 195–211
The growth of Wesleyan Methodism in Victorian England and Wales **24**. 267–84
WALKER, S., 'Home thoughts from abroad': Rome to York in 1452 **44**. 679–88**
WALLACE-HADRILL, D. S., Eusebius of Caesarea and the *Testimonium Flavianum* (Josephus, *Antiquities*, XVIII. 63f) **25**. 353–62
WALLER, J., William Chillingworth: a study **6**. 175–89
WALLS, A. F., African church history: some recent studies **23**. 161–9*
WALMSLEY, J., The early abbesses, nuns and female tenants of the abbey of Holy Trinity, Caen **48**. 425–44
WALSH, J. D., Joseph Milner's evangelical church history **10**. 174–87
WALSHAM, A., The parochial roots of Laudianism revisited: Catholics, anti-Calvinists and 'parish Anglicans' in early Stuart England **49**. 620–51
WARD, J. C., Fashions in monastic endowment: the foundations of the Clare family, 1066–1314 **32**. 427–52
WARD, J. T. and J. H. TREBLE, Religion and education in 1843: reaction to the 'Factory Education Bill' **20**. 79–110
WARD, W. R., The tithe question in England in the early nineteenth century **16**. 67–81
The last chronicle of Barset; or the early Victorian Church revived **18**. 65–70*
The watch on the Rhine **32**. 509–12*
'An awakened Christianity': the Austrian Protestants and their neighbours in the eighteenth century **40**. 53–73
German Pietism, 1670–1750 **44**. 476–505**
WARREN, W. L, A reappraisal of Simon of Sudbury, bishop of London **10**. 139–52
WATERMAN, A. M. C., The ideological alliance of political economy and Christian theology, 1798–1833 **34**. 231–44
A Cambridge *via media* in late Georgian Anglicanism **42**. 419–36
WEBB, D., Eloquence and education: a humanist approach to hagiography **31**. 19–39
St James in Tuscany: the Opera di San Jacopo of Pistoia and pilgrimage to Compostela **50**. 207–34
WEI, I. P., The self-image of the masters of theology at the University of Paris in the late thirteenth and early fourteenth centuries **46**. 398–431

WELCH, P. J., Bishop Blomfield and church extension in London **4**. 203–15
Contemporary views on the proposals for the alienation of capitular property in England (1832–1840) **5**. 184–95
Anglican churchmen and the establishment of the Jerusalem bishopric **8**. 193–204
The revival of an active convocation of Canterbury (1852–1855) **10**. 188–97
Blomfield and Peel: a study in co-operation between Church and State, 1841–1846 **12**. 71–84
WELLINGS, M., Anglo-Catholicism, the 'crisis in the Church' and the Cavalier Case of 1899 **42**. 239–58
WHITAKER, E. C., The history of the baptismal formula **16**. 1–12
WHITE, B. R., The organisation of the Particular Baptists, 1644–1660 **17**. 209–26
WHITING, R., Abominable idols: images and image-breaking under Henry VIII **33**. 30–47
WICKHAM, L. R., Aspects of clerical life in the early Byzantine Church in two scenes: Mopsuestia and Apamea **46**. 3–18
WIECZYNSKI, J. L., Apostle of obscurantism: the Archimandrite Photius of Russia (1792–1838) **22**. 319–31
WIEDERMANN, G., Alexander Alesius' lectures on the Psalms at Cambridge, 1536 **37**. 15–41
WILCOX, P., *Eglises plantées* and *Églises dressées* in the historiography of early French Protestantism **44**. 689–95**
WILES, M. F., The theological legacy of St Cyprian **14**. 139–49
WILLEN, D., Godly women in early modern England: Puritanism and gender **43**. 561–80
WILLIAMS, C. P., 'Not quite gentlemen': an examination of 'middling class' Protestant missionaries from Britain, *c.* 1850–1900 **31**. 301–16
WILLIAMS, D. H., A reassessment of the early career and exile of Hilary of Poitiers **42**. 202–17
WILLIAMS, J. A., Bishops Giffard and Ellis and the western vicariate, 1688–1715 **15**. 218–28
WILLIAMS, R. L., Martin Cellarius and the Reformation in Strasburg **32**. 477–98
WILLIS, G. G., The historical background of the English lectionary of 1955 **9**. 73–86
WILSON, E. M., Spanish and English religious poetry of the seventeenth century **9**. 38–53
WOOD, R., Nicholas of Lyra and Lutheran views on ecclesiastical office **29**. 451–62
WOODS, D., The origin of the legend of Maurice and the Theban legion **45**. 385–95
WORMALD, J., 'The usurped and unjust empire of women' **42**. 283–92*
WRIGHT, A. D., The significance of the Council of Trent **26**. 353–62
WUNDERLI, R. M., Pre-Reformation London summoners and the murder of Richard Hunne **33**. 209–24
WYKES, D. L., Friends, parliament and the Toleration Act **45**. 42–63

YATES, N., 'Jesuits in disguise'?: ritualist confessors and their critics in the 1870s **39**. 202–16
YATES, W. N., Bishop Peter de Aquablanca (1240–1268): a reconsideration **22**. 303–17
YEO, G., A case without parallel: the bishops of London and the Anglican Church overseas, 1660–1748 **44**. 450–75
YOUNG, B. W., 'The soul-sleeping system': politics and heresy in eighteenth-century England **45**. 64–81
YOUNG, F. M., A reconsideration of Alexandrian Christology **22**. 103–14
Insight or incoherence?: the Greek Fathers on God and evil **24**. 113–26
YULE, G., The Church in the theology of the reformers **34**. 591–603*

ZAKAI, A., The gospel of reformation: the origins of the great Puritan migration **37**. 584–602
ZATKO, J. J., The Union of Suzdal, 1222–1252 **8**. 33–52
ZELL, M. L., The Prebendaries' Plot of 1543: a reconsideration **27**. 241–54
ZIEZULEWICZ, W., Sources of reform in the episcopate of Airard of Nantes, 1050–1054 **47**. 432–45
ZUTSHI, P. N. R., Proctors acting for English petitioners in the chancery of the Avignon popes (1305–1378) **35**. 15–29

Index of Reviews

Dictionaries, encyclopaedias and certain series are fully indexed under the editor/s name/s; an additional abbreviated reference is provided by title. Titles reviewed in a Review Article are indicated by an asterisk (*)
HMC = Royal Commission on Historical Monuments
SCH = Studies in Church History; VCH = Victoria County History

Abelove, H., *The evangelist of desire. John Wesley and the Methodists*, by H. D. Rack **43**. 156

Abernathy, G. R., Jr, *The English Presbyterians and the Stuart Restoration, 1648–1663*, by G. F. Nuttall **17**. 276

Aberth, J., *Criminal churchmen in the age of Edward III. The case of Bishop Thomas de Lisle*, by A. Musson **49**. 173

Abou-el-Haj, B., *The medieval cult of saints. Formations and transformations*, by R. C. Finucane **47**. 565

Abrams, L. and J. P. Carley (eds), *The archaeology and history of Glastonbury Abbey. Essays in honour of the ninetieth birthday of C. A. Ralegh Radford*, by S. J. Ridyard **43**. 504

Abray, L. J., *The people's Reformation. Magistrates, clergy, and commons in Strasbourg, 1500–1598*, by T. Scott **38**. 464

Abril, V., C. Baciero, A. García y García, F. Belda, F. Maseda, C. Villanueva and L. Pereña (eds), *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104

Abulafia, A. S. and G. R. Evans (eds), *The works of Gilbert Crispin, abbot of Westminster*, by C. S. F. Burnett **39**. 117

Abulafia, D., *Frederick II. A medieval emperor*, by D. Waley **40**. 277

A mediterranean emporium. The Catalan kingdom of Majorca, by J.-P. Rubiés **46**. 712

The western mediterranean kingdoms 1200–1500. The struggle for dominion, by N. Housley **50**. 148

M. Franklin and M. Rubin (eds), *Church and city 1000–1500. Essays in honour of Christopher Brooke*, by S. Reynolds **44**. 302

Achaval, H. M. de and J. D. Holmes (eds), *The theological papers of John Henry Newman on faith and certainty*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 95

Achútegui, P. S. de and M. A. Bernad, *Religious revolution in the Philippines. The life and church of Gregorio Aglipay, 1860–1960*, I, II, by J. S. Cummins **19**. 265

Ackerman, J. (ed.), *John of the Cross*. The living flame of love. *Versions A and B*, by R. P. Hardy **48**. 177

Ackermans, G., A. Davids and P. J. A. Nissen (eds), *Kerk in beraad. Opstellen aangeboden aan Prof. Dr J. C. P. A. van Laarhoven bij gelegenheid van zijn afscheid als hoogleraar aan de katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen*, by E. M. C. van Houts **44**. 147

Ackroyd, P. R. and C. F. Evans (eds), *The Cambridge history of the Bible*, I: *From the beginnings to Jerome*, by M. Simon **23**. 174

Ackworth, R., *The philosophy of John Norris of Bemerton (1657–1712)*, by R. Luckett **35**. 323

Actes du XIe Congrès International d'Archéologie Chrétienne. Lyon, Vienne, Grenoble, Genève et Aoste (21–28 Septembre 1986), by W. H. C. Frend **42**. 297

Adair, J., *Founding fathers. The Puritans in England and America*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 639
Adam, A., *Sur le Problème religieux dans la première moitié du XVIIe siècle*, by H. G. Judge **11**. 270
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, II: *Mittelalter und Reformationszeit*, by B. Hall **24**. 220
Adam, P., *La Vie paroissiale en France au XIVe siècle*, by J. R. L. Highfield **16**. 124
Adams, J. D., *The* populus *of Augustine and Jerome. A study in the patristic sense of community*, by H. F. D. Sparks **24**. 215
Addington, R., *The idea of the oratory*, by M. Gibbard **19**. 280
Addison, J. T., *The Episcopal Church in the United States, 1789–1931*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Addleshaw, G. W. O., *The development of the parochial system from Charlemagne (768–814) to Urban II (1088–1099)*, by R. Graham **7**. 269
Addy, J., *The archdeacon and ecclesiastical discipline in Yorkshire 1598–1714. Clergy and the churchwardens*, by A. G. Dickens **15**. 258
Addyman, P. and R. Morris (eds), *The archaeological study of churches*, by G. Cope **30**. 126
Adelmann, D., *The contribution of Cambridge ecclesiologists to the revival of Anglican choral worship, 1839–62*, by N. Yates **50**. 407
Adolph, W. (ed. U. von Hehl), *Geheime Aufzeichnungen aus dem nationalsozialistischen Kirchenkampf. 1935–1943*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 110
Affeldt, W., *Die weltliche Gewalt in der Paulus-Exegese. Röm. 13, 1–7 in den Römerbriefkommentaren der lateinischen Kirche bis zum Ende des 13 Jahrhunderts*, by H. E. W. Turner **21**. 281
Ahlgren, G. T. W., *Teresa of Avila and the politics of sanctity*, by R. Williams **48**. 780
Ahlstrom, S. E., *A religious history of the American people*, by W. R. Brock **24**. 319
Akeley, T. C., *Christian initiation in Spain, c. 300–1100*, by G. G. Willis **19**. 99
Akenson, D. H., *The Church of Ireland. Ecclesiastical reform and revolution, 1800–1885*, by J. L. McCracken **24**. 318
Akkerman, F., G. C. Huisman and A. J. Vanderjagt (eds), *Wessel Gansfort (1419–1489) and northern humanism*, by E. L. Saak **46**. 518
Aland, K., *Über den Glaubenswechsel in der Geschichte des Christentums*, by A. Ehrhardt **13**. 260
Kirchengeschichtliche Entwürfe. Alte Kirche, Reformation und Luthertum, Pietismus und Erweckungsbewegung, by G. Rupp **17**. 276
Repertorium der Kirchengeschichte, III: *Reformation und Gegenreformation*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
A history of Christianity, I: *From the beginnings to the threshold of the Reformation*, by W. H. C. Frend **37**. 349
(ed.), *Martin Luther in der modernen Literatur. Ein kritischer Dokumentarbericht*, by R. E. Davies **25**. 210
and F. L. Cross (eds), *Studia patristica. Papers presented to the Second International Conference on Patristic Studies held at Christ Church, Oxford, 1955*, I, II, by C. W. Dugmore **9**. 231
Alberich i Fugueras, R., F. Barriach i Molas and V. Panyella, *Els Arxius històrics municipals. Normes bàsiques de classificació*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Alberigo, G., *I vescovi italiani al Concilio di Trento (1545–1547)*, by A. T. Hankey **14**. 264
La chiesa nella storia, by A. Black **41**. 146
Il cristianesimo in Italia, by D. Hay **41**. 328
Nostalgie di unità. Saggi di storia dell'ecumenismo, by H. Chadwick **41**. 341
and others, *Fede tradizione profezia. Studi su Giovanni XXIII e sul Vaticano II*, by P. Hebblethewaite **37**. 309*
and others, *La Chrétienté en débat. Histoire, formes et problèmes actuels*, by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 479
(ed.) *Les Églises après Vatican II. Dynamisme et prospective. Actes du Colloque International de Bologne, 1980*, by B. C. Butler **33**. 642
(ed.), *Papa Giovanni*, by J. R. H. Moorman **39**. 641
(ed.), *Giovanni XXIII. Transizione del papato e della chiesa*, by P. Hebblethwaite **40**. 302

(ed.), *Christian unity. The Council of Ferrara–Florence 1438/39–1989*, by D. M. Nicol **43**. 472
J. A. Dossetti, P. Joannou, C. Leonardi and P. Prodi (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 3rd edn, by W. Ullmann **25**. 222
P.-P. Joannou, C. Leonardi, P. Prodi and C. H. Jedin (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, by E. F. Jacob **15**. 105
and J. A. Komonchak (eds), *History of Vatican II*, I: *Announcing and preparing Vatican Council II. Toward a new era in Catholicism*, by A. Hastings **48**. 598
and F. Magistretti (eds), *Constitutionis dogmaticae* Lumen gentium *synopsis historica*, by B. Smith **28**. 431
Albert, P. J. and R. Hoffman (eds), *Religion in a revolutionary age*, by C. Bonwick **47**. 194
Albertson, C., *Anglo-Saxon saints and heroes*, by C. J. Godfrey **20**. 123
Alblas, J. B. J., *Johannes Boekholt (1656–1693). The first Dutch publisher of John Bunyan and other English authors. With a descriptive bibliography of his publications*, by N. Smith **41**. 121
Alexander, H. G., *Religion in England, 1558–1662*, by P. Collinson **22**. 282
Alexander, J. J. G. and M. T. Gibson (eds), *Medieval learning and literature. Essays presented to Richard William Hunt*, by C. N. L. Brooke **28**. 214
Alexander, P. J., *The Patriarch Nicephorus of Constantinople. Ecclesiastical policy and image worship in the Byzantine empire*, by J. M. Hussey **10**. 229
Religious and political history and thought in the Byzantine empire. Collected studies, by D. M. Nicol **30**. 508
The Byzantine apocalyptic tradition, by M. Angold **38**. 273
Alexander, S., *Church and State in Yugoslavia since* 1945, by R. J. W. Evans **31**. 375
Alix, C., *Le Saint-Siège et les nationalismes en Europe 1870–1960*, by A. R. Vidler **14**. 269
Allan, D., *Virtue, learning and the Scottish Enlightenment. Ideas of scholarship in early modern history*, by J. G. A. Pocock **46**. 156
Allchin, A. M., *The silent rebellion. Anglican religious communities, 1845–1900*, by A. R. Vidler **10**. 134
N. F. S. Grundtvig. An introduction to his life and work with an afterword by Nicholas Lossky, by J. Olsen **49**. 580
Allegra, L., *Ricerche sulla cultura del clero in Piemonte. Le biblioteche parrocchiali nell'arcidiocesi de Torino, sec. xvii–xviii*, by O. M. T. Logan **30**. 498
Allegro, J. M., *The people of the Dead Sea Scrolls in text and pictures*, by W. D. McHardy **11**. 133
The treasure of the Copper Scroll. The opening and decipherment of the most mysterious of the Dead Sea Scrolls. A unique inventory of buried treasure, by W. D. McHardy **12**. 121
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian myth, by C. H. Roberts **36**. 322
Allen, L. (ed.), *John Henry Newman and the Abbé Jager. A controversy on Scripture and tradition (1834–1836)*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 95
Allen, P., *Evagrius Scholasticus. The church historian*, by G. Bonner **33**. 648
Allen, P. S. (ed.), *Opus epistolarum Des. Erasmi Roterodami*, XII: *Indices*, by G. R. Potter **9**. 272
Allen, R., *The Presbyterian College, Belfast 1853–1953*, by W. H. Semple **6**. 242
Allison, C. F., *The rise of moralism. The proclamation of the Gospel from Hooker to Baxter*, by C. Russell **18**. 279
Almond, P. C., *Heaven and hell in Enlightenment England*, by B. W. Young **46**. 530
Alphonse de Liguori. Pasteur et docteur, by J. Sharp **40**. 127
Althaus, H., *Die Heilslehre des heiligen Gregor von Nazianz*, by D. A. Sykes **25**. 90
Althoff, G., *Amicitiae und Pacta. Bündnis, Einung, Politik und Gebetsgedenken im beginnenden 10. Jahrhundert*, by T. Reuter **45**. 465*
Verwandte, Freunde und Getreue. Zum politischen Stellenwert der Gruppenbindungen im früheren Mittelalter, by T. Reuter **45**. 465*
Otto III, by J. Barrow **50**. 339

Altholz, J. L., *The Churches in the nineteenth century*, by P. Collinson **20**. 184
Anatomy of a controversy. The debate over Essays and Reviews *1860–1864*, by N. Sagovsky **46**. 537
and D. McElrath (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, I, by R. J. Schiefen **23**. 191
D. McElrath and J. C. Holland (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, II, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 105
D. McElrath and J. C. Holland (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, III, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 321
Alves, R. A., *Protestantism and repression. A Brazilian case study*, by E. R. Norman **38**. 510
Amand de Mendieta, E. (trans. C. Quinn), *Rome and Canterbury. A biblical and free Catholicism*, by W. Ward **14**. 252
Amar, J. P. and E. G. Mathews (trans.), K. McVey (ed.), *St Ephrem the Syrian. Selected prose works*. Commentary on Genesis. Commentary on Exodus. Homily on Our Lord. Letter to Publius, by J. W. Watt **47**. 554
Ambler, R. W., *Ranters, revivalists and reformers. Primitive Methodism and rural society. South Lincolnshire 1817–1875*, by D. M. Owen **42**. 508
Ameln, K., C. Mahrenholz and K. F. Müller (eds), *Jahrbuch für Liturgik und Hymnologie*, I, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 269
Amiet, R., *Le Pontifical d'Ermeric de Quart. Varia liturgica*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 139
Amos, T. L., E. A. Green and B. M. Kienzle (eds.), *De ore domini. Preacher and word in the Middle Ages*, by D. L. D'Avray **43**. 121
Amstutz, J., ΑΠΛΟΤΗΣ. *Eine begriffsgeschichtliche Studie zum jüdisch-christlichen Griechisch*, by M. Simon **21**. 281
Amussen, S. D. and M. A. Kishlanksy (eds.), *Political culture and cultural politics in early modern Europe. Essays presented to David Underdown*, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 121*
Anagnine, E., *Dolcino e il movimento ereticale all'inizio del Trecento*, by G. Leff **18**. 278
Ancelet-Hustache, J. (trans. H. Graef), *Master Eckhart and the Rhineland mystics*, by D. Hay **9**. 270
Ancilli, E., *I mistici della riforma cattolica*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 317
Anderson, A. O. and M. O. Anderson (eds), *Adomnán's Life of Columba*, by K. Hughes **13**. 226
and M. O. Anderson (ed. and trans.), *Adomnán's Life of Columba*, 2nd edn, by E. Poppe **44**. 111
Anderson, D., *We felt like grasshoppers. The story of Africa Inland Mission*, by E. M. Jacob **48**. 788
Anderson, G., *Sage, saint and sophist. Holy men and their associates in the early Roman empire*, by R. A. Markus **47**. 117
Anderson, G. H. (ed.), *Studies in Philippine church history*, by I. B. Powell **22**. 275
Anderson, H. G., *Lutheranism in the southeastern states*, 1860–1886. *A social history*, by C. S. Meyer **21**. 369
Anderson, M. L., *Windthorst. A political biography*, by J. R. C. Wright **33**. 640
Anderson, M. O. and A. O. Anderson (eds), *Adomnán's Life of Columba*, by K. Hughes **13**. 226
and A. O. Anderson (ed. and trans.), *Adomnán's Life of Columba*, 2nd edn, by E. Poppe **44**. 111
Anderson, M. W., *Peter Martyr. A reformer in exile (1542–1562). A chronology of biblical writings in England and Europe*, by G. Rupp **28**. 82
Evangelical foundations. Religion in England 1378–1683, by P. N. Brooks **41**. 343
Anderson, W., *Dante the maker*, by S. Botterill **35**. 508
Andersson-Schmitt, M., *Manuscripta mediaevalia Upsaliensia. Übersicht über die C-Sammlung der Universitätsbibliothek Uppsala*, by T. J. Brown **23**. 200

Andrén Å., *Introductorium theologicum. Studier Kring ett Dokument om Prästerlig Församlingsjänst från Svensk Reformationstid*, by C. Jenkins **2**. 116
Andrén, O., *Rättfärdighet och frid. En studie i det Första Clemensbrevet*, by B. Reicke **13**. 118
Andresen, B., *Ernst von Dryander. Eine biographische Studie*, by N. Hope **48**. 394
Andresen, C., *Die Kirchen der alten Christenheit*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
(ed.), *Handbuch der Dogmen- und Theologiegeschichte*, III: *Die Lehrentwicklung im Rahmen der Okumenizität*, by C. J. Burchill **37**. 474
and others (eds), *Handbuch der Dogmen- und Theologiegeschichte*, I: *Die Lehrentwicklung im Rahmen der Katholizität*, by J. W. O'Malley **35**. 632
Andrews, T., *The Polish national Catholic Church in America and Poland*, by M. A. Jones **5**. 119
Andrieu-Guitrancourt, P., *Introduction sommaire à l'étude du droit en général et du droit canonique contemporain en particulier*, by E. Kemp **15**. 271
Angerer, J. F. (ed.), *Caeremoniae regularis observantiae S. P. N. Benedicti ex ipsius Regula sumpta, secundum quod in sacris locis, scilicet specu et monasterio Sublacensi practicantur*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **39**. 631
(ed.), *Breviarium caeremoniarum monasterii Mellicensis*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **41**. 159
Anglo-Saxon England, I, by H. R. Loyn **24**. 407
Anglo-Saxon England, II, by H. R. Loyn **25**. 309
Anglo-Saxon England, III, by S. Keynes **26**. 397
Anglo-Saxon England, IV, by S. Keynes **27**. 188
Anglo-Saxon England, V, by H. R. Loyn **29**. 215
Anglo-Saxon England, VI, by H. R. Loyn **30**. 98
Anglo-Saxon England, VII, by H. R. Loyn **31**. 217
Anglo-Saxon England, VIII, by H. Loyn **32**. 379
Anglo-Saxon England, IX, by H. R. Loyn **33**. 490
Anglo-Saxon England, X, by H. R. Loyn **33**. 648
Anglo-Saxon England, XI, by H. R. Loyn **34**. 645
Anglo-Saxon England, XI, by H. R. Loyn **35**. 296
Anglo-Saxon England, XIV, by H. R. Loyn **38**. 452
Angold, M., *Church and society in Byzantium under the Comneni, 1081–1261*, by D. C. Smythe **48**. 544
Annaert, P., *Les Collèges au féminin. Les Ursulines. Enseignement et vie consacrée aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles*, by J. Bergin **45**. 547
Anson, P. F., *The call of the cloister. Religious communities and kindred bodies in the Anglican communion*, by A. R. Vidler **7**. 116
A monastery in Moray. The story of Pluscarden Priory, 1230–1948, by C. Duggan **11**. 236
The call of the desert. The solitary life in the Christian Church, by D. J. Chitty **18**. 87
Anstey, R., *The Atlantic slave trade and British abolition, 1760–1810*, by E. Duffy **29**. 234
Anstruther, G., *The seminary priests. A dictionary of the secular clergy of England and Wales, 1558–1850*, I: *Elizabethan, 1558–1603*, by J. C. H. Aveling. **20**. 351
The seminary priests. A dictionary of the secular clergy of England and Wales, 1558–1850, II: *Early Stuarts, 1603–1659*; III: *1660–1715*; IV: *1716–1800*, by E. Duffy **32**. 244
Anthologica Annua, by M. D. Knowles **5**. 224
Antonopoulou, T., *The homilies of the Emperor Leo VI*, by A. Cameron **50**. 335
Appleby, J. and P. Dalton (eds), *Government, religion and society in northern England, 1000–1700*, by M. Clark **49**. 717
Appleby, J. T. (ed.), *The chronicle of Richard of Devizes of the time of King Richard the First*, by C. R. Cheney **15**. 250
Appleby, R. S., '*Church and age unite!*' *The modernist impulse in American Catholicism*, by M. S. Massa **45**. 530
[Aquinas, Thomas], *Sancti Thomae de Aquino opera omnia iussu Leonis XIII P. M. edita cura et studio Fratrum Praedicatorum*, XLIA: *Contra impugnantes dei cultum et religionem*; XLIB–C:

De perfectione spiritualis vitae. Contra doctrinam retrahentium a religione, by F. C. Copleston **22**. 260

Arberry, A. J. (ed.), *Religion in the Middle East. Three religions in concord and conflict*, I: *Judaism and Christianity*; II: *Islam*, by A. S. Atiya **22**. 88

Argenti, P. P., *The religious minorities of Chios. Jews and Roman Catholics*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **23**. 200

Armogathe, J.-R. (ed.), *Le Grand Siècle et le bible*, by W. R. Ward **42**. 127

Armstrong, B. G., *Calvinism and the Amyraut heresy. Protestant scholasticism and humanism in seventeenth-century France*, by G. F. Nuttall **22**. 153

and E. A. McKee (eds), *Probing the Reformed tradition. Historical studies in honor of Edward A. Dowey, Jr*, by D. W. Bebbington **43**. 343

Armstrong, C. J. R., *Evelyn Underhill (1875–1945). An introduction to her life and writings*, by C. James **27**. 324

Armstrong, E., *Robert Estienne. Royal printer. An historical study of the elder Stephanus*, by J. H. A. Sparrow **7**. 107

Robert Estienne. Royal printer. An historical study of the elder Stephanus, rev. edn, by P. Burke **39**. 149

Armstrong, R. J. and I. C. Brady (trans.), *Francis and Clare. The complete works*, by J. R. H. Moorman **35**. 302

Arnal, O. L., *Ambivalent alliance. The Catholic Church and Action Française 1899–1939*, by R. Tombs **38**. 508

Arnaud-Gillet, C. (ed.), *Entre Dieu et satan. Les visions d'Ermines de Reims (1396)*, by M. Reeves **50**. 364

Arnold, H. G. and others, *Hallelujah! Recording chapels and meeting houses*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **39**. 153

Arnold, K., *Johannes Trithemius (1462–1516)*, by G. Rupp **25**. 100

Niklashausen 1476. Quellen und Untersuchungen zur sozialreligiösen Bewegung des Hans Behem und zur Agrarstruktur eines spätmittelalterlichen Dorfes, by R. W. Scribner **34**. 287

(ed.), *Johannes Trithemius. In praise of scribes* (De laude scriptorum), by T. J. Brown **27**. 82

and others (eds), *Helvetia sacra*, V/1: *Der Franziskusorden. Die Franziskaner, die Klarissen und die regulierte Franziskaner-Terziarinnen in der Schweiz. Die Minimen in der Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **30**. 492

Arnstein, W. L., *Protestant versus Catholic in mid-Victorian England. Mr Newdegate and the nuns*, by A. D. Macintyre **35**. 495

Aronsfield, C. C., *The ghosts of 1492. Jewish aspects of the struggle for religious freedom in Spain 1848–1976*, by P. A. Linehan **31**. 397

Artola, A. M., *De la revelación a la inspiración. Los orígenes de la moderna teología católica sobre la inspiración bíblica*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 671

Artzi, P. (ed.), *Confrontation and coexistence*, by N. Daniel **36**. 686

Arvanitis, A. K., Ἡ Κοπτικὴ Ἐκκλησία (The Coptic Church), by D. J. Chitty **18**. 276

Ἱστορία τῆς Ἀσσυριακῆς Νεστοριανικῆς Ἐκκλησίας, by D. M. Nicol **20**. 367

Ascher, A. and others (eds), *The mutual effects of the Islamic and Judaeo-Christian worlds. The East European pattern*, by P. Burke **32**. 554

Ascheri, M., *I consilia dei giuristi medievali*, by W. Ullmann **34**. 153

(ed.), *Scritti di storia del diritto offerti dagli allievi a Domenico Maffei*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732

Ashbrook Harvey, S., *Asceticism and society in crisis. John of Ephesus and* The lives of the eastern saints, by P. Horden **45**. 490

Ashley, A., *The Church in the Isle of Man*, by G. W. S. Barrow **11**. 266

Aspegren, K. (ed. R. Kieffer), *The male woman. A feminine ideal in the early Church*, by J. Lieu **43**. 335

Asso, C., *La teologia e la grammatica. La controversia tra Erasmo ed Edward Lee*, by J. B. Trapp **49**. 181
Aston, M., *Thomas Arundel. A study of church life in the reign of Richard II*, by K. Major **19**. 247
Lollards and reformers. Images and literacy in late medieval religion, by A. Hudson **36**. 657
Faith and fire. Popular and unpopular religion 1350–1600, by N. Orme **46**. 562
and C. Richmond (eds), *Lollardy and the gentry in the later Middle Ages*, by R. Horrox **49**. 726
Aston, N., *The end of an élite. The French bishops and the coming of the revolution, 1786–1790*, by J. Black **44**. 735
Atherton, I., E. Fernie, C. Harper-Bill and A. H. Smith, *Norwich cathedral church, city and diocese, 1096–1996*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 545
Atiya, A. S., *A history of eastern Christianity*, by D. M. Nicol **20**. 149
Atkin, N. and F. Tallett (eds), *Religion, society and politics in France since 1789*, by R. Tombs **44**. 356
and F. Tallett (eds), *Catholicism in Britain and France since 1789*, by I. Ker **48**. 786
Atkins, W. M. and W. R. Matthews (eds), *A history of St Paul's Cathedral and the men associated with it*, by O. Chadwick **9**. 104
Atkinson, C., *Mystic and pilgrim. The* Book *and the world of Margery Kempe*, by A. Hudson **37**. 655
Atkinson, D. W., *The English ars moriendi*, by W. J. Sheils **45**. 177
Atkinson, J., *Rome and Reformation. A stubborn problem re-examined*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 140
The great light. Luther and Reformation, by R. E. Davies **20**. 140
The trial of Luther, by R. E. Davies **23**. 202
Martin Luther. Prophet to the Church Catholic, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
(ed.), *Luther. Early theological works*, by C. W. Dugmore **14**. 127
Attwater, D. (ed. and rev. J. Cuming), *A new dictionary of saints*, by D. H. Farmer **46**. 124
Atwan, R. and L. Widner (eds), *Chapters into verse. Poetry in English inspired by the Bible*, I: *Genesis to Malachi*; II: *Gospels to Revelation*, by P. Hatton **46**. 483
Aubert, M. and S. Goubet (trans. L. Kochan and M. Kochan assisted by G. Millard), *Gothic cathedrals of France and their treasures*, by M. D. Knowles **11**. 235
and S. Goubet (trans. C. Girdlestone), *Romanesque cathedrals and abbeys of France*, by G. Zarnecki **18**. 249
Aubert, R. (ed. J.-P. Hendrickx, J. Pirotte and L. Courtois), *Le Cardinal Mercier (1851–1926). Un prélat d'avant-garde. Publications du Professeur Roger Aubert rassemblées à l'occasion de ses 80 ans*, by N. Lash **48**. 391
J. Beckmann, P. J. Corish and R. Lill, *The Church between revolution and restoration*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 507
M. Gueret and P. Tombeur (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum I. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
and others (trans. J. Sondheimer), *The Christian centuries*, V: *The Church in a secularised society*, by E. Duffy **32**. 123
Aubineau, M. (ed.), *Codices Chrysostomici Graeci*, I: *Codices Britanniae et Hiberniae*, by R. Browning **20**. 321
(ed.), *Hésychius de Jérusalem, Basile de Séleucie, Jean de Béryte, Pseudo-Chrysostome, Léonce de Constantinople. Homélies pascales (cinq homélies inédites)*, by E. A. de Mendieta **24**. 59
Aubrun, M., *La Paroisse en France des origines au XVe siècle*, by R. Van Dam **40**. 117
(ed. and trans.), *Vie de Saint Étienne d'Obazine*, by M. Chibnall **23**. 199
Audisio, G., *Les Vaudois du Luberon. Une minorité en Provence (1460–1560)*, by E. Cameron **37**. 336
Les 'Vaudois'. Naissance, vie et mort d'une dissidence (XIIe–XVIe siècles), by G. Dickson **45**. 495

(ed.), *Les Vaudois des origines à leur fin (XIIe–XVIe siècles)*, by G. Dickson **45**. 495
Auf der Maur, H. J. and others (eds), *Fides sacramenti. Sacramentum fidei. Studies in honour of Pieter Smulders*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 642
Augustijn, C., *Erasmus. His life, works, and influence*, by J. D. Tracey **47**. 736
P. Fraenkel and M. Lienhard (eds), *Martini Buceri opera latina*, II/1, by C. W. Dugmore **34**. 289
Augustinus-Lexikon, I, fasc. 1/2, by H. Chadwick **39**. 140/**47**. 133
Augustinus-Lexicon, I, fasc. 3, by H. Chadwick **40**. 451
Augustinus-Lexikon, I, fasc. 4, by H. Chadwick **42**. 150
Augustinus-Lexikon, I, fasc. 5/6, by H. Chadwick **45**. 534
Augustinus-Lexicon, I, fasc. 7/8, by H. Chadwick **47**. 133
Augustinus-Lexicon, II, fasc. 1/2, by H. Chadwick **50**. 325
Aune, D. E., *Prophecy in early Christianity and the ancient mediterranean world*, by J. A. Gardiner **36**. 670
Austin, G. (ed.), *Fountain of life. In memory of Niels K. Rasmussen OP*, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
Autenrieth, J., *Die Domschule von Konstanz zur Zeit des Investiturstreits. Die wissenschaftliche Arbeitsweise Bernolds von Konstanz und zweier Kleriker dargestellt auf Grund von Handschriftenstudien*, by W. Ullmann **8**. 240
and R. Kottje, *Kirchenrechtliche Texte im Bodenseegebiet. Mittelalterliche Überlieferung in Konstanz, auf der Reichenau und in St Gallen*, by W. Ullmann **28**. 102
(ed.), *Die Handschriften der Württembergischen Landesbibliothek Stuttgart*, II: *Die Handschriften der ehemaligen Hofbibliothek Stuttgart*, iii: *Codices iuridici et politici (HB VI 1–139), Patres (HB VII 1–71)*, by T. J. Brown **16**. 91
D. Geuenich and K. Schmid (eds), *Das Verbruderungsbuch der Abtei Reichenau. Einleitung, Register, Faksimile*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **32**. 519
Aveling, J. C. H., *Post-Reformation Catholicism in East Yorkshire, 1558–1790*, by G. F. Nuttall **12**. 249
The Catholic recusants of the West Riding of Yorkshire, by A. G. Dickens **16**. 130
Catholic recusancy in the city of York, 1558–1791, by C. Cross **23**. 361
and W. A. Pantin (eds), *The letter book of Robert Joseph, monk-scholar of Evesham and Gloucester College, Oxford, 1530–3*, by H. C. Porter **22**. 94
Avi-Yonah, M., *The Jews of Palestine. A political history from the Bar Kokhba War to the Arab conquest*, by F. Millar **29**. 201
Avila, C., *Ownership. Early Christian teaching*, by J. A. Crook **36**. 138
Avis, P. D. L., *Foundations of modern historical thought. From Machiavelli to Vico*, by P. Burke **38**. 493
Avril, J., *Le Gouvernement des évêques et la vie religieuse dans le diocèse d'Angers (1148–1240)*, by C. N. L. Brooke **37**. 158
(ed.), *Les Conciles de la province de Tours. Concilia provinciae Turonensis (saec. XIII–XV)*, by C. N. L. Brooke **40**. 413
(ed.), *Les Statuts synodaux français du XIIIe siècle*, III: *Les Statuts synodaux angevins de la seconde moitié du XIIIe siècle, précédés d'une étude sur la législation synodale angevine*, by C. N. L. Brooke **41**. 338
(ed.), *Les Statuts synodaux français du XIIIe siècle*, IV: *Les Statuts synodaux de l'ancienne province de Reims (Cambrai, Arras, Noyon, Soissons et Tournai)*, by N. Vincent **47**. 364
(ed.), *Les Statuts synodaux de Jean de Flandre, évêque de Liège (1288). Édition critique précédée d'une étude de leurs sources et de leur contenu*, by R. N. Swanson **49**. 549
Awler, T. C. (ed.), *St Augustine. Sermons for Christmas and Epiphany*, by E. Evans **6**. 96
Ayerst, D. and A. S. T. Fisher, *Records of Christianity*, I: *In the Roman empire*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Aylmer, G. E. and J. S. Morrill, *The Civil War and interregnum. Sources for local historians*, by A. Fletcher **31**. 392

(ed.), *The interregnum. The quest for settlement 1646–1660*, by G. F. Nuttall **24**. 328
(ed.), *The Levellers in the English Revolution*, by W. Lamont **27**. 206
and R. Cant (eds), *A history of York Minster*, by P. Heath **29**. 481
Ayres, J. P. (ed.), *Anthony Munday. The English Roman life*, by J. C. H. Aveling **32**. 556
Ayris, P. and D. Selwyn (eds), *Thomas Cranmer. Churchman and scholar*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 511

Babbage, S. B., *Puritanism and Richard Bancroft*, by P. Collinson **15**. 119
Babcock, R. B., *Reconstructing a medieval library. Fragments from Lambach*, by D. A. Bullough **46**. 556
Babcock, W. S., *Paul and the legacies of Paul*, by S. G. Hall **44**. 99
Bacchiocchi, S., *From Sabbath to Sunday. A historical investigation of the rise of Sunday observance in early Christianity*, by R. C. D. Jasper **30**. 475
Bacht, H. and A. Grillmeier (eds), *Das Konzil von Chalkedon. Geschichte und Gegenwart*, I, II, III, by J. N. D. Kelly **3**. 222; **5**. 217; **7**. 77
Bächtold, H. U. and R. Henrich (eds), *Heinrich Bullinger Briefwechsel*, VI: *Briefe des Jahres 1536*, by B. Gordon **48**. 568
Baciero, C., A. García y García, F. Belda, F. Maseda, C. Villanueva, L. Pereña and V. Abril (eds), *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104
Backman, M. V., Jr, *Christian Churches of America. Origins and beliefs*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Backmund, N., *Monasticon Praemonstratense, id est historia circariarum atque canoniarum candidi et canonici ordinis Praemonstratensis*, I, by H. M. Colvin **4**. 101
Monasticon Praemonstratense, id est historia circariarum atque canoniarum candidi et canonici ordinis Praemonstratensis, I, 2nd edn, by C. N. L. Brooke **36**. 147
Backus, I. D., *The reformed roots of the English New Testament. The influence of Theodore Beza and the English New Testament*, by R. Bauckham **33**. 474
La Patristique et les guerres de religion en France. Étude de l'activité littéraire de Jacques de Billy (1535–1581) O.S.B., d'après le MS. Sens, 767 et les sources imprimées, by J. Davies **46**. 568
Le Miracle de Laon. Le déraisonnable, le raisonnable, l'apocalyptique et le politique dans les récits du miracle de Laon (1566–1578), by M. P. Holt **47**. 381
P. Fraenkel and P. Lardet, *Martin Bucer apocryphe et authentique. Études de bibliographie et d'exégèse*, by T. H. L. Parker **35**. 668
(ed.), *Guillaume Postel et Jean Boulaese*. De summopere (1566) *et* Le Miracle de Laon (1566), by M. P. Holt **48**. 374
(ed.), *The reception of the church Fathers in the west. From the Carolingians to the Maurists*, by H. Chadwick **49**. 711
and F. Higman (eds), *Théorie et pratique de l'exégèse. Actes du Troisième Colloque International sur l'Histoire de l'Exégèse Biblique au XVIe siècle (Genève, 31 août–2 septembre 1988)*, by J. C. Paget **43**. 318
Bacon, E. W., *Spurgeon. Heir of the Puritans*, by G. F. Nuttall **19**. 279
Bagge, S., *The political thought of the 'King's Mirror'*, by G. Garnett **45**. 138
Bagley, J. J. and P. B. Rowley, *A documentary history of England*, I: *1066–1540*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 132
Bahlman, D. W. R., *The moral revolution of* 1698, by G. F. Nuttall **9**. 274
Bailey, D. S., *Sponsors at baptism and confirmation. An historical introduction to Anglican practice*, by J. Derby **4**. 221
Homosexuality and the western Christian tradition, by F. P. Harton **7**. 131
The man–woman relation in Christian thought, by G. D. Yarnold **11**. 259
Wells Cathedral chapter act book, 1666–83, by R. A. Beddard **27**. 207
Bainton, R. H., *Early and medieval Christianity*, by S. L. Greenslade **14**. 216

The medieval Church, by C. Duggan **14**. 260
Baker, A. G. (ed)., *A short history of Christianity*, by W. Wand **14**. 132
Baker, D., *Partnership in excellence. A late-Victorian educational venture. The Leys School, Cambridge, 1875–1975*, by J. Roach **27**. 323
(ed.), *Miscellanea historiae ecclesiasticae*, III: *Colloque de Cambridge 24–28 septembre 1968*, by L. W. Barnard **23**. 176
(ed.), *Schism, heresy and religious protest* [SCH 9], by M. Simon **25**. 89
(ed.), *Sanctity and secularity. The Church and the world* [SCH 10], by O. Chadwick **25**. 199
(ed.), *Relations between east and west in the Middle Ages*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **25**. 315
(ed.), *The materials, sources and methods of ecclesiastical history* [SCH 11], by O. Chadwick **27**. 303
(ed.), *Church, society and politics* [SCH 12], by O. Chadwick **27**. 303
(ed.), *The bibliography of the Reform, 1450–1648. Relating to the United Kingdom and Ireland for the years 1955–70*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 444
(ed.), *The Orthodox Churches and the west* [SCH 13], by S. Runciman **28**. 433
(ed.), *Renaissance and renewal in Christian history* [SCH 14], by V. H. H. Green **30**. 95
(ed.), *Religious motivation* [SCH 15], by C. W. Dugmore **31**. 254
(ed.), *Medieval women* [SCH subsidia 1], by G. Duby **31**. 493
(ed.), *The Church in town and countryside* [SCH 16] , by A. Briggs **32**. 513
(ed.), *Reform and Reformation* [SCH subsidia 2], by B. Drewery **33**. 468
and G. J. Cuming (eds), *Councils and assemblies* [SCH 7] , by C. R. Cheney **23**. 267
and G. J. Cuming (eds), *Popular belief and practice* [SCH 8], by V. H. H. Green **24**. 195
Baker, D. N., *Julian of Norwich's* Showings. *From vision to book*, by B. Ward **47**. 370
Baker, E. P. (ed.), *Bishop Wilberforce's visitation returns for the archdeaconry of Oxford in the year 1854*, by C. Jenkins **6**. 113
Baker, F., *From Wesley to Asbury. Studies in early American Methodism*, by J. Kent **29**. 116
(ed.), *The works of John Wesley*, XXV: *Letters*, i: *1721–1739*, by M. Watts **33**. 164
Baker, J. W., *Heinrich Bullinger and the covenant. The other Reformed tradition*, by R. Bauckham **33**. 474
Baker, W. J., *Beyond port and prejudice. Charles Lloyd of Oxford, 1784–1829*, by G. I. T. Machin **33**. 508
Baker-Smith, D., *More's* Utopia, by C. Curtis **44**. 723
Bakhuizen van den Brink, J. N., *Ratramnus*. De corpore et sanguine domini. *Texte établi d'après les manuscrits et notice bibliographique*, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 83
Episcopalis audientia, by A. Steinwenter **8**. 219
Handbook der Kergeschiedenis, I: *De kerk tot Gregorius de Grote*, by F. F. Bruce **18**. 227*
Juan de Valdés. Réformateur en Espagne et en Italie, 1529–1545, by O. M. T. Logan **22**. 93
Ratramnus. De corpore et sanguine domini. *Texte original et notice bibliographique*, by C. W. Dugmore **27**. 217
De Nederlandse belijdenisgeschriften in authentieke teksten met inleiding en tekstvergelijkingen, by A. Duke **29**. 496
C. C. de Bruin and W. F. Dankbaar., *Handboek der kerkgeschiedenis*, III: *Reformatie en Contra-reformatie*, by A. Duke **21**. 268
and W. F. Dankbaar, *Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis*, IV: *De kerk sedert de zeventiende eeuw*, by R. Jones **20**. 362
and others, *Handbook der Kerkeschiedenis*, IV: *Der kerk sedert de zeventien de eeuw*, rev. edn, by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 658
Baldwin, J. W., *Masters, princes and merchants. The social views of Peter the Chanter and his circle*, I, II, by C. Morris **23**. 80
The language of sex. Five voices from northern France around 1200, by S. Shahar **47**. 357
Baldwin, M. W. (ed.), *Christianity through the thirteenth century*, by D. Baker **27**. 429
Balfour, D. (ed.), *Politico-historical works of Symeon, archbishop of Thessalonica (1416/17 to 1429)*, by J. Shepard **32**. 354

(ed.), 'Αγίου Ευμεών 'Αρχιεπισκόπιυ Θεσσαλουίκης (*1416/17–1429*). 'Εργα Θεολογικά, by J. Shepard **34**. 622

Balke, W., *Calvijn en de doperse radikalen*, by A. Duke **25**. 420

Ball, B. W., *A great expectation. Eschatological thought in English Protestantism to 1660*, by W. Lamont **27**. 319

The English connection. The Puritan roots of Seventh-Day Adventist belief, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 506

Ball, N., *Educating the people. A documentary history of elementary schooling in England, 1840–1870*, by C. Binfield **36**. 162

Ballesteros Beretta, A. (indices by M. Rodríguez Llopis), *Alfonso X el Sabio*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 492

Balmas, E. (ed.), *Gerolamo Miolo*. Historia breve e vera de gl'affari de i Valdesi delle Valli, by M. D. Lambert **24**. 441

and G. Zardini Lana, (eds), *Denys Bouteroue. Discorso breve delle persecuzioni occorse in questo tempo alle Chiese del Marchesato di Saluzzo (1620)*, by A. D. Wright **31**. 262

Balzer, F.-M. (ed.), *Ärgernis und Zeichen. Erwin Eckert – Sozialistischer Revolutionär aus christlichem Glauben*, by N. Hope **47**. 588

(ed.), *Klassengegensätze in der Kirche. Erwin Eckert und der Bund der Religiösen Sozialisten*, by N. Hope **47**. 588

and K. U. Schnell (eds), *Der Fall Erwin Eckert. Zum Verhältnis von Protestantismus und Faschismus am Ende der Weimarer Republik*, by N. Hope **47**. 588

and G. Wendelborn (eds), '*Wir sind keine stummen Hunde*' (*Jesaja 56, 10*). *Heinz Kappes (1893–1988). Christ und Sozialist in der Weimarer Republik*, by N. Hope **47**. 588

Bamm, P. (trans. S. Godman), *Early sites of Christianity*, by S. L. Greenslade **9**. 230

Bammel, C. P. and L. R. Wickham (eds), *Christian faith and Greek philosophy in late antiquity. Essays in tribute to George Christopher Stead in celebration of his eightieth birthday, 9 April 1993*, by D. Nineham **46**. 352

Bangs, J. D., *Cornelis Engebrechtsz's Leiden. Studies in cultural history*, by P. Burke **31**. 259

Banks, R., *Paul's idea of community. The early house churches in their historical setting*, by J. A. T. Robinson **33**. 322

Banting, H. M. J. (ed.), *Two Anglo-Saxon pontificals (the Egbert and Sidney Sussex pontificals)*, by S. Foot **43**. 506

Baptist-Hlawatsch, G., *Das katechetische Werk Ulrichs von Pottenstein. Sprachliche und rezeptionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen*, by K. Walsh **33**. 497

Baranowski, S., *The sanctity of rural life. Nobility, Protestantism and Nazism in Weimar Prussia*, by E. D. R. Harrison **48**. 395

Barber, M., *Index to the letters and papers of Frederick Temple, archbishop of Canterbury 1896–1902*, G. R. Dunstan **28**. 227

The trial of the Templars, by M. Jones **30**. 489

The two cities. Medieval Europe, 1050–1320, by C. Morris **44**. 527

The new knighthood. A history of the order of the Temple, by A. J. Forey **45**. 696

Crusaders and heretics, 12th–14th centuries, by M. D. Lambert **50**. 357

Barbiche, B., *Correspondance des nonces en France. Innocenzo del Bufalo, évêque de Camerino (1601–1604)*, by N. M. Sutherland **20**. 299

Les Actes pontificaux originaux des Archives Nationales de Paris, I, III, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 349; **35**. 505

Barcellona, F. S. (ed.), *Epistola di Barnaba*, by S. G. Hall **27**. 212

G. Barone and M. Caffiero (eds), *Modelli de santità e modelli di comportamento*, by S. Ditchfield **47**. 98*

Barceló, P. and G. Gottlieb, *Christen und Heiden in Staat und Gesellschaft des zweiten bis vierten Jahrhunderts. Gedanken und Thesen zu einen schwierigen Verhältnis*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 165

Bardgett, F. D., *Scotland reformed. The Reformation in Angus and the Mearns*, by J. Morrill **41**. 310
Bardong, O. (ed.), *Friedrich der Grosse*, by T. C. W. Blanning **35**. 677
Barenne, O., *Une Grande Bibliothèque de Port-Royal. Inventaire inédit de la bibiothèque de Isaac-Louis le maistre de Sacy (7 avril 1684)*, by B. Neveu **38**. 155
Barker, E. (ed.), *From Alexander to Constantine. Passages and documents illustrating the history of social and political ideas 336 BC–AD 337*, by R. E. Smith **8**. 100
Barker, E. F. (ed.), *The register of Thomas Rotherham, archbishop of York, 1480–1500*, I, by R. B. Dobson **28**. 416
Barker, J. W., *Justinian and the later Roman empire*, by D. M. Nicol **18**. 245
Barley, M. W. and R. P. C. Hanson (eds), *Christianity in Britain, 300–700*, by R. Hill **21**. 172
Barlow, B., '*A brother knocking at the door*'. *The Malines Conversations 1921–1925*, by J. Coventry **48**. 793
Barlow, F., *Edward the Confessor*, by C. Morris **22**. 360
The English Church 1066–1154. A history of the Anglo-Norman Church, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 218
William Rufus, by C. N. L. Brooke **36**. 118
Thomas Becket and his clerks, by A. J. Duggan **40**. 453
K. M. Dexter, A. M. Erskine and L. J. Lloyd, *Leofric of Exeter. Essays in commemoration of Exeter Cathedral Library in A.D. 1072*, by G. R. Dunstan **24**. 65
(ed. and trans.), *The life of King Edward who rests at Westminster, attributed to a monk of Saint Bertin*, by D. Bates **45**. 173
(ed.), *English episcopal acta*, XI: *Exeter 1046–1184*; XII: *Exeter 1186–1257*, by N. Orme **48**. 747
Barmann, L. F., *Baron Friedrich von Hügel and the modernist crisis in England*, by B. M. G. Reardon **24**. 101
Barnard, L. W., *Studies in the apostolic Fathers and their background*, by W. H. C. Frend **19**. 90
Justin Martyr. His life and thought, by J. Stevenson **20**. 117
Athenagoras. A study in second century Christian apologetic, by S. G. Hall **24**. 327
John Potter. An eighteenth-century archbishop, by S. Taylor **42**. 165
Barnard, T. C., *Cromwellian Ireland. English government and reform in Ireland, 1649–1660*, by C. Cross **26**. 418
Barnes, A. (ed.), *Lettres inédites de Jean Duvergier de Hauranne, abbé de Saint-Cyran*, by H. G. Judge **13**. 246
Barnes, A. E., *The social dimension of piety. Associative life and devotional change in the penitent confraternities of Marseilles (1499–1792)*, by J. McManners **47**. 180
Barnes, G. D., *Kirkstall Abbey, 1147–1539. An historical study*, by R. B. Dobson **37**. 154
Barnes, J., *Ahead of his age. Bishop Barnes of Birmingham*, by J. S. Boys Smith **31**. 505
Barnes, P. M. and C. A. F. Meekings, *Chertsey Abbey cartularies*, II/1, 2, by G. A. J. Hodgett **16**. 123
Barnes, T. D., *Tertullian. A historical and literary study*, by G. Bonner **24**. 197
Constantine and Eusebius, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 590*
Athanasius and Constantius. Theology and politics in the Constantinian empire, by W. H. C. Frend **45**. 686
Barnett, J. M., *The diaconate. A full and equal order*, by G. Bonner **33**. 645
Baron, S. W., *A social and religious history of the Jews. Late Middle Ages and era of European expansion, 1200–1650*, XIII: *Inquisition, Renaissance, and Reformation*, 2nd edn, revised and enlarged, by U. Simon **22**. 364
Barone, G., M. Caffiero and F. S. Barcellona (eds), *Modelli de santità e modelli di comportamento*, by S. Ditchfield **47**. 98*

Barrell, A. D. M., *The papacy, Scotland and northern England, 1342–1378*, by M. Harvey **47**. 729
Barrett, D. B., *Schism and renewal in Africa. An analysis of six thousand contemporary religious movements*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*
Barriach i Molas, F., V. Panyella and R. Alberich i Fugueras, *Els arxius històrics municipals. Normes bàsiques de classificació*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Barrie-Curien, V., *Clergé et pastorale en Angleterre au XVIIIe siècle. Le diocèse de Londres*, by W. J. Sheils **44**. 355
Barron, C. M. and F. R. H. Du Boulay (eds), *The reign of Richard II. Essays in honour of May McKisack*, by J. R. L. Highfield **24**. 71
and C. Harper-Bill (eds), *The Church in pre-Reformation society. Essays in honour of F. R. H. Du Boulay*, by G. L. Harriss **38**. 460
Barrow, G. W. S., *The kingdom of the Scots. Government, Church and society from the eleventh to the fourteenth century*, by D. Bethell **25**. 412
(ed.), *The acts of Malcolm IV, king of Scots, 1153–1165. Together with Scottish royal acts prior to 1153 not included in Sir Archibald Lawrie's 'Early Scottish charters'*, by C. N. L. Brooke **12**. 240
(ed.), *Regesta regum Scottorum*, II: *The acts of William I, king of Scots, 1165–1214*, by I. B. Cowan **23**. 83
Barrow, J. (ed.), *English episcopal acta*, VII: *Hereford* 1079–1234, by M. Parisse **46**. 141
Barry, C. J., *The Catholic University of America, 1903–1909. The rectorship of Denis J. O'Connell*, by T. Corbishley **2**. 121
Barry, J. and K. Morgan (eds), *Reformation and revival in eighteenth-century Bristol*, by W. J. Sheils **46**. 750
M. Hester and G. Roberts, *Witchcraft in early modern Europe. Studies in culture and belief*, by R. Hutton **48**. 564
Barstow, A. L., *Married priests and the reforming papacy*, by C. N. L. Brooke **34**. 482
Bartelink, G. J. M., A. Hilhorst and C. H. Kneepens (eds), *Evlogia. Mélanges offerts à Antoon A. R. Bastiaensen à l'occasion de son soixante-cinquième anniversaire*, by C. P. Bammel **43**. 636
Bartels, F. L., *The roots of Ghana Methodism*, by N. Q. King **18**. 237*
Barthélemy, J., J. Châtillon and W. J. Tulloch, *Richard de Saint-Victor. Sermons et opuscules spirituels inédits*, I, by C. Pepler **3**. 226
Bartlett, A. C. (ed.), *Vox mystica. Essays on medieval mysticism in honor of Professor Valerie M. Lagorio*, by B. Ward **49**. 548
Bartlett, I. H. (ed.), *William Ellery Channing. Unitarian Christianity and other essays*, by A. K. Bailey **9**. 275
Bartlett, R., *Gerald of Wales 1146–1223*, by M. Richter **34**. 459
Trial by fire and water. The medieval judicial ordeal, by K. Pennington **39**. 263
The making of Europe. Conquest, colonization and cultural change, 950–1350, by D. Matthew **46**. 139
Bartlett, T., *The fall and rise of the Irish nation. The Catholic question 1690–1830*, by J. Smyth **44**. 506*
Barton, S., *The aristocracy of twelfth-century León and Castile*, by A. J. Forey **50**. 351
Bartoš, F. M. (trans. J. M. Klassen), *The Hussite revolution 1424–1437*, by A. Hudson **39**. 147
Basdevant, B. and J. Gaudemet, *Les Canons des conciles Mérovingiens (VIe–VIIe siècles)*, by J. L. Nelson **41**. 680
Basing, P. (ed.), *Parish fraternity register. Fraternity of the Holy Trinity and SS. Fabian and Sebastian in the parish of St Botolph without Aldersgate*, by R. M. Wunderli **36**. 500
Basset, B., *The English Jesuits. From Campion to Martindale*, by S. Neill **20**. 159
Bast, R. J., *Honor your fathers. Catechisms and the emergence of a patriarchal ideology in Germany, 1400–1600*, by C. S. Dixon **50**. 577

Batcock, N., *The ruined and disused churches of Norfolk*, by D. M. Owen **44**. 358
Bately, J. M. (ed.), *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. A collaborative edition*, III: *MS A*, by H. R. Loyn **39**. 295
Bates, D. and A. Curry (eds), *England and Normandy in the Middle Ages*, by J. A. Green **47**. 343
Battelli, G., *Giacomo Lercaro. Lettere dal concilio*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 156
Battis, E., *Saints and sectaries. Anne Hutchinson and the antinomian controversy in the Massachusetts Bay Colony*, by L. H. Carlson **16**. 106
Baubérot, J., *Le Retour des Huguenots. La vitalité protestante XIXe–XXe siècle*, by A. R. Vidler **38**. 162
Baucells i Reig, J., *El Baix Llobregat i la Pia Almoina de la Seu de Barcelona*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Bauch, A., *Ein bayerisches Mirakelbuch aus der Karolingerzeit. Die Monheimer Walpurgis-Wunder des Priesters Wolfhard*, by J. L. Nelson **33**. 117
Bauckham, R., *Tudor apocalypse. Sixteenth-century apocalypticism, millennarianism and the English Reformation. From John Bale to John Foxe and Thomas Brightman*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 497
Jude and the relatives of Jesus in the early Church, by S. G. Hall **43**. 634
and B. Drewery (eds), *Scripture, tradition and reason. A study in the criteria of Christian doctrine. Essays in honour of Richard P. C. Hanson*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 262
Bauer, D. R. and P. Dinzelbacher (eds), *Frauenmystik im Mittelalter. Wissenschaftliche Studientagung der Akademie der Diözese Rottenburg-Stuttgart, 22.–25. Februar 1984 in Weingarten*, by M. Rubin **41**. 148
Bauer, G., *'Geschichtlichkeit'. Wege und Irrwege eines Begriffs*, by H. E. W. Turner **15**. 135
Anfänge täuferischer Gemeindebildungen in Franken, by E. A. Payne **20**. 370
Bauer, J. B. (ed. and trans.), *Die Polykarpbriefe*, by M. C. Murray **48**. 326
Bauer, W. (2nd German edn by G. Strecker, trans. by a team and ed. by R. A. Kraft and G. Krodel), *Orthodoxy and heresy in earliest Christianity*, by B. Drewery **23**. 263*
Bauman, R., *Let your words be few. Symbolism of speaking and silence among seventeenth-century Quakers*, by B. Reay **36**. 660
Baumeister, T., *Genese und Entfaltung der altkirchlichen Theologie des Martyriums*, by W. H. C. Frend **46**. 546
Baumer, R., *Die Erforschung der kirchlichen Reformationsgeschichte seit 1931*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 94
(ed.), *Die Eutwicklung des Konziliarismus, Werden und Nachwirken der konziliaren Idee*, by W. Ullmann **29**. 110
(ed.), *Concilium Tridentinum*, by K. Walsh **33**. 333
(ed.), *Reformatio ecclesiae. Beiträge zu kirchlichen Reformbemühungen vom der alten Kirche bis zur Neuzeit. Festgabe für Erwin Iserloh*, by A. D. Wright **34**. 122
Baumgartner, F. J., *Change and continuity in the French episcopate. The bishops and the wars of religion 1547–1610*, by J. Davies **39**. 276
Henry II, king of France 1547–1559, by J. Powis **41**. 113
Baus, K., *From the apostolic community to Constantine*, by J. Stevenson **18**. 243
Von der Urgemeinde zur frühchristlichen Grosskirche, by J. Stevenson **18**. 243
From the apostolic community to Constantine, reissue, by W. Ullmann **33**. 487
and others, *The imperial Church from Constantine to the early Middle Ages*, by W. Ullmann **33**. 487
Bautier, R.-H. and J. Dufour (eds), *Recueil des actes de Louis VI roi de France (1108–1137)*, I: *Actes antérieurs à l'avènement à 1108–1125*; II: *1126–1137 et appendices*; III: *Introduction*, by G. W. S. Barrow **47**. 146
Baylor, M. (ed. and trans.), *The radical Reformation*, by T. Scott **44**. 753
(ed. and trans.), *Revelation and revolution. Basic writings of Thomas Müntzer*, by R. W. Scribner **46**. 364

Baynes, N. H., *Byzantine studies and other essays*, by E. Wellesz **7**. 102
Bays, D. H. (ed.), *Christianity in China. From the eighteenth century to the present*, by N. Standaert **49**. 574
Bazant, J. (ed. and trans. M. P. Costeloe), *Alienation of church wealth in Mexico. Social and economic aspects of the liberal revolution, 1856–1875*, by J. S. Cummins **22**. 375
Beales, A. C. F., *Education under penalty. English Catholic education from the Reformation to the fall of James II 1547–1689*, by H. O. Evennett **15**. 265
Beales, D., *Joseph II*, I: *In the shadow of Maria Theresa 1741–1780*, by L. Péter **40**. 436
and G. Best (eds), *History, society and the Churches. Essays in honour of Owen Chadwick*, by P. Collinson **38**. 107
Beaton, R. and C. Roueché, *The making of Byzantine history. Studies dedicated to Donald M. Nicol*, by J. Shepard **46**. 553
Beatrice, P. F., *Tradux peccati. Alle fonti della dottrina agostiniana del peccato originale*, by G. Bonner **32**. 85
(ed.), *L'intolleranza cristiana nei confronti dei pagani*, by T. D. Barnes **46**. 547
Beaulieu, B., H. Vannerom and Y. Remy (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Erasme*, IX: *1530–1532*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 233
Bebb, P. N. and K. C. Sessions (eds), *Pietas et societas. New trends in Reformation social history. Essays in memory of Harold J. Grimm*, by R. W. Scribner **38**. 462
Bebbington, D. W., *The nonconformist conscience. Chapel and politics, 1870–1914*, by B. Hilton **34**. 473
The Baptists in Scotland. A history, by K. Robbins **41**. 175
Beck, H. G., *The pastoral care of souls in south-east France during the sixth century*, by M. Deanesly **2**. 106
Nomos, Kanon und Staatsraison in Byzanz, by D. M. Nicol **34**. 303
E. Ewig, J. A. Jungmann and F. Kempf (trans. A. Biggs), *The Church in the age of feudalism*, by F. Barlow **22**. 254
Beck, J., *Le Concil de Basle (1434). Les origines du théâtre réformiste et partisan en France*, by A. Black **31**. 388
Théâtre et propagande aux débuts de la Réforme. Six pièces polémiques du Recueil La Vallière. Textes établis d'après le MS B. N. 24341, by A. H. T. Levi **39**. 636
Becker, H.-J., *Die Appellationen vom Papst an ein allgemeines Konzil. Historische Entwicklung und kanonistische Diskussion im späten Mittelalter und in der frühen Neuzeit*, by A. Black **40**. 423
Becker, M. J., *A history of Catholic life in the diocese of Albany, 1609–1864*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Becker, P. (ed.), *Consuetudines et observantiae monasteriorum Sancti Mathiae et Sancti Maximini Teverensium ab Iohanne Rode abbate conscriptae*, by M. D. Knowles **21**. 373
Becker, T. P., *Konfessionalisierung in Kurköln. Untersuchungen zur Durchsetzung der katholischen Reform in den Dekanaten Ahrgau und Bonn anhand von Visitationsprotokollen (1583–1761)*, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **44**. 303
Beckerlegge, O. A. and F. Hildebrandt (eds), *The works of John Wesley*, VII: *A collection of hymns for the use of the people called Methodists*, by J. Kent **37**. 180
Beckett, J. C., *Confrontation. Studies in Irish history*, by A. O'Day **26**. 107
Beckingham, C. F. and B. Hamilton (eds), *Prester John, the Mongols and the ten lost tribes*, by N. Housley **48**. 550
and G. W. B. Huntingford (eds), *The Prester John of the Indies. A true relation of the lands of the Prester John, being the narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Ethiopia in 1520 written by Father Francisco Alvares*, by P. Collinson **13**. 241
Beckmann, J., *Hoffnung für die Kirche in dieser Zeit. Beiträge zur kirchlichen Zeitgeschichte 1946–1974*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 484
Beckmann, J. P., P. J. Corish, R. Lill and R. Aubert, *The Church between revolution and restoration*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 507

L. Honnefelder, G. Schrimpf and G. Wieland (eds), *Philosophie im Mittelalter. Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, by J. Marenbon **49**. 513
Beckmann, K.-M., *Unitas Ecclesiae. Eine systematische Studie zur Theologiegeschichte des 19 Jahrhunderts*, by J. Kent **19**. 271
Beckwith, R. T. and T. W. Drury, *How we got our prayer book*, by P. N. Brooks **39**. 150
and W. Stott, *This is the day. The biblical doctrine of the Christian Sunday in its Jewish and early Church setting*, by R. C. D. Jasper **30**. 475
Becquet, J., *Vie canoniale en France aux Xe–XIIe siècles*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **37**. 649
Beddard, R. A. (ed.), *The revolutions of 1688 (the Andrew Browning Lectures 1988)*, by J. Childs **43**. 327
Bede and his world. The Jarrow Lectures, I: *1958–1978*; II: *1979–1993*, by R. Collins **47**. 559
Bede's ecclesiastical history of the English nation, by R. Cant **6**. 231
Bedouelle, G., *Lefèvre d'Étaples et l'intelligence des écritures*, by C. M. Dent **29**. 246
and P. Le Gal, *Le 'Divorce' du roi Henry VIII. Études et documents*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 428
(ed.), *Jacques Lefèvre d'Étaples*. Quincuplex Psalterium (*fac-similé de l'édition de 1513*). *Le* Quincuplex Psalterium *de Lefèvre d'Étaples. Un guide de lecture*, by A. H. T. Levi **32**. 235
Beeke, J. R., *Assurance of faith. Calvin, English Puritanism and the Dutch Second Reformation*, by B. Kaplan **47**. 577
Beevers, D., R. Marks and J. Roles (eds), *Sussex churches and chapels*, by H. Colvin **41**. 519
Beggiani, S., *An introduction to eastern Christian spirituality. The Syriac tradition*, by S. Brock **43**. 297
Behrends, F. (ed.), *The letters and poems of Fulbert of Chartres*, by P. G. Walsh **28**. 408
Behringer, *Witchcraft persecutions in Bavaria. Popular magic, religious zealotry and reason of state in early modern Europe*, by G. Scarre **50**. 578
Beierwaltes, W., *Eriugena. Grundzüge seines Denkens*, by J. Marenbon **48**. 746
Beilin, E. V. (ed.), *The examinations of Anne Askew*, by A. Ryrie **50**. 163
Bélanger, A. J., *The ethics of Catholicism and the consecration of the intellectual*, by L. Winner **49**. 581
Belda, F., F. Maseda, C. Villanueva, L. Pereña, V. Abril, C. Baciero and A. García y García (eds), *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104
Bell, C., *Calvin and Scottish theology. The doctrine of assurance*, by B. R. White **39**. 308
Bell, D. N. (trans.), *Baldwin of Ford. Spiritual tractates*, I: *Tractates I–VIII*; II: *Tractates IX–XVI*, by C. J. Holdsworth **40**. 272
(ed.), *Bartholomaei Exoniensis* Contra fatalitatis errorem, by C. Mews **49**. 544
Bell, P. M. H., *Disestablishment in Ireland and Wales*, by K. Fielden **22**. 165
Bell, R. M. and D. Weinstein, *Saints and society. The two worlds of western Christendom, 1000–1700*, by A. Murray **36**. 115
Bellamy, J., *The Tudor law of treason. An introduction*, by B. I. Bradshaw **31**. 361
Bellenger, D. A., *English and Welsh priests, 1558–1800. A working list*, by J. C. H. Aveling **37**. 173
The French exiled clergy in the British Isles after 1789. An historical introduction and working list, by J. Sharp **39**. 489
Bellinger, G. J., *Bibliographie des Catechismus Romanus*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 319
Der Catechismus Romanus und die Reformation. Die katechetische Antwort des Tridenter Konzils auf die Haupt-Katechismen der Reformatoren, by A. D. Wright **39**. 639
Bellini, E., *La chiesa nel mistero della Salvezza in San Gregorio Nazianzeno*, by D. A. Sykes **23**. 196
Belloni, C., *Francesco della Croce. Contributo alla storia della chiesa ambrosiana nel quattrocentro*, by D. Webb **48**. 557

Bencivenga, E., *Logic and other nonsense*, by G. R. Evans **46**. 169
Bender, H. S. (ed.), *Hutterite studies. Essays by Robert Friedmann*, by E. A. Payne **13**. 265
Bender, T. (ed.), *The university and the city. From medieval origins to the present*, by A. B. Cobban **41**. 98
Bendiscioli, M., *Penetrazione protestante e repressione controriformistica in Lombardia all' epoca di Carlo e Federico Borromeo*, by T. Hankey **13**. 104
Benedict, P., *Rouen during the wars of religion*, by J. Davies **33**. 310
The Huguenot population of France, 1600–1685. The demographic fate and customs of a religious minority, by R. J. Knecht **44**. 354
Benin, S. D., *The footprints of God. Divine accommodation in Jewish and Christian thought*, by T. Braun **48**. 322
Bennett, G. V., *White Kennett, 1660–1728, bishop of Peterborough. A study in the political and ecclesiastical history of the early eighteenth century*, by G. F. Nuttall **9**. 132
and J. D. Walsh (eds), *Essays in modern English church history in memory of Norman Sykes*, by W. R. Ward **18**. 113
Bennett, H. S., *English books and readers, 1558 to 1603. Being a study in the history of the book trade in the reign of Elizabeth I*, by P. Collinson **18**. 104
Bennett, J. H., Jr, *Bondsmen and bishops. Slavery and apprenticeship on the Codrington plantations of Barbados, 1710–1838*, by G. S. Graham **12**. 118
Benoît, A., *Saint Irenée. Introduction à l'étude de sa théologie*, by S. L. Greenslade **13**. 220
and M. Simon, *Le Judaïsme et le christianisme antique d'Antiochus Epiphane à Constantin*, by W. H. C. Frend **20**. 167
and others, *La Bible et les pères (Colloque de Strasbourg, 1–3 octobre 1969)*, by R. P. C. Hanson **23**. 195
Benrath, G. A., *Wyclifs Bibelkommentar*, by J. Crompton **18**. 263
Benson, P. L. and D. L. Williams, *Religion on Capitol Hill. Myths and realities*, by W. R. Hutchison **39**. 289
Benson, R. L. and G. Constable (eds), *Renaissance and renewal in the twelfth century*, by C. Morris **34**. 617
Bentley, J., *Ritualism and politics in Victorian Britain. The attempt to legislate for belief*, by B. M. G. Reardon **30**. 299
Between Marx and Christ, by W. R. Ward **34**. 158
Martin Niemöller, by O. Chadwick **36**. 320
Benton, J. F. (ed. T. N. Bisson), *Culture, power and personality in medieval France*, by C. Morris **44**. 152
Benvenuti Papi, A., *Pastori di popolo. Storie e leggende di vescovi e di città nell'Italia medievale*, by G. Holmes **43**. 511
Benz, H., *Finanzen und Finanzpolitik des Heiligen Stuhls. Römische Kurie und Vatikanstaat seit Papst Paul VI*, by O. Chadwick **46**. 577
Benzerath, M. and others, *La Pâque du Christ. Mystère de salut. Mélanges offerts au P. F.-X. Durrwell pour son 70e anniversaire*, by S. G. Hall **34**. 641
Bercovitch, S., *The Puritan origins of the American self*, by R. M. Bliss **28**. 228
Berenson, E., *Populist religion and left-wing politics in France, 1830–1852*, by C. Lucas **36**. 316
Bergan, H., *Skriftemål og skriftestol*, by E. Christiansen **34**. 483
Berger, D. (intro., trans. and comment.), *The Jewish-Christian debate in the high Middle Ages. A critical edition of the* Nizzahon vetus, by A. S. Abulafia **32**. 350
Bergier, J.-F. and R. M. Kingdon (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève au temps de Calvin*, I: *1546–1553. Ordonnances ecclésiastiques et procès de Jérôme Bolsec;* II: *1553–1564. Accusation et procès de Michel Servet*, by B. Hall **20**. 111–16*
Bergin, J. A., *Cardinal de la Rochefoucauld. Leadership and reform in the French Church*, by A. D. Wright **40**. 118
The making of the French episcopate, 1589–1661, by M. P. Holt **48**. 781

Bergsten, T. and G. Westin (eds), *Balthasar Hubmaier. Schriften*, by G. Rupp **17**. 269
Bériou, N., *La prédication de Ranulphe de la Houblonnière. Sermons aux clercs et aux simples gens à Paris au XIIIe siècle*, by D. L. D'Avray **39**. 597
and D. D'Avray (with P. Cole, J. S. C. Riley-Smith and M. Tausche), *Modern questions about medieval sermons. Essays on marriage, death, history and sanctity*, by R. N. Swanson **48**. 161
Berkhout, C. T. and J. B. Russell, *Medieval heresies. A bibliography 1960–1979* **33**. 325
Berman, C. H., *Medieval agriculture. The southern French countryside, and the early Cistercians. A study of forty-three monasteries*, by R. A. Donkin **39**. 250
Bernad, M. A. and P. S. de Achutegui, *Religious revolution in the Philippines. The life and church of Gregorio Aglipay, 1860–1960*, I, II, by J. S. Cummins **19**. 265
Bernard, M. (ed.), *Répertoire de manuscrits médiévaux contenant des notations musicales*, II: *Bibliothèque Mazarine–Paris*, by I. D. Bent **19**. 111
Bernardi, C., *La drammaturgia della settimana santa in Italia*, by P. Burke **43**. 457
Bernstein, A. E., *Pierre d'Ailly and the Blanchard affair. University and chancellor of Paris at the beginning of the Great Schism*, by R. N Swanson **30**. 388
Berry, L. E. (intro.), *The Geneva Bible. A facsimile of the 1560 edition*, by B. Hall **22**. 146
Berschin, W., *Bonizo von Sutri. Leben und Werk*, by W. Ullmann **24**. 294
Berthold, G. C. (trans. and notes), *Maximus Confessor. Selected writings*, by J. Shepard **37**. 648
Bertrand, D. and G. Lobrichon (eds), *Bernard de Clairvaux. Histoire, mentalités, spiritualités. Colloque de Lyon–Cîteaux–Dijon*, by C. J. Holdsworth **45**. 366
Besier, G., *Preussische Kirchenpolitik in der Bismarkära. Die Diskussion in Staat und Evangelischer Kirche um ein Neuordnung der kirchlichen Verhältnisse Preussens zwischen 1866 und 1872*, by B. Waller **33**. 151
Krieg-Frieden-Abrüstung. Die Haltung der europäischen und amerikanischen Kirchen zur Frage der deutschen Kriegsschuld 1914–1933. Ein kirchenhistorischer Beitrag zur Friedensforschung und Friedenserziehung, by O. Chadwick **34**. 298
'*Selbstreinigung*' *unter britischer Besatzungsherrschaft. Die Evangelisch-lutherische Landeskirche Hannovers und ihr Landesbischof Marahrens 1945–1947*, by J. R. C. Wright **40**. 132
Der SED – Staat und die Kirche 1969–1990. Die Vision vom '*Dritten Weg*', by W. R. Ward **47**. 773
Der SED – Staat und die Kirche 1983–1991. Höhenflug und Absturz, by W. R. Ward **47**. 773
Der SED – Staat und die Kirche. Der Weg in die Anpassung, by W. R. Ward **47**. 773
(ed.), *Die protestantischen Kirchen Europas im Ersten Weltkrieg. Ein Quellen- und Arbeitsbuch*, by K. Robbins **37**. 184
(ed.), *Der Widerstand von Kirchen und Christen gegenden Nationalsozialismus*, by R. Gutteridge **40**. 630
(ed.), *Die Mittwochs-Gesellschaft im Kaiserreich. Protokolle aus dem geistigen Deutschland 1863–1919*, by O. Chadwick **42**. 167
and G. Ringhausen (eds), *Bekenntnis, Widerstand, Martyrium. Von Barmen 1934 bis Plötzensee 1944*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 156
and S. Wolf (eds), '*Pfarrer, Christen und Katholiken*'. *Das Ministerium für Staatssicherheit der ehemaligen DDR und die Kirchen*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 773
Best, G. F. A., *Temporal pillars. Queen Anne's bounty, the ecclesiastical commissioners, and the Church of England*, by W. R. Ward **15**. 266
Shaftesbury, by C. W. Dugmore **16**. 270
and D. Beales (eds), *History, society and the Churches. Essays in honour of Owen Chadwick*, by P. Collinson **38**. 107
Bestul, T. H., *Texts of the Passion. Latin devotional literature and medieval society*, by R. N. Swanson **49**. 165
(ed.), *A Durham book of devotions. Edited from London, Society of Antiquaries, MS. 7*, by M. Lapidge **41**. 149

Bethge, E., R. Bethge and C. Gremmels, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A life in pictures*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 509
Bethurum, D. (ed.), *The homilies of Wulfstan*, by R. R. Darlington **10**. 103
Bettenson, H. (ed.), *The early Christian Fathers. A selection from the writings of the Fathers from St Clement of Rome to St Athanasius*, by R. L. P. Milburn **8**. 126
Bettey, J., *Church and community in Bristol during the sixteenth century*, by J. A. Guy **36**. 156
Church and parish. An introduction for local historians, by D. M. Owen **41**. 334
Betts, R. R., *Essays in Czech history*, by E. F. Jacob **22**. 68
Bévenot, M. (ed.), *St Cyprian*. The lapsed. The unity of the Catholic Church, by S. L. Greenslade **9**. 124
(ed.) *Cyprian*. De lapsis *and* De ecclesiae Catholicae unitate, by S. L. Greenslade **23**. 178
Beyers, R. (ed. and trans.), *Libellus de nativitate Sanctae Mariae. Textus et commentarius*, by J. K. Elliott **50**. 335
Beyreuther, E. and D. Blaufuss (eds), *Philipp Jakob Spener. Der Klagen über das verdorbener Christentum*. Misbrauch und rechter Gebrauch (1685) and *Natur und Gnade* (1687), by W. R. Ward **37**. 179
Beyschlag, K., *Clemens Romanus und der Frühkatholizismus. Untersuchungen zu I Clemens 1–7*, by W. H. C. Frend **18**. 84
Bezzant, J. S., *The Very Reverend Norman Sykes, 1897–1961*, by G. V. Bennett **15**. 268
Biblica patristica, by R. P. C. Hanson **35**. 294
Bickers, B. W. and J. D. Holmes, *A short history of the Catholic Church*, by G. Connolly **36**. 109
Bickersteth, J. and R. W. Dunning, *Clerks of the Closet in the royal household. Five hundred years of service to the crown*, by D. MacCulloch **43**. 152
Bicknell, S., *The history of the English organ*, by C. Mould **49**. 530
Biddle, M., B. Kjølbye-Biddle and D. Tweddle, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon stone sculpture*, IV: *South-east England*, by I. Henderson **49**. 158
Bidez, J. and G. C. Hansen (eds), *Sozomenus. Kirchengeschichte*, by T. D. Barnes **48**. 723*
Bieler, L., *Ireland. Harbinger of the Middle Ages*, by R. H. M. Dolley **16**. 98
(ed. R. Sharpe), *Ireland and the culture of early medieval Europe*, by D. M. Dumville **41**. 81
(ed.), *The works of St Patrick. St Secundinus Hymn on St Patrick*, by P. Grosjean **6**. 227
and J. J. O'Meara (eds), *The mind of Eriugena. Papers of a colloquium. Dublin, 14–15 July 1970*, by D. Luscombe **27**. 310
Bierlaire, F., *Les Colloques d'Érasme. Réforme des études, réforme des moeurs et réforme de l'église au XVIe siècle*, by J. McConica **31**. 228
Biersack, M., *Initia Bellarminiana. Die Prädestinationslehr bei Robert Bellarmin SJ bis zu seinen Löwener Vorlesungen 1570–1576*, by A. D. Wright **42**. 163
Bietenholz, P. G. and T. B. Deutscher (eds), *Contemporaries of Erasmus. A biographical register of the Renaissance and Reformation*, I: *A–E*; II: *F–M*; III: *N–Z*, by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 335; **38**. 298; **41**. 308
(annot.) and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 933 to 1121. 1519 to 1520*, by G. F. Nuttall **39**. 485
Bigane, J. E., *Faith, Christ or Peter. Matthew 16: 18 in sixteenth-century Roman Catholic exegesis*, by G. Yule **34**. 591*
Biggs, B. J. H. (ed.), *The imitation of Christ. The first English translation of the 'Imitatio Christi'*, by R. Lovatt **50**. 367
Bigler, R. M., *The politics of German Protestantism. The rise of the Protestant church elite in Prussia, 1815–1848*, by O. Chadwick **24**. 425
Bignami-Odier, J., *Études sur Jean de Roquetaillade (Johannes de Rupescissa)*, by E. Jamison **5**. 110
Bill, E. G. W., *Catalogue of the papers of Roundell Palmer (1812–1895), first earl of Selborne*, by O. Chadwick **20**. 379

A catalogue of manuscripts in Lambeth Palace Library. MSS 1907–2340, by J. Gibbs **28**. 442
A catalogue of manuscripts in Lambeth Palace library. MSS 2341–3119 (excluding MSS 2690–2750), by D. M. Owen **36**. 167
and J. F. A. Mason, *Christ Church and reform, 1850–1867*, by W. R. Ward **22**. 272
and J. E. Sayers, *Calendar of the papers of Charles Thomas Longley, archbishop of Canterbury 1862–1868*, by G. R. Dunstan **28**. 227
(comp.), *The Queen Anne churches. A catalogue of the papers in Lambeth Palace Library of the commission for building fifty new churches in London and Westminster 1711–1759*, by D. Watkin **31**. 367
Biller, P. and A. Hudson (eds), *Heresy and literacy, 1000–1530*, by M. D. Lambert **47**. 342
Binder, K., *Wesen und Eigenschaften der Kirche bei Kardinal Juan de Torquemada O.P.*, by H. O. Evennett **7**. 99
Konzilsgedanken bei Kardinal Juan de Torquemada, O.P., by A. Black **28**. 414
Binder, L. and J. Scheerer, *Die Bischöfe der Evangelischen Kirche A. B. in Siebenbürgen*, II: *Die Bischöfe der Jahre 1867–1969*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 481
Bindley, T. H./F. W. Green (eds), *Oecumenical documents of the faith*, by J. N. D. Kelly **2**. 224
Bindoff, S. T., J. Hurstfield and C. H. Williams (eds), *Elizabethan government and society. Essays presented to Sir John Neale*, by H. Trevor-Roper **12**. 247
Binfield, C., *So down to prayers. Studies in English Nonconformity, 1780–1920*, by K. Robbins **29**. 249
Belmont's Portias, by P. F. Clarke **34**. 157
Pastors and people. The biography of a Baptist church, Queen's Road, Coventry, by K. Robbins **36**. 328
Binns, A., *Dedications of monastic houses in England and Wales, 1066–1216*, by C. H. Lawrence **42**. 153
Binns, J., *Ascetics and ambassadors of Christ. The monasteries of Palestine, 314–631*, by G. Gould **47**. 124
Binski, P., *Westminster Abbey and the Plantagenets. Kingship and the representation of power 1200–1400*, by R. Gameson **47**. 723
Birch, D., *Early Reformation English polemics*, by C. S. L. Davies **35**. 669
Bird, R. (ed.), *The journal of Giles Moore, 1656–1679*, by A. T. Hart **24**. 106
Birdsall, J. N. and R. W. Thomson (eds), *Biblical and patristic studies in memory of Robert Pierce Casey*, by W. C. van Unnik **15**. 248
Bireley, R., *Religion and politics in the age of the Counter-Reformation. Emperor Ferdinand II, William Lamormaini, S. J., and the formation of imperial policy*, by R. J. W. Evans **34**. 140
Birkby, A. E. (ed.), *Suffolk parochial libraries. A catalogue*, by E. G. W. Bill **30**. 118
Birke, A. M. and K. Kluxen (eds), *Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **36**. 681
Birkel, M. L. and J. W. Newman (eds), *The Lamb's war. Quaker essays to honour Hugh Barbour*, by M. Mullett **45**. 549
Birkeli, F., *Norske Steinkors i Tidlig Middelalder. Et bidrag til belysning av overgangen fra norrøn religion til kristendom*, by C. Hohler **26**. 83
A. O. Johnsen and E. Molland (eds), *Oslo bispedømme 900 år. Historiske studier*, by L. Frivold **28**. 100
Birks, W. and R. A. Gilbert, *The treasure of Montségur. A study of the Cathar heresy and the nature of the Cathar sect*, by B. Hamilton **39**. 299
Birmelé, A. and M. Lienhard (eds), *La Foi des églises luthériennes. Confessions et catéchismes*, by E. Cameron **45**. 475*
Bisbee, G. A., *Pre-Decian acts of martyrs and commentarii*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 77
Bischoff, B. and M. Lapidge (eds), *Biblical commentaries from the Canterbury school of Theodore and Hadrian*, by B. Ward **48**. 145

Bisgaard, L., *Tjenesteideal og fromhedisdeal. Studier i adelens taenkemåde i dansk senmiddelalder*, by E. Christiansen **41**. 158
Bishko, C. J., *Studies in medieval Spanish frontier history*, by P. A. Linehan **37**. 487
Bisson, T. N., *Medieval France and her Pyrenean neighbours. Studies in early institutional history*, by J. Dunbabin **43**. 341
Bizer, E. and F. Lau (trans. B. A. Hardy), *A history of the Reformation in Germany to 1555*, by V. H. H. Green **22**. 170
Bizzocchi, R., *Chiesa e potere nella Toscana del quattrocento*, by J. Larner **40**. 113
Black, A. J., *Monarchy and community. Political ideas in the later conciliar controversy, 1430–1450*, by B. Tierney **22**. 263
Council and commune. The conciliar movement and the fifteenth-century heritage, by F. Oakley **32**. 230
Political thought in Europe 1250–1450, by J. H. Burns **44**. 555
Black, J. B., *The reign of Elizabeth, 1558–1603*, 2nd edn, by B. Hall **12**. 265
Black, M. (ed.), *A Christian Palestinian Syriac Horologion (Berlin MS. Or. Oct. 1019)*, by W. C. van Unnik **7**. 267
Black, R., *Benedetto Accolti and the Florentine Renaissance*, by J. K. Hyde **38**. 295
(ed.), *Studio e scuola in Arezzo durante il medioevo e il rinascimento. I documenti d'archivio fino al 1530*, by A. Brown **50**. 149
Blackbourn, D., *Marpingen. Apparitions of the Virgin Mary in Bismarckian Germany*, by S. Gill **46**. 534
Blair, H. A., *A creed before the creeds*, by G. W. H. Lampe **7**. 70
Blair, J. (ed.), *Minsters and parish churches. The local church in transition 950–1200*, by S. Foot **41**. 90
and B. Golding (eds), *The cloister and the world. Essays in medieval history in honour of Barbara Harvey*, by A. Gransden **48**. 538
Blair, P. H., *An introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **7**. 246
B. Colgrave, B. Dickins, J. Taylor, H. M. Taylor, C. N. L. Brooke, N. K. Chadwick and K. Jackson, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Blake, E. O. (ed.), *The cartulary of the priory of St Denys near Southampton*, by C. Harper-Bill **34**. 151
Blakiston, N. (ed.), *The Roman question. Extracts from the despatches of Odo Russell from Rome, 1858–1870*, by W. Taffs **14**. 246
Bland, M., *Arnobius of Sicca. Religious conflict and competition in the age of Diocletian*, by R. A. Markus **48**. 135
Blaschke, O. and F.-M. Kuhlemann (eds.), *Religion im Kaiserreich. Milieus – Mentalitäten – Krisen*, by H. McLeod **50**. 174
Blaufuss, D. (ed.), *Pietismus–Forschungen. Zu Philipp Jacob Spener und zum spiritualisch–radikalpietistischen Umfeld*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 503
and E. Beyreuther (eds), *Philipp Jakob Spener. Der Klagen über das verdorbener Christentum.* Misbrauch und rechter Gebrauch (1685) *and* Natur und Gnade (1687), by W. R. Ward **37**. 179
Blázquez Martínez, J. M. and A. González Blanco (eds), *Cristianismo y aculturación en tiempos del imperio romano*, by R. Collins **46**. 352
Blehl, V. F., *John Henry Newman. Sermons 1824–1843*, II: *Sermons on biblical history, sin and justification, the Christian way of life, and biblical theology*, by I. Ker **46**. 372
Blench, J. W., *Preaching in England in the late fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. A study of English sermons, 1450–c.1600*, by H. C. Porter **16**. 103
Blet, P., *Le Clergé de France et la monarchie. Étude sur les assemblées générales du clergé de 1615 à 1666*, by H. O. Evennett **12**. 250
Histoire de la représentation diplomatique du Saint Siège. Des origines à l'aube du XIXe siècle, by O. Chadwick **34**. 267

Le Clergé de France, Louis XIV et le Saint Siège de 1695 à 1715, by J. McManners **41**. 695
(ed.) *Girolamo Ragassoni évêque de Bergame, nonce en France. Correspondance de sa nonciature, 1583–1586*, by N. Rubinstein **14**. 233
(ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Ranuccio Scotti (1639–1641)*, by J. W. Stoye **19**. 130
R. A. Graham, A. Martini and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, juillet 1941–octobre 1942*, by O. Chadwick **21**. 279
R. A. Graham, A. Martini and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre, janvier 1944 –juillet 1945*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 252
R. A. Graham, A. Martini and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, janvier 1944–mai 1945*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 664
A. Martini, R. A. Graham and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, juin 1940–juin 1941*, IV, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
A. Martini, R. A. Graham and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la situation religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939–1945*, III, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
A. Martini and B. Schneider (eds), *Lettres de Pie XII aux évêques allemands, 1939–1944*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
A. Martini and B. Schneider (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, mars 1939–août 1940*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
and others (eds), *Actes et documents du Saint Siège relatifs à la seconde guerre mondiale*, VI: *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre, mars 1939–décembre 1940*, by O. Chadwick **25**. 332
and others (eds), *Actes et documents du Saint Siège relatifs à la seconde guerre mondiale*, VII: *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, novembre 1942–décembre 1943*, by O. Chadwick **25**. 332
and others (eds), *Actes et documents du Saint Siège relatifs à la seconde guerre mondiale*, VIII: *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre, janvier 1941–décembre 1942*, by O. Chadwick **26**. 193
and others (eds), *Actes et documents du Saint Siège relatifs à la seconde guerre mondiale*, IX: *Le Saint Siège et les victims de la guerre, janvier–décembre 1943*, by O. Chadwick **28**. 179*
Blickle, P., A. Lindt and A. Schindler (eds), *Zwingli und Europa. Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Geburtstages von Huldrych Zwingli vom 26. bis 30. März 1984*, by P. I. Kaufman **38**. 303
Bligny, B. (ed.), *Le Diocèse de Grenoble*, by J. A. Bergin **32**. 361
Bloch, H., *Monte Cassino in the central Middle Ages*, by I. S. Robinson **42**. 259*
Bloch-Hoell, N., *The pentecostal movement. Its origin, development, and distinctive character*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 256
Block, J. S., *Factional politics and the English Reformation 1520–1540*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Blom, F., J. Blom, F. Korsten and G. Scott (comps), *English Catholic books 1701–1800*, by J. Farrell **48**. 587
Blom, J., *The post-Tridentine English primer*, by J. C. H. Aveling **33**. 505
F. Korsten, G. Scott, and F. Blom (comps), *English Catholic books 1701–1800*, by J. Farrell **48**. 587
Bloom, E. A. and L. D. Bloom, *Joseph Addison's sociable animal. In the market place, on the hustings, in the pulpit*, by G. F. Nuttall **23**. 381
Bloomfield, M. W., *Piers Plowman as a fourteenth-century apocalypse*, by E. Colledge **14**. 124
and others, *Incipits of Latin works on the virtues and vices, 1100–1500 A.D. Including a section of works on the Pater Noster*, by D. L. D'Avray **32**. 88
Blowers, P. M., *Exegesis and spiritual pedagogy in Maximus the Confessor. An investigation of the* Quaestiones ad Thalassium, by S. Brock **45**. 722
Blum, P. R. (ed.), *Studien zur Thematik des Todes im 16. Jahrhundert*, by P. Burke **36**. 678
Blum, P. Z., *Early gothic Saint-Denis. Restorations and survivals*, by P. Binski **44**. 712
Blumenfeld-Kosinski, R. and T. Szell, *Images of sainthood in medieval Europe*, by T. Head **48**. 139

Boase, T. S. R., *Castles and churches of the crusading kingdom*, by R. A. Brown **19**. 237
Boba, I., *Moravia's history reconsidered. A reinterpretation of medieval sources*, by A. Vlasto **23**. 369
Boehm, L. and E. Raimondi (eds), *Università, accademie e società scientifiche in Italia e in Germania dal cinquecento al settecento*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 653
Boehmer, H., *Martin Luther. Road to Reformation*, by G. Rupp **9**. 101
Boersma, H., *A hot pepper corn. Richard Baxter's doctrine of justification in its seventeenth-century context of controversy*, by W. Lamont **45**. 709
Boersma, O. and A. J. Jelsma (eds), *Unity in multiformity. The minutes of the Coetus of London, 1575 and the consistory minutes of the Italian Church of London, 1570–1591*, by A. Spicer **50**. 380
Boesch Gajano, S. (ed.), *Santità, culti, agiografia. Temi e prospettive. Atti del I Convegno di Studio dell'Associazione Italiana per lo studio della santità, dei culti e dell'hagiografia. Roma, 24–26 ottobre 1996*, by M. Rubin **50**. 356
Boespflug, F., *Dieu dans l'art.* Sollicitudini nostrae *de Benoît XIV (1745) et l'affaire Crescence de Kaufbeuren*, by O. Chadwick **36**. 127
Bogdanović, D., *Jean Climaque dans la littérature byzantine et la littérature serbe ancienne*, by M. Heppell **21**. 373
Böhringer, L. (ed.), *Hinkmar von Reims.* De divortio Lotharii regis et Theutbergae reginae, by V. I. J. Flint **46**. 168
Boisset, J., *Histoire du Protestantisme*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **23**. 203
Bolam, C. G. and others, *The English Presbyterians. From Elizabethan Puritanism to modern Unitarianism*, by B. R. White **20**. 359
Boland, A., *La Crise moderniste hier et aujourd'hui. Un parcours spirituel*, by A. R. Vidler **32**. 248
Boldini, R. and others, *Le chiese collegiate della Svizzera Italiana*, by S. Botterill **37**. 652
Bolle, P., X. de Montclos, M. Luirard and F. Delpech (eds), *Églises et chrétiens dans la IIe guerre mondiale. La France. Actes du colloque national tenu à Lyon du 27–30 janvier 1978*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 299
Bolton, B., *The medieval Reformation*, by C. Morris **35**. 665
Bolton, F. R., *The Caroline tradition of the Church of Ireland. With particular reference to Bishop Jeremy Taylor*, by D. Mathew **10**. 110
Bond, M. F., *Guide to the records of parliament*, by J. E. Powell **23**. 374
(ed.), *The diaries and papers of Sir Edward Dering, second baronet, 1644 to 1684*, by P. Clark **29**. 248
Bond, S. M. (ed.), *The monuments of St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle*, by A. R. Vidler **10**. 267
(ed.), *The chapter acts of the dean and canons of Windsor, 1430, 1523–1672*, by D. M. Owen **19**. 119
Bonde, S., *Fortress-churches of Languedoc. Architecture, religion, and conflict in the high Middle Ages*, by M. A. Costen **46**. 714
Bonfil, R. (trans. A. Olcorn), *Jewish life in Renaissance Italy*, by J. Kirshner **47**. 177
Bonner, G., *St Augustine of Hippo. Life and controversies*, by W. H. C. Frend **16**. 86
St Augustine of Hippo. Life and controversies, rev. edn, by C. Stead **38**. 488
God's decree and man's destiny. Studies on the thought of Augustine of Hippo, by A. Louth **39**. 294
(ed.), *Famulus Christi. Essays in commemoration of the thirteenth centenary of the birth of the Venerable Bede*, by H. Mayr-Harting **29**. 363
D. Rollason and C. Stancliffe (eds), *St Cuthbert, his cult and his community to AD 1200*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **42**. 471
Bonney, R., *The European dynastic states 1494–1660*, by C. A. Simpson **45**. 513
Bonomi, P. U., *Under the cope of heaven. Religion, society, and politics in colonial America*, by R. Balmer **40**. 294

Bontinck, F., *La lutte autour de la liturgie chinoise aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles*, by J. S. Cummins **18**. 11

Boojamra, J. L., *The Church and social reform. The policies of Patriarch Athanasios of Constantinople*, by D. M. Nicol **46**. 561

Booth, E., *Aristotelian aporetic ontology in Islamic and Christian thinkers*, by C. S. F. Burnett **35**. 662

Booty, J. E., *John Jewel as apologist of the Church of England*, by W. M. Southgate **15**. 256
and S. Sykes, *The study of Anglicanism*, by G. Londin **40**. 476
(ed.), *John Jewel. An apology of the Church of England*, by W. M. Southgate **15**. 256
(ed.), *The Book of Common Prayer, 1559. The Elizabethan prayer book*, by C. W. Dugmore **28**. 322

Borchardt, C. F. A., *Hilary of Poitiers' role in the Arian struggle*, by S. L. Greenslade **19**. 275

Borchardt, K., D. Brosius and U. Scheschkewits, *Repertorium Germanicum*, VIII: *Verzeichnis der in den Registern und Kameralakten Pius' II vorkommenden Personen, Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches, seiner Diözesen und Territorien: 1458–1464*, i: *Text*; ii: *Indices*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **47**. 173

Bord, A., *Jean de la Croix en France*, by J. Davies **46**. 364

Border, R., *Church and State in Australia, 1788–1872. A constitutional study of the Church of England in Australia*, by D. Pike **14**. 245

Borg, D. R., *The Old-Prussian Church and the Weimar Republic. A study in political adjustment 1917–1927*, by H. James **37**. 183

Borgehammar, S., *How the Holy Cross was found. From event to medieval legend*, by T. D. Barnes **44**. 292

Borino, G. B. (ed.), *Studi Gregoriani. Per la storia di Gregorie VII della riforma Gregoriana*, I, II, III, by M. D. Knowles **1**. 116, 237

[Borleffs, J. G. P. and E. Dekkers (eds)], *Tertulliani opera*, I: *Opera Catholica. Adversus Marcionem*, by E. Evans **5**. 102

Born, E. and W. Horn, *The barns of the abbey of Beaulieu at its granges of Great Coxwell and Beaulieu-St Leonards*, by F. W. Brooks **18**. 278

Bornert, R., *La Réforme protestante du culte à Strasbourg au XVIe siècle (1523–1598). Approche sociologique et interprétation theologique*, by T. A. Brady, Jr **34**. 652

Bornkamm, H., *Luther im Spiegel der deutschen Geistesgeschichte. Mit ausgewählten Texten von Lessing bis zur Gegenwart*, by G. Rupp **7**. 123
Thesen und Thesenanschlag Luthers Geschehen und Bedeutung, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
Luther im Spiegel der deutschen Geisttesgeschichte. Mit ausgewählten Texten von Lessing bis zur Gegenwart, rev. and enlarged, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Martin Luther in der Mitte seines Lebens. Das Jahrzehnt zwischen dem Wormser und dem Augsburger Reichstag, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
and H. von Campenhausen, *Bindung und Freiheit in der Ordnung der Kirche*, by A. Ehrhardt **10**. 242

Bornstein, D. E., *The Bianchi of 1399. Popular devotion in late medieval Italy*, by J. Larner **46**. 329
and R. Rusconi (eds), *Mistiche e devote nell'Italia tardomedievale*, by M. Reeves **45**. 174

Børresen, K. E., *Anthropologie médiévale et théologie mariale*, by E. L. Mascall **23**. 375

Borst, A., *Die Katharer*, by W. Ullmann **7**. 103
Der Turmbau von Babel. Geschichte der Meinungen über Ursprung und Vielfalt der Sprachen und Völker, I: *Fundamente und Aufbau*; II: *Ausbau*; III/1: *Umbau*; III/2: *Umbau*; IV: *Schlüsse und Übersichten* by H. Liebeschütz **10**. 122, 232; **12**. 244; **15**. 103

Borth, W., *Die Luthersache (Causa Lutheri) 1517–1524. Die Anfänge der Reformation als Frage von Politik und Recht*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*

Bos, E. P. and P. A. Meijer (eds), *On Proclus and his influence in medieval philosophy*, by J. Coleman **46**. 494

Bos, F. T., *Luther in het oordeel van de Sorbonne. Een onderzoek naar onstaan, inhoud en werking van de* Determinatio (1521) *en naar haar verhouding tot de vroegere veroordelingen van Luther*, by G. Rupp **27**. 435
Bosher, R. S., *The making of the Restoration settlement. The influence of the Laudians 1649–1662*, by H. R. Trevor-Roper **3**. 116
Bossy, J., *The English Catholic community, 1570–1850*, by E. Duffy **27**. 447
Christianity in the west 1400–1700, by F. Oakley **38**. 293
Giordano Bruno and the embassy affair, by M. Greengrass **44**. 756
Boswell, J., *Christianity, social tolerance, and homosexuality. Gay people in western Europe from the beginning of the Christian era to the fourteenth century*, by M. M. Sheehan **33**. 438*
Bouchard, C. B., *Spirituality and administration. The role of the bishop in twelfth-century Auxerre*, by B. Bolton **32**. 528
Sword, miter, and cloister. Nobility and the Church in Burgundy, 980–1198, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **39**. 248
Boudens, R. (ed. L. Gevers and B. Doyle), *Two cardinals. John Henry Newman. Désiré Joseph Mercier*, by I. Ker **48**. 786
(ed.), *Alfred Plummer. Conversations with Dr Döllinger*, by W. R. Ward **37**. 662
Bougerol, J. G., *Saint Bonaventura. Études sur les sources de sa pensée*, by J. Dunbabin **42**. 516
Boulton, D. J. D., *The knights of the crown. The monarchical orders of knighthood in later medieval Europe, 1325–1520*, by R. B. Dobson **40**. 111
Bourke, C. (ed.), *Studies in the cult of Saint Columba*, by R. Sharpe **49**. 710
Bouthillier, D. and J.-P. Torrell, *Pierre le Vénérable et sa vision du monde. Sa vie – son oeuvre – l'homme et le démon*, by D. Luscombe **42**. 639
Bouuaert, F. C., *Contribution à l'histoire économique de l'ancienne université de Louvain*, by G. R. Potter **11**. 267
Bouwsma, W. J., *John Calvin. A sixteenth-century portrait*, by M. Greengrass **41**. 489
Bouyer, L. (trans. M. P. Ryan), *The spirituality of the New Testament and the Fathers*, by J. N. D. Kelly **16**. 84
Liturgy and architecture, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **21**. 358
(trans. B. Wall), *Orthodox spirituality and Protestant and Anglican spirituality*, by G. V. Bennett **23**. 88
Bowe, B. E., *A Church in crisis. Ecclesiology and paranesis in Clement of Rome*, by S. G. Hall **42**. 147
Bowen, D., *The idea of the Victorian Church. A study of the Church of England, 1833–1889*, by K. Fielden **20**. 165
The Protestant crusade in Ireland, 1800–70. A study of Protestant–Catholic relations between the Act of Union and disestablishment, by A. O'Day **30**. 502
Bowen, J., *A history of western education*, II: *Civilization of Europe sixth to sixteenth century*, by D. Luscombe **28**. 437
Bowen, K. L., *Christopher Plantin's books of hours. Illustration and production*, by D. G. Scott **50**. 376
Bower, W. (ed. J. MacQueen and W. MacQueen), *Scotichronicon*, I: *Books i and ii*, by M. Prestwich **46**. 363
(ed. J. McQueen and W. McQueen), *Scotichronicon*, II: *Books iii and iv*, by D. M. Dumville **41**. 487
(ed. J. MacQueen, W. MacQueen and D. E. R. Watt), *Scotichronicon*, III, *Books v and vi*, by M. Prestwich **47**. 731
(ed. S. Taylor and D. E. R. Watt), *Scotichronicon*, V: *Books ix and x*, by D. A. Carpenter **43**. 512
(ed. N. F. Shead and others), *Scotichronicon*, VI: *Books xi and xii*, by M. Prestwich **43**. 646
(ed. A. B. N. Scott and D. E. R. Watt), *Scotichronicon*, VII: *Books xiii and xiv*, by M. Prestwich **49**. 177

(ed. D. E. R. Watt), *Scotichronicon*, VIII: *Books xv and xvi*, by A. Grant **41**. 487
Bowersock, G. W., *Martyrdom and Rome*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302
Bowker, J., *The Oxford dictionary of world religions*, by G. Rosser **50**. 314
Bowker, M., *The secular clergy in the diocese of Lincoln, 1495–1520*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **20**. 143
The Henrician Reformation. The diocese of Lincoln under John Longland, 1521–1547, by C. S. L. Davies **33**. 467
(ed.), *An episcopal court book for the diocese of Lincoln, 1514–1520*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **20**. 143
Bowler, H. and T. J. McCann (eds), *Recusants in the exchequer pipe rolls 1581–1592*, by P. McGrath **38**. 498
Bowman, F. P., *Le Christ des barricades 1789–1848*, by C. Lucas **40**. 469
Bowmer, J. C., *Pastor and people. A study of Church and ministry in Wesleyan Methodism from the death of John Wesley (1791) to the death of John Bunting (1858)*, by W. R. Ward **28**. 92
Boxer, C. R., *The Church militant and Iberian expansion 1440–1770*, by P. E. Russell **31**. 113
Boyce, G. C. and A. L. Gabriel (eds), *Auctarium chartularii universitatis Parisiensis*, VI: *Liber receptorum nationis Alemanniae, 1425–1494*, by E. F. Jacob **17**. 264
Boyd, K. M., *Scottish church attitudes to sex, marriage and the family 1850–1914*, by P. McHugh **33**. 153
Boyd, W. J. P., *Aldred's marginalia. Explanatory comments in the Lindisfarne Gospels*, by S. Keynes **29**. 241
Boyens, A., M. Greschat, R. von Thadden and P. Pombeni, *Kirchen in der Nachkreigszeit. Vier zeitgeschichtlich Beiträge*, by J. R. C. Wright **32**. 124
Boyle, L. E., *A survey of the Vatican archives and of its medieval holdings*, by W. Ullmann **24**. 292
Boyle, M. O., *Christening pagan mysteries. Erasmus in pursuit of wisdom*, by A. Levi **34**. 134
Bozeman, T. D., *To live ancient lives. The primitivist dimension in Puritanism*, by S. H. Moore **43**. 516
Bozóky, E. (ed.), *Le Livre secret des Cathares. Interrogatio Iohannis. Apocryphe d'origine bogomile*, by R. I. Moore **32**. 531
Bozsoky, P. G. and L. Lukács (eds), *De l'Oppression à la liberté. L'église en Hongrie 1945–1992. Chronique des événements ordinaires et extraordinaires. Témoins et témoignages*, by M. Bourdeaux **46**. 754
Bracke, W., B. Eggermont, D. Vanysacker and L. Van Rompaey (eds), *The archives of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (CICM-SCHEUT). (1862–1967)*, by A. Hastings **48**. 595
Bradbury, J., *Philip Augustus, king of France*, by J. W. Baldwin **50**. 358
Bradbury, S. (ed. and trans.), *Severus of Minorca*. Letter on the conversion of the Jews, by F. Millar **48**. 740
Bradford, E., *The great betrayal. Constantinople 1204*, by R. Browning **18**. 252
Brading, D. A., *The first America. The Spanish monarchy, Creole patriots, and the liberal state 1492–1867*, by J. S. Cummins **43**. 647
Bradley, I., *The call to seriousness. The evangelical impact on the Victorians*, by S. Prickett **28**. 432
Abide with me. The world of Victorian hymns, by P. N. Brooks **49**. 736
Bradley, J. E., *Religion, revolution and English radicalism. Nonconformity in eighteenth-century politics and society*, by J. Smyth **43**. 134
Bradshaw, B. I., *The dissolution of the religious orders in Ireland under Henry VIII*, by J. F. Lydon **26**. 411
The Irish constitutional revolution of the sixteenth century, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **33**. 306
and E. Duffy (eds), *Humanism, reform and the Reformation. The career of Bishop John Fisher*, by J. B. Trapp **41**. 303

Bradshaw, P. F., *The Anglican ordinal. Its history and development from the Reformation to the present day*, by A. H. Couratin **24**. 85
The search for the origins of Christian worship. Sources and methods for the study of early liturgy, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
Brady, I. C. and R. J. Armstrong (trans.), *Francis and Clare. The complete works*, by J. R. H. Moorman **35**. 302
Brady, L. W., *T. P. O'Connor and the Liverpool Irish*, by G. Connolly **37**. 136
Brady, T. A., Jr, *Ruling class, regime and Reformation in Strasbourg 1520–1555*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
H. A. Oberman and J. D. Tracy, *Handbook of European history 1400–1600. Late Middle Ages, Renaissance and Reformation*, II: *Visions, programs and outcomes*, by C. Lindberg **48**. 559
and H. A. Oberman (eds), *Itinerarium Italicum. The profile of the Italian Renaissance in the mirror of its European tranformations*, by F. R. H. Du Boulay **27**. 329
Braido, P., *Don Bosco's pedagogical experience*, by M. Whitehead **44**. 139
Braithwaite, W. C., *The beginnings of Quakerism*, 2nd edn, by F. J. Smithen **7**. 126
The second period of Quakerism, 2nd edn, prepared by H. J. Cadbury, by G. F. Nuttall **13**. 109
Brake, G. T., *Policy and politics in British Methodism 1932–1982*, by K. Robbins **36**. 685
Brakke, D. *Athanasius and the politics of asceticism*, by T. D. Barnes **48**. 136
Brandenburg, H., *The meek and the mighty. The emergence of the evangelical movement in Russia*, by C. J. Read **29**. 254
Brandmüller, W., *Das Konzil von Pavia-Siena 1423–1424*, I: *Darstellung*, by C. M. D. Crowder **24**. 206
Das Konzil von Pavia-Siena 1423–1424, II: *Quellen*, by W. Ullmann **26**. 182
Brandon, S. G. F., *The fall of Jerusalem and the Christian Church. A study of the effects of the Jewish overthrow of AD 70 on Christianity*, by H. J. Schoeps **3**. 101
Jesus and the zealots. A study of the political factor in primitive Christianity, by U. Simon **18**. 275
Brandy, H. C., *Die späte Christologie des Johannes Brenz*, by A. E. McGrath **44**. 725
Brann, N. L., *The Abbot Trithemius (1462–1516). The renaissance of monastic humanism*, by J. I. Catto **36**. 313
Branston, B., *The lost gods of England*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **9**. 268
Brasseur, P., P. Coulon and others, *Libermann 1802–1852. Une pensée et une mystique missionaires*, by A. Porter **41**. 129
Bratt, J. P., *Dutch Calvinism in modern America. A history of a conservative subculture*, by D. N. Voskuil **37**. 660
Brauer, J. C. (ed.), *Reinterpretation in American church history*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Braun, H. and C. Nicolaisen (eds), *Verantwortung für die Kirche. Stenographische Aufzeichnungen und Mitschriften von Landesbischof Hans Meiser 1933–1955*, I: *Sommer 1933 bis Sommer 1935*; II: *Herbst 1935 bis Frühjahr 1938*, by J. R. C. Wright **38**. 321; **46**. 540
Braun, H., *Parish churches. Their architectural development in England*, by R. M. Dugmore **22**. 169
Braun, H. A., *Das Domkapitel zu Eichstätt. Von der Reformationszeit bis zur Säkularisation (1535–1806). Verfassung und Personalgeschichte*, by R. W. Scribner **45**. 369
Braun, M., *Jean le Théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne*, by D. E. Nineham **16**. 83
Braun, P. (ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, I/4: *Archdiocèses*, iv: *Le Diocèse de Lausanne (VIe siècle–1821), de Lausanne et Genève (1821–1925), et de Lausanne, Genève et Fribourg (depuis 1925)*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 143
and H.-J. Gilomen (eds.), *Helvetia sacra*, I/6: *Arcidiocesi e diocesi*, vi: *La diocesi di Como. L'arcidiocesi di Gorizia. L'administrazione apostolica Ticinese, poi diocesi di Lugane. L'arcidiocesi di Milano*, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 86
and C. Sommer-Ramer (eds), *Helvetia sacra*, III, by A. Morey **35**. 506

Braunfels, W. (trans. A. Laing), *Monasteries of western Europe. The architecture of the orders*, by M. D. Knowles **25**. 410

Braunisch, R., *Die Theologie der Rechtfertigung im 'Enchiridion' (1538) des Johannes Gropper. Sein kritischer Dialog mit Philipp Melanchthon*, by R. E. Davies **26**. 408

Bray, G. (ed.), *The Anglican canons, 1529–1947*, by R. Peters **50**. 794

Bray, G. L., *Holiness and the will of God. Perspectives in the theology of Tertullian*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 83

Bray, J. S., *Theodore Beza's doctrine of predestination*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*

Brecht, M. (ed.), *Text, Wort, Glaube. Studien zur Uberlieferung, Interpretation und Autorisierung biblischer Texte. Kurt Aland gewidmet*, by W. Ullmann **33**. 323

Brecht, M. (trans. J. L. Schaaf), *Martin Luther*, II: *Shaping and defining the Reformation 1521–1532*, by E. Cameron **45**. 475*

(trans. J. L. Schaaf), *Martin Luther*, III: *The preservation of the Church, 1532–1546*, by M. U. Edwards, Jr **45**. 703

and K. Deppermann (eds), *Geschichte des Pietismus*, II: *Der Pietismus im achtzehnten Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 753

Breck, A. du P. (ed.), *Johannis Wyclyf*. Tractatus de Trinitate, by G. Leff **14**. 96

Bredero, A. H., *Christenheid en Christendom in de Middeleeuwen. Over de verhouding van godsdienst, kerk en samenleving*, by R. Vaughan **38**. 330

Cluny et Cîteaux au douzième siècle. L'histoire d'une controverse monastique, by C. Morris **39**. 630

Bernardus van Clairvaux (1091–1153). Die ontoegankelijkheid van een hagiografish levensverhaal, by E. M. C. van Houts **45**. 725

Breen, A., *Ailerani*. Interpretatio mystica et moralis progenitorum Domini Iesu Christi, by J. D. Pheifer **48**. 335

Breen, Q. (ed. N. P. Ross), *Christianity and humanism. Studies in the history of ideas*, by B. Hall **22**. 74

Brendon, P., *Hurrell Froude and the Oxford Movement*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 444

Hawker of Morwenstow. Portrait of a Victorian eccentric, by A. T. Hart **27**. 208

Brenke, U. and P. Hadot (eds), *Christlicher Platonismus. Die theologischen Schriften des Marius Victorinus*, by H. E. W. Turner **19**. 274

Brent, A., *Cultural episcopacy and ecumenism. Representative ministry in church history from the age of Ignatius of Antioch to the Reformation with special reference to contemporary ecumenism*, by E. Kemp **45**. 685

Hippolytus and the Roman Church in the third century. Communities in tension before the emergence of a monarch-bishop, by G. Bonner **48**. 517

Brent, R., *Liberal Anglican politics. Whiggery, religion, and reform 1830–1841*, by S. Taylor **40**. 129

Brentano, R., *York metropolitan jurisdiction and papal judges delegate (1279–1296)*, by D. L. Douie **11**. 239

Two Churches. England and Italy in the thirteenth century, by J. E. Sayers **21**. 81

A new world in a small place. Church and religion in the diocese of Rieti, 1188–1378, by J. Larner **46**. 711

Breslow, M. A. (ed.), *The political writings of John Knox*. The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women *and other selected works*, by J. P. Sommerville **40**. 145

Bressolette, C., *Le Pouvoir dans la société et dans l'église. L'ecclésiologie politique de Monseigneur Maret dernier doyen de la Faculté de Théologie en Sorbonne*, by A. R. Vidler **36**. 329

Brett, C. (ed. and trans.), *The monks of Redon*. Gesta sanctorum Rotonensium *and* Vita Conuuoionis, by C. E. Stancliffe **42**. 473

Brett, M., *The English Church under Henry I*, by C. R. Cheney **28**. 209

C. N. L. Brooke and D. Whitelock (eds), *Councils and synods. With other documents relating to the English Church*, I/1, 2, by R. H. C. Davis **34**. 113

Breugelman, R. (ed.), *The Pilgrim Press. A bibliographical and historical memorial of the books printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim Fathers by Rendel Harris and Stephen K. Hones. With a chapter on the location of the Pilgrim Press in Leyden by Dr Plooij*, by A. Pettegree **40**. 147
Breward, I. (ed.), *The work of William Perkins*, by P. Collinson **23**. 283
Brewer, S. (ed.), *The early letters of Bishop Richard Hurd 1739–1762*, by G. M. Ditchfield **48**. 592
Bridenbaugh, C., *Mitre and sceptre. Transatlantic faiths, ideas, personalities, and politics, 1689–1775*, by M. Jones **16**. 267
Bridlington, Robert of (ed. and trans. a religious of CSMV), *The Bridlington dialogue. An exposition of the rule of St Augustine for the life of the clergy*, by M. D. Knowles **12**. 239
Bridston, K. R. (ed.), *The old and the new in the Church*, by N. Q. King **14**. 115
Brigden, S., *London and the Reformation*, by V. Pearl **42**. 486
Briggs, J. H. Y., *The English Baptists of the nineteenth century*, by R. Martin **48**. 187
Briggs, R., *Communities of belief. Cultural and social tensions in early modern France*, by A. L. Moote **41**. 347
Brinkworth, E. R. C., *Shakespeare and the bawdy court of Stratford*, by B. Hall **25**. 103
(ed.), *South Newington churchwardens' accounts, 1553–1684*, by C. W. Dugmore **17**. 138
Briscoe, M. G. and B. H. Jaye, *Artes praedicandi and artes orandi*, by R. N. Swanson **45**. 175
Broad, J. (ed.), *Buckinghamshire dissent and parish life 1669–1712*, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 121*
Broadie, A., *The shadow of Scotus. Philosophy and faith in pre-Reformation Scotland*, by J. H. Burns **49**. 558
Brock, P., *The political and social doctrines of the unity of Czech Brethren in the fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries*, by M. Spinka **9**. 254
Radical pacifists in antebellum America, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 186*
Pacifism in Europe to 1914, by O. Chadwick **24**. 427
The Great Reform Act, by W. R. Ward **26**. 99
Freedom from violence. Sectarian nonresistance from the Middle Ages to the Great War, by G. F. Nuttall **43**. 645
Brock, S. (intro. and trans.), *The Syriac Fathers on prayer and the spiritual life*, by S. G. Hall **41**. 333
(intro. and trans.), *Saint Ephrem. Hymns on paradise*, by P. Horden **45**. 166
Brockbank, W. and F. Kenworthy (eds), *The diary of Richard Kay, 1716–51 of Baldingstone, near Bury. A Lancashire doctor*, by C. E. Surman **20**. 375
Brockett, A., *Nonconformity in Exeter, 1650–1875*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 239
(ed.), *The Exeter Assembly. The minutes of the assemblies of the United Brethren of Devon and Cornwall, 1691–1717, as transcribed by the Reverend Isaac Gilling*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 131
Brockwell, C. W., *Bishop Reginald Pecock and the Lancastrian Church. Securing the foundations of cultural authority*, by M. Aston **38**. 492
Broderick, J. F., *The Holy See and the Irish movement for repeal of the union with England 1829–1847*, by R. B. McCallum **3**. 120
Bromley, J. S. (ed.), *The new Cambridge modern history*, VI: *The rise of Great Britain and Russia, 1688–1715/25*, by A. C. Carter **22**. 373
Brommer, P. (ed.), *Capitula episcoporum*, I, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **36**. 647
Brook, S., *The language of the Book of Common Prayer*, by E. C. Ratcliff **17**. 134
Brook, V. J. K., *Whitgift and the English Church*, by P. M. Dawley **9**. 129
A life of Archbishop Parker, by P. Collinson **13**. 244
Brooke, C. N. L., *The monastic world, 1000–1300*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **26**. 175
A history of Gonville and Caius College, by R. H. C. Davis **38**. 153
The Church and the Welsh border in the central Middle Ages, by K. L. Maund **39**. 299
The medieval idea of marriage, by J. A. Brundage **41**. 292
A history of the University of Cambridge, IV: *1870–1990*, by J. M. Prest **46**. 344
and R. B. Brooke, *Popular religion in the Middle Ages. Western Europe 1000–1300*, by A. Vauchez **38**. 277

N. K. Chadwick, K. Jackson, P. H. Blair, B. Colgrave, B. Dickins, J. Taylor and H. M. Taylor, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
and R. Highfield, *Oxford and Cambridge*, by A. B. Cobban **40**. 456
K. Jackson, N. K. Chadwick and K. Hughes, *Studies in the early British Church*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **10**. 101
and G. Keir, *London 800–1216. The shaping of a city*, by F. Barlow **27**. 76
V. London and M. D. Knowles (eds), *The heads of religious houses. England and Wales, 940–1216*, by G. Constable **24**. 63
R. Lovatt, D. Luscombe and A. Sillem, *David Knowles remembered*, by C. H. Lawrence **44**. 744
and W. J. Millor (eds), *The letters of John of Salisbury*, II: *The later letters (1163–1180)*, by F. Barlow **32**. 89
and A. Morey, *Gilbert Foliot and his letters*, by D. Nicholl **18**. 95
and A. Morey (eds), *The letters and charters of Gilbert Foliot, abbot of Gloucester (1139–48), bishop of Hereford (1148–63) and London (1163–87)*, by R. H. C. Davis **19**. 116
and M. M. Postan (eds), *Carte nativorum. A Peterborough Abbey cartulary of the fourteenth century*, by R. Hill **13**. 232
D. Whitelock and M. Brett (eds), *Councils and synods. With other documents relating to the English Church*, I/1, 2, by R. H. C. Davis **34**. 113
and others (eds), *Church and government in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to C. R. Cheney on his 70th birthday*, by C. Morris **29**. 242
Brooke, J. and J. Gandy (eds), *The prime ministers' papers. Wellington, political correspondence*, I: *1833 – November 1834*, by O. Chadwick **28**. 324
and M. Sorensen (eds), *The prime ministers' papers. W. E. Gladstone*, I: *Autobiographica*; II: *Autobiographical memoranda 1832–1845*, by A. R. Vidler **23**. 379; **24**. 443
Brooke, J. L., *The reformer's fire. The making of Mormon cosmology, 1644–1844*, by D. Davies **46**. 745
Brooke, P., *Ulster Presbyterianism. The historical perspective 1610–1970*, by S. Gilley **43**. 110*
Brooke, R. B., *Early Franciscan government. Elias to Bonaventure*, by J. R. H. Moorman **11**. 115
The coming of the friars, by J. R. H. Moorman **28**. 212
and C. N. L. Brooke, *Popular religion in the Middle Ages. Western Europe 1000–1300*, by A. Vauchez **38**. 277
(ed. and trans.), *Scripta Leonis, Rufini et Angeli Sociorum S. Francisci*, by M. Chibnall **23**. 82
Brooks, C. and A. Saint (eds), *The Victorian Church. Architecture and society*, by N. Yates **47**. 767
Brooks, N., *The early history of the Church of Canterbury. Christ Church from 597 to 1066*, by R. McKitterick **36**. 484
and C. Cubitt (eds), *St Oswald of Worcester. Life and influence*, by E. G. Whatley **49**. 160
Brooks, P. N. (ed.), *Christian spirituality. Essays in honour of Gordon Rupp*, by J. McManners **26**. 420
(ed.), *Reformation principle and practice. Essays in honour of Arthur G. Dickens*, by C. W. Dugmore **32**. 542
(ed.), *Seven-headed Luther. Essays in commemoration of a quincentenary 1483–1983*, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
Brooks Holifield, E., *The gentlemen theologians. American theology in southern culture 1795–1860*, by J. Kent **31**. 237
Broomfield, F. (ed.), *Thomae de Chobham*. Summa confessorum, by M. B. Hackett **21**. 181
Brosche, F., *Luther on predestination. The antinomy and the unit between love and wrath in Luther's Concept of God*, by G. Rupp **31**. 261
Brose, O. J., *Church and parliament. The reshaping of the Church of England, 1828–1860*, by O. Chadwick **11**. 255

Frederick Denison Maurice. Rebellious conformist, by W. R. Ward **24**. 95
Brosius, D., U. Scheschkewits and K. Borchardt, *Repertorium Germanicum*, VIII: *Verzeichnis der in den Registern und Kameralakten Pius' II vorkommenden Personen, Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches, seiner Diözesen und Territorien. 1458–1464*, i: *Text*; ii: *Indices*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **47**. 173
Broutin, P., *L'Évêque dans la tradition pastorale du XVIe siècle*, by H. O. Evennett **6**. 106
La Réforme pastorale en France au XVIIe siècle. Recherches sur la tradition pastorale après le Concile de Trente, by H. O. Evennett **8**. 253
Brouwers, L. and J.-F. Gilmont, *Carolus Scribani*, by M. J. Walsh **30**. 297
Brown, A., *The Medici in Florence. The exercise and language of power*, by G. Holmes **45**. 545
Brown, A. J., *Robert Ferrar. Yorkshire monk, Reformation bishop, and martyr in Wales (c. 1500–1555)*, by D. MacCulloch **50**. 164
Brown, A. V., *The Grail movement and American Catholicism 1940–1975*, by R. A. Orsi **43**. 287*
Brown, C. G., *The social history of religion in Scotland since 1730*, by K. Robbins **39**. 284
The people in the pews. Religion and society in Scotland since 1790, by H. McLeod **46**. 751
Brown, D. C., *Pastor and laity in the theology of Jean Gerson*, by L. B. Pascoe **40**. 283
Brown, E. A. R. and R. C. Famiglietti, *The lit de justice. Semantics, ceremonial and the parlement of Paris 1300–1600*, by M. Jones **47**. 367
Brown, F. K., *Fathers of the Victorians. The age of Wilberforce*, by J. Kent **13**. 254
Brown, J. and W. P. Stoneman (eds), *A distinct voice. Medieval studies in honor of Leonard E. Boyle*, by R. Kay **50**. 347
Brown, J. C., *Immodest acts. The life of a lesbian nun in Renaissance Italy*, by P. Burke **37**. 658
Brown, K. D., *A social history of the nonconformist ministry in England and Wales, 1800–1930*, by D. M. Thompson **40**. 471
Brown, L. W., *The Indian Christians of St Thomas. An account of the ancient Syrian Church of Malabar*, by A. Raes **9**. 88
Brown, M. L., *Donne and the politics of conscience in early modern England*, by C. Condren **47**. 748
Brown, M. P., *The authentic writings of Ignatius. A study of linguistic criteria*, by R. A. Kraft **16**. 119
Brown, P. (ed.), *Sibton Abbey cartularies and charters*, by F. Barlow **41**. 337
Brown, P., *Augustine of Hippo. A biography*, by G. Bonner **20**. 120
The world of late antiquity. From Marcus Aurelius to Muhammad, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Religion and society in the age of Saint Augustine, by G. Bonner **24**. 406
The body and society. Men, women and sexual renunciation in early Christianity, by J. A. Brundage **41**. 76
The rise of western Christendom. Triumph and diversity AD 200–1000, by D. Nineham **48**. 513
L. C. Ruggini and M. Mazza, *Governanti e intellettuali. Popolo di Roma e popolo di Dio (I–VI secolo)*, by R. A. Markus **34**. 606
Brown, R., *The English Baptists of the eighteenth century*, by M. J. Watts **40**. 295
Brown, S., *The medieval courts of the York Minster peculiar*, by D. M. Owen **37**. 160
Brown, S., *The origins of Christianity. A historical introduction to the New Testament*, by D. Nineham **39**. 233
Brown, S. and G. Gál (eds), *Guillelmi de Ockham. Opera theologica*, I: *In librum primum sententiarum ordinatio, prologus et distinctio prima*; II: *In librum primum sententiarum ordinatio, distinctiones II–III*, by G. Leff **20**. 172; **22**. 282
Brown, S. J., *Thomas Chalmers and the godly commonwealth*, by H. C. G. Mathew **35**. 647
and M. Fry (eds), *Scotland in the age of the Disruption*, by I. Machin **45**. 520
Brown, S. M. (trans.) (ed. J. F. O'Sullivan), *The register of Eudes of Rouen*, by J. W. Gray **16**. 234
Brown, W. J., *The life of Rowland Taylor, LL.D., rector of Hadleigh in the deanery of Bocking*, by A. G. Dickens **11**. 270

Browne, R. A. (trans.), *The holy Jerusalem voyage of Ogier VIII, seigneur d'Anglure*, by J. H. Denton **27**. 329
Browning, R., *Justinian and Theodora*, by D. M. Nicol **23**. 180
The Emperor Julian, by W. H. C. Frend **27**. 414
Brox, N. (ed. and trans.), *Der Hirt des Hermas*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 118
Bruce, D. D., Jr, *And they all sang hallelujah. Plain-folk camp-meeting religion, 1800–1845*, by F. S. Piggin **26**. 443
Bruce, F. F., *New Testament history*, by M. Simon **22**. 57
The books of the Acts. The new international commentary on the New Testament, by C. J. A. Hickling **41**. 138
Bruce, S., *God Save Ulster. The religion and politics of Paisleyism*, by J. E. Powell **38**. 483
Bruck, E. F., *Kirchenväter und soziales Erbrecht. Wanderungen religiöser Ideen durch die Rechte der östlichen und westlichen Welt*, by W. H. C. Frend **11**. 109
Brucker, G. A., *Florentine politics and society, 1343–1378*, by A. T. Hankey **16**. 97
Bruckner, A. (ed.), *Helvetia Sacra*, V/2: *Der Franziskusorden. Die Kapuziner und Kapuzinerinnen in der Schweiz*; VI: *Die Karmeliter in der Schweiz*; VII: *Der Regularklerus. Die Gesellschaft Jesu in der Schweiz. Die Somasker in der Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **27**. 201; **28**. 429
Brumanis, A. A., *Aux Origines de la hiérarchie latine en Russie. Mgr Stanislas Siestrzencewicz-Bohusz, premier archevêque métropolitain de Mohilev (1731–1826)*, by R. F. Leslie **21**. 368
Brundage, J. A., *Medieval canon law and the crusader*, by E. Blake **22**. 365
Law, sex, and Christian society in medieval Europe, by C. N. L. Brooke **40**. 412
Medieval canon law, by K. Pennington **49**. 339
Brunner, G., *Die theologische Mitte des Ersten Klemensbriefs. Ein Beitrag zur Hermeneutik frühchristlicher Texte*, by L. W. Barnard **24**. 196
Brunner, P., *Nikolaus von Amsdorf als Bischof von Naumburg. Eine Untersuchung zur Gestalt des evangelischen Bischofamtes in der Reformationszeit*, by G. Rupp **16**. 126
Brunnschweiler, T. and S. Lutz (eds), *Huldrych Zwingli. Schriften*, by B. Gordon **48**. 568
Brunotte, H., *Bekenntnis und Kirchenverfassung. Aufsätze zur kirchlichen Zeitsgeschichte*, by W. R. Ward **31**. 128
Brydon, G. M., *Virginia's Mother Church and the political conditions under which it grew*, I: *1606–1727*; II: *1727–1814*, by R. D. Middleton **1**. 123; **7**. 113
Bryer, A. and J. Herrin (eds), *Iconoclasm*, by D. M. Nicol **29**. 206
Bubenheimer, U., *Thomas Müntzer. Herkunft und Bildung*, by T. Scott **42**. 314
Buc, P., *L'Ambiguité du livre. Prince, pouvoir et peuple dans les commentaires de la bible au moyen âge*, by L. McGuiness **46**. 709
Buchan, J. (postscript R. D. Kernohan), *The Kirk in Scotland*, by W. Ferguson **37**. 141
Buck, L. P. and J. W. Zophy (eds), *The social history of the Reformation*, by C. Cross **24**. 308
Buck, M., *Politics, finance and the Church in the reign of Edward II*, by N. Fryde **35**. 305
Buck, T. M., *Admonition und Praedication. Zur religiös-pastoralen Dimension von Kapitularien und kapitulariennahen Texten (507–814)*, by Y. Hen **50**. 329
Buckley, F. J., *Christ and the Church according to Gregory of Elvira*, by S. L. Greenslade **18**. 129
Buckroyd, J., *Church and State in Scotland 1660–1681*, by J. Morrill **33**. 266*
The life of James Sharp, archbishop of St Andrews, 1618–1679. A political biography, by J. Morrill **40**. 464
Bues, A. (ed.), *Nuntiaturberichte aus Deutschland*, VII/3: *Nuntiatur Giovanni Dolfins (1573–1574)*, by A. A. Strnad **42**. 655
Buick Knox, R. (ed.), *Reformation conformity and dissent. Essays in honour of G. Nuttall*, by D. M. Loades **31**. 115
Buisson, L., *Potestas und caritas*, by A. Black **35**. 509
Bujanda, J. M. de, *Index de l'université de Louvain 1546, 1550, 1558*, by G. H. Tucker **40**. 624
Bull, M., *Knightly piety and the lay response to the First Crusade. The Limousin and Gascony c. 970–c. 1130*, by J. France **45**. 125

Bulloch, J., *Adam of Dryburgh*, by B. Smalley **9**. 240
and A. L. Drummond, *The Church in late Victorian Scotland 1874–1900*, by D. M. Thompson **31**. 397
Bullock, F. W. B., *A history of training for the ministry of the Church of England in England and Wales from 1800 to 1874. With an introduction from 1539 to 1799 and an appendix of notes on training for the ministry of the Anglican Communion outside England and Wales from 1539 and 1874*, by F. Bussby **7**. 129
Evangelical conversion in Great Britain, 1696–1845, by A. Skevington Wood **12**. 132
Voluntary religious societies, 1520–1799, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 107
Evangelical conversion in Great Britain, 1516–1695, by P. Collinson **18**. 280
A history of training for the ministry of the Church of England, 598–1799, by F. Bussby **22**. 168
Bullough, D. A. and R. L. Storey (eds), *The study of medieval records. Essays in honour of Kathleen Major*, by M. D. Knowles **23**. 275
Bulst, N., P. Reynolds and J. France (eds), *Rodulfus Glaber opera*, by M. Chibnall **42**. 636
Bultmann, R., *Primitive Christianity in its contemporary setting*, by D. Daube **7**. 241
History and eschatology, by H. E. W. Turner **9**. 123
Bumpus, H. B., *The Christological awareness of Clement of Rome and its sources*, by M. Wiles **24**. 214
Bunn, I. and G. Geis, *A trial of witches. A seventeenth-century witchcraft prosecution*, by G. Scarre **50**. 578
Burckhardt, C. J. (trans. E. Muir and W. Muir), *Richelieu and his age. His rise to power*, 2nd edn, by H. G. Judge **20**. 179
Burckhardt, T. (trans. M. McDonough Brown), *Siena. The city of the Virgin*, by T. Hankey **13**. 125
Büren, V. G., *Geschichte des Clarissenklosters St Clara in Kleinbasel, 1266–1529*, by J. E. Sayers **22**. 63
Burg, B. R., *Richard Mather of Dorchester*, by H. C. Porter **30**. 114
Burg, J. (ed.), *Religion in Hertfordshire 1847–1851*, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 188
Burger, C., *Aedificatio, fructus, utilitas. Johannes Gerson als Professor der Theologie und Kanzler der Universität Paris*, by L. B. Pascoe **40**. 283
Burgess, R. W. (ed. and trans.), *The Chronicle of Hydatius and the* Consularia Constantinopolitana. *Two contemporary accounts of the final years of the Roman empire*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 721
Burke, P., *The historical anthropology of early modern Italy. Essays on perception and communication*, by J. Bossy **39**. 270
Burleigh, J. H. S., *A church history of Scotland*, by J. K. Cameron **13**. 108
Burnaby, J. (ed.), *Augustine. Later works*, by R. L. P. Milburn **7**. 82
Burne, R. V. H., *Chester Cathedral. From its founding by Henry VIII to the accession of Queen Victoria*, by G. H. Tupling **10**. 267
Burnett, A. N., *The yoke of Christ. Martin Bucer and Christian discipline*, by D. F. Wright **47**. 573
Burns, J. H., *Scottish churchmen and the Council of Basle*, by G. W. S. Barrow **15**. 109
Lordship, kingship, and empire. The idea of monarchy 1400–1525, by M. Wilks **44**. 349
(ed.), *The Cambridge history of medieval political thought, c. 350–c. 1450*, by G. Garnett **42**. 92
Burns, R. I., *The crusader kingdom of Valencia. Reconstruction of a thirteenth-century frontier*, I, II, by E. Lourie **20**. 132
Islam under the crusaders. Colonial survival in the thirteenth-century kingdom of Valencia, by A. J. Forey **26**. 401
Medieval colonialism. Post-crusade exploitation of Islamic Valencia, by P. A. Linehan **27**. 427
The worlds of Alfonso the Learned and James the Conqueror. Intellect and force in the Middle Ages, by P. A. Linehan **37**. 626

Society and documentation in crusader Valencia (Diplomatarium of the crusader kingdom of Valencia. The registered charters of its conqueror, Jaume I, 1257–1276, I: *Introduction*), by A. J. Forey **38**. 147
Jews in the notarial culture. Latinate wills in mediterranean Spain, 1250–1350, by D. Nirenberg **50**. 572
Burns, W. H., P. Évieux and others (eds), *Cyrille d'Alexandrie.* Lettres festales. *I–VI*, by H. Chadwick **43**. 503
Burr, N. R., *The Anglican Church in New Jersey*, by A. K. Bailey **7**. 111
The story of the diocese of Connecticut. A new branch of the vine, by M. Cunliffe **14**. 250
The persecution of Peter Olivi, by R. B. Brooke **29**. 209
Eucharistic presence and conversion in late thirteenth-century Franciscan thought, by J. Catto **39**. 120
Olivi and Franciscan poverty. The origins of the usus pauper *controversy*, by P. Biller **43**. 123
Olivi's peaceable kingdom. A reading of the apocalypse commentary, by M. Reeves **46**. 513
Burrow, J. A., *The ages of man. A study in medieval writing and thought*, by A. Gransden **40**. 105
Burrow, J. W., *Whigs and Liberals. Continuity and change in English political thought*, by S. J. D. Green **41**. 132
Burrows, M. S., *Jean Gerson and* De consolatione theologiae *(1418). The consolation of a biblical and reforming theology for a disordered age*, by J. H. Burns **44**. 341
Bursill-Hall, G. L. (ed.), *A census of mediaeval Latin grammatical manuscripts*, by G. R. Evans **33**. 649
Burtchaell, J. T., *Catholic theories of biblical inspiration since 1810. A review and critique*, by E. L. Mascall **21**. 274
From synagogue to church. Public services and offices in the earliest Christian communities, by D. Nineham **45**. 333
Burton, J. E., *The Yorkshire nunneries in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries*, by E. J. King **32**. 115
Monastic and religious orders in Britain 1000–1300, by J. Haseldine **46**. 704
(ed.), *The cartulary of the treasurer of York Minster and related documents*, by E. Miller **31**. 382
(ed.), *English episcopal acta*, V: *York 1070–1154*, by R. B. Dobson **42**. 105
Busch, J., *Der* Liber de honore ecclesiae *des Placidus von Nonantola. Eine kanonistische Problemerörterung aus dem Jahre* 1111. *Die Arbeitsweise ihres Autors und seine Vorlagen*, by R. Somerville **46**. 560
Buschkühl, M., *Die Irische, Schottische und Römische Frage. Disraeli's Schlüsselroman 'Lothair' (1870)*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 510
Great Britain and the Holy See, by K. Robbins **36**. 129
Bush, M., *The Pilgrimage of Grace. A study of the rebel armies of October 1536*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 571
Bush, S., Jr, *The writings of Thomas Hooker. Spiritual adventure in two worlds*, by H. C. Porter **33**. 505
and C. J. Rasmussen (eds), *The library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584–1637*, by P. Collinson **39**. 278
G. H. Williams, N. Pettit and W. Hergit (eds), *Thomas Hooker. Writings in England and Holland, 1626–1633*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 85
Bushell, W. D., *The Church of St Mary the Great. The university church at Cambridge*, by H. M. Cam **2**. 242
Bushkovitch, P., *Religion and society in Russia. The sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*, by S. Franklin **44**. 543
Bushman, R. L., *From Puritan to Yankee. Character and the social order in Connecticut, 1690–1765*, by M. Cunliffe **20**. 150
Busley, H.-J. (ed.), *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Neustift bei Freising*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 95

Büsser, F. (ed. A. Schindler), *Die Prophezei. Humanismus und Reformation in Zürich. Ausgewählte Aufsätze und Vorträge. Zu seinem 70. Geburtstag am 12. Februar 1993*, by W. P. Stephens **47**. 741
Butler, A., *The Africanization of American Christianity*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*
Butler, D., *Methodists and papists. John Wesley and the Catholic Church in the eighteenth century*, by H. D. Rack **47**. 580
Butler, J., *Awash in a sea of faith. Christianizing the American people*, by R. Carwardine **44**. 754
Butler, J. A. (ed.), *Pagan religion. A translation of* De religione gentilium, *by Edward Herbert*, by D. A. Pailin **50**. 385
Butler, P., *Gladstone. Church, State and Tractarianism. A study of his religious ideas and attitudes, 1809–1859*, by B. Hilton **34**. 297
(ed.), *Pusey rediscovered*, by K. Robbins **35**. 648
Butterfield, H., *Christianity and history*, by J. H. S. Burleigh **2**. 222
Butterweck, C., *'Martyriumsucht' in der Alten Kirche? Studien zur Darstellung und Deutung frühchristlicher Martyrien*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 132
Butterworth, C. C. and A. G. Chester, *George Joye, 1495?–1553. A chapter in the history of the English Bible and the English Reformation*, by G. Rupp **14**. 98
Büttner, T. and E. Werner, *Circumcellionen und Adamiten. Zwei Formen mittelalterlicher Haeresie*, by W. H. C. Frend **11**. 111
Buus, E. (ed.), *Consuetudines Lundenses. Statutter for kannike-amfundet i Lund c. 1123*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 382
Buxton, D., *The wooden churches of eastern Europe. An introductory survey*, by J. Shepard **34**. 116
Buyken, T., *Das römische Recht in den Constitutionen von Melfi*, by W. Ullmann **12**. 263
Bynum, C. W., *Holy feast and holy fast. The religious significance of food to medieval women*, by G. Holmes **40**. 274
Byrne, J., *Glory, jest and riddle. Religious thought in the Enlightenment*, by R. Porter **48**. 588
Byrne, M. St C. (ed. and abridged B. Boland), *The Lisle letters*, by G. W. Bernard **38**. 494
Byrne, P. and L. Houlden (eds), *Companion encyclopedia of theology*, by S. W. Need **48**. 507
Byron, B., *Loyalty in the spirituality of St Thomas More*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*

Cabaniss, A., *Amalarius of Metz*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **7**. 270
Cabasilas, N. (trans. J. M. Hussey and P. A. McNulty), *A commentary on the divine liturgy*, by R. Jasper **12**. 124
Cable, K. and S. Judd, *Sydney Anglicans. A history of the diocese*, by S. Gilley **40**. 627
Cacitti, R., *Grande sabato. Il contesto pasquale quartodecimano nella formazione della teologia del martirio*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Caffiero, M., F. S. Barcellona and G. Barone (eds), *Modelli de santità e modelli di comportamento*, by S. Ditchfield **47**. 98*
Cahier, G. and M. Campagnolo (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, VIII: *(1600–1603)*, by C. J. Burchill **38**. 499
and M. Grandjean (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, VII: *(1595–1599)*, by C. J. Burchill **37**. 657
Cahn, W., *Romanesque manuscripts. The twelfth century*, I: *Text and illustrations*; II: *Catalogue*, by C. de Hamel **49**. 536
Caiazza, P., *Tra stato e papato. Concili provinciali post-tridentini (1564–1648)*, by T. Deutscher **46**. 335
Cairns, C., *Domenico Bollani, bishop of Brescia. Devotion to Church and State in the republic of Venice in the sixteenth century*, by O. M. T. Logan **29**. 219
Caldecott, S. and J. Morrill (eds), *Eternity in time. Christopher Dawson and the Catholic idea of history*, by E. Yarnold **50**. 414

Callahan, W. J. and D. Higgs (eds), *Church and society in Catholic Europe of the eighteenth century*, by J. McManners **32**. 122
Callard, J. (comp.), *A catalogue of printed books (pre-1751) in the library of St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle*, by C. A. Mackwell **28**. 105
Callerot, F. and others (eds), *Bernard of Clairvaux*. L'amour de dieu. La grâce et le libre arbitre, by C. J. Holdsworth **46**. 508
Callu, J. P. and P. Riché (eds), *Gerbert d'Aurillac. Correspondance*, I: *Lettres 1 à 129*; II: *Lettres 130 à 220 (avec 5 annexes)*, by J. France **45**. 724; **46**. 501
Callus, D. A. (ed.), *Robert Grosseteste. Scholar and bishop*, by B. Tierney **7**. 89
Calvet-Sebasti, M.-A. and P.-L. Gatier (eds), *Firmus de Césarée*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 334
Cam, H. M. (ed.), *Selected historical essays of F. W. Maitland*, by F. M. Powicke **9**. 246
Camden, V. J. (ed.), *The narrative of the persecutions of Agnes Beaumont*, by C. Cross **44**. 732
Cameron, A. and L. I. Conrad (eds), *The Byzantine and early Islamic Near East*, I: *Problems in the literary source material. Papers of the first workshop on late antiquity and early Islam*, by J. Shepard **46**. 554
Cameron, E., *The European Reformation*, by G. R. Elton **43**. 479
The Reformation of the heretics. The Valdenses of the Alps 1480–1580, by R. Mackenney **48**. 126
Cameron, J. K. (ed.), *Letters of John Johnston c. 1565–1611 and Robert Howie c. 1565–c.1645*, by B. Hall **18**. 107
Cameron, N. M. de S., *Biblical and higher criticism and the defense of infallibilism in 19th century Britain*, by B. M. G. Reardon **40**. 315
and others (eds), *Dictionary of Scottish church history and theology*, by A. Louth **47**. 206
Cameron, R. (ed.), *The other gospels. Non-canonical gospel texts*, by S. G. Hall **35**. 660
Camille, M., *The gothic idol. Ideology and image-making in medieval art*, by M. P. Lillich **42**. 478
Campagna, A. and G. Crisci, *Salerno sacra. Ricerche storiche*, by R. Weiss **15**. 270
Campagnolo, M. and G. Cahier (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, VIII: *(1600–1603)*, by C. J. Burchill **38**. 499
Campbell, A. (ed.), *The chronicle of Aethelweard*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Campbell, A. W. and T. J. Williams, *The Park Village Sisterhood*, by A. R. Vidler **18**. 122
Campbell, J., *Essays in Anglo-Saxon history*, by S. Keynes **39**. 296
Campbell, R., *From belief to understanding. A study of Anselm's* Proslogion *argument on the existence of God*, by D. Luscombe **29**. 504
Campbell, T. D., *The religion of the heart. A study of European religious life in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries*, by A. D. Wright **44**. 560
Campeau, L., *La Mission des Jésuites chez les Hurons 1634–1650*, by K. M. Morrison **39**. 617
Campi, E., *Protestantesimo nei secoli. Fonti e documenti*, I: *Cinquecento e seicento*, by R. Mackenney **45**. 371
Campion, E., *Newman*, by N. Lash **34**. 486
(ed.), *Lord Acton and the First Vatican Council. A journal*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 108
Camplani, A., *Le lettere festali di Atanasio di Alexandria*, by C. Stead **42**. 149
Camporesi, P. (trans. L. Byatt), *The fear of hell. Images of damnation and salvation in early modern Europe*, by T. Worcester **44**. 124
Canadé Sautman, F., *La Religion du quotidien. Rites et croyances populaires de la fin du moyen âge*, by R. N. Swanson **48**. 352
Canal, J. M., *El libro* 'De laudibus et miraculis Sanctae Mariae' *de Guillermo de Malmesbury, OSB (†c. 1143). Estudio y texto*, 2nd edn, by M. Chibnall **21**. 282
Cannan, E., *Churches of the South Atlantic islands 1502–1991*, by G. Yeo **45**. 180
Canning, J., *The political thought of Baldus de Ubaldis*, by J. Kirschner **40**. 418
A history of medieval political thought, 300–1450, by J. H. Burns **48**. 739
Canny, N., *Kingdom and colony. Ireland in the Atlantic world, 1560–1800*, by B. I. Bradshaw **41**. 117

Cant, R. and G. E. Aylmer (eds), *A history of York Minster*, by P. Heath **29**. 481
Cantalamessa, R., *L'Omelia 'In S. Pascha' dello Pseudo-Ippolito di Roma. Ricerche sulla teologia dell'Asia Minore nella seconda metà del II secolo*, by W. Rordorf **20**. 316
Cantelar Rodríguez, F., *Colección Sinodal 'Lamberto de Echeverría'. Catálogo*, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Cantelli, S., *Angelomo e la scuola esegetica di Luxeuil*, by J. J. Contreni **46**. 315
Canterbury, archbishop of [A. M. Ramsey], C. W. Dugmore, T. M. Parker, E. C. Ratcliff and G. J. Cuming, *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
Cantor, N. F., *Church, kingship, and lay investiture in England, 1089–1135*, by W. Ullmann **10**. 234
Capecchi, I. and L. Gai, *Il Monte della Pietà a Pistoia e le sue origini*, by O. M. T. Logan **29**. 121
Capelle, D. B., *Travaux liturgiques de doctrine et d'histoire*, I: *Doctrine*, by E. C. Ratcliff **8**. 130
Capitani, O. and J. Miethke (eds), *L'attesa della fine dei tempi nel medioevo*, by R. E. Lerner **42**. 512
Caponetto, S., *Aonio Paleario (1503–1570) e la riforma protestante in Toscana*, by K. Walsh **32**. 356
(ed.), *Benedetto da Mantova. Il Beneficio di Cristo con le versioni del secolo XVI. Documenti e testimonianze*, by O. M. T. Logan **24**. 423
Capovilla, L. F. (ed.), *Giovanni e Paolo. Due papi*, by B. C. Butler **34**. 489
Capp, B. S., *The Fifth Monarchy Men. A study in seventeenth-century English millenarianism*, by R. L. Greaves **24**. 89
Astrology and the popular press. English almanacs 1500–1800, by C. Webster **31**. 498
Caraman, P., *Henry Morse. Priest of the plague*, by A. Tindal Hart **9**. 130
Carcel Ortí, M. M. (ed.), *Relaciones sobre el estado de las diócesis valencianas*, by P. A. Linehan **43**. 153
Cárcel Ortí, V., *Política eclesial de los gobiernos liberales españoles (1830–1840)*, by B. R. Hamnett **28**. 220
Correspondencia diplomática del Nuncio Tiberi (1827–1834), by B. R. Hamnett **29**. 380
Cardaropoli, G. and C. Stanzione, *Lettura delle fonti francescane*, by R. B. Brooke **35**. 302
Carey, P. W., *People, priests, and prelates. Ecclesiastical democracy and the tensions of trusteeism*, by M. S. Massa **41**. 127
Carey, W., *An enquiry into the obligations of Christians to use means for the conversion of the heathens*, facsimile edn, by M. Ward **12**. 270
Cargill Thompson, W. D. J. (ed. P. Broadhead), *The political thought of Martin Luther*, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 257
Carlen, L. and F. Steinegger (eds), *Festschrift Nikolaus Grass*, I: *Abendländische und Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte Geschichte und Recht der Kirche, Geschichte und Recht Österreichs*, by E. Kemp **30**. 398
Carleton Paget, J., *The Epistle of Barnabas. Outlook and background*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Carley, J. P., *The chronicle of Glastonbury*, by J. R. Maddicott **37**. 490
and L. Abrams (eds), *The archaeology and history of Glastonbury Abbey. Essays in honour of the ninetieth birthday of C. A. Ralegh Radford*, by S. J. Ridyard **43**. 504
Carlson, E. C., *The Foochow missionaries, 1847–1880*, by D. H. Smith **26**. 427
Carlson, E. J., *Marriage and the English Reformation*, by R. H. Helmholz **46**. 726
Carlson, L. H., *Martin Marprelate, gentleman. Master Job Throkmorton laid open in his colors*, by P. Lake **35**. 112*
(ed.), *The writings of Henry Barrow, 1587–1590*, by P. Collinson **15**. 261
(ed.), *The writings of John Greenwood, 1587–1590, together with the joint writings of Henry Barrow and John Greenwood, 1587–1590*, by P. Collinson **15**. 261
(ed.), *The writings of Henry Barrow, 1590–1591*, by P. Collinson **19**. 128
Carlton, C., *Archbishop William Laud*, by A. Milton **41**. 504

Carozzi, C., *Le Voyage de l'âme dans l'au-delà d'après la littérature latine (Ve–XIIIe siècle)*, by V. I. J. Flint **48**. 331
Carpenter, C., *Locality and polity. A study of Warwickshire landed society 1401–1499*, by C. Harper-Bill **44**. 345
(ed. and intro.), *Kingsford's Stonor letters and papers, 1290–1483*, by R. H. Britnell **48**. 756
Carpenter, D. A., *The minority of Henry III*, by E. J. King **42**. 644
Carpenter, E., *The Protestant bishop. Being the life of Henry Compton, 1632–1713, bishop of London*, by C. Jenkins **8**. 115
Carr, E., S. Parenti, A.-A. Thiermeyer and E. Velkovska (eds), ΕΘΛΟΓΗΜΑ. *Studies in honor of Robert Taft, S. J.*, by A. R. George **47**. 330
Carracedo, F. J. (ed.), *Liber de ortu et obitu patriarcharum*, by R. Collins **49**. 341
Carrington, P., *The early Christian Church*, I: *The first Christian century*; II: *The second Christian century*, by J. Stevenson **10**. 91
Carrol, T. K. (ed.), *Jeremy Taylor. Selected works*, by G. F. Nuttall **43**. 517
Carroll, D., *They have fooled you again. Micheál O'Flanagan (1876–1942). Priest, republican, social critic*, by D. Keogh **46**. 539
Carroll, G., *You looked at me. The spiritual testimony of Claudine Moine*, by A. L. Moote **43**. 132
Carroll, W. J. and J. J. Furlong (eds), *Greek and medieval studies in honor of Leo Sweeney, S. J.*, by G. R. Evans **47**. 711
Carruthers, S. W., *Three centuries of the Westminster shorter catechism. With a facsimile reproduction of the original manuscript presented to parliament 25th November 1647*, by E. Routley **9**. 256
Carson, D. A. (ed.), *From Sabbath to Lord's day*, by R. B. Knox **34**. 476
Carswell, J., *New Julfa. The Armenian churches and other buildings*, by D. T. Rice **20**. 338
Carter, A. C., *The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the seventeenth century*, by F. A. Norwood **17**. 131
Carthy, M. P., *English influences on early American Catholicism*, by M. A. Jones **13**. 130
Carwardine, R., *Transatlantic revivalism. Popular evangelism in Britain and America 1790–1865*, by J. Kent **31**. 238
Evangelicals and politics in antebellum America, by D. Howe **45**. 519
Cary, G. (ed. D. J. A. Ross), *The medieval Alexander*, by M. D. Legge **8**. 238
Cary-Elwes, C., *China and the Cross. Studies in missionary history*, by D. H. Smith **9**. 121
Casella, M. C., *Religious liberalism in modern Italy*, I, II, by E. E. Y. Hales **17**. 278
Casey, J., *The history of the family*, by F. D. Dow **41**. 693
Casey, M., *Athirst for God. Spiritual desire in Bernard of Clairvaux's sermons on the Song of Songs*, by B. Ward **41**. 522
Cashdollar, C. D., *The transformation of theology, 1830–1890. Positivism and Protestant thought in Britain and America*, by B. Hilton **42**. 137
Caspary, G. E., *Politics and exegesis*, by H. Chadwick **34**. 477
Caspers, C. M. A., *De eucharistische vroomheid en het feest van sacramentsdag in de Nederlanden tijdens de late middeleeuwen*, by J. Van Engen **46**. 361
G. Lukken and G. Rouwhorst (eds), *Bread of heaven. Customs and practices surrounding holy communion. Essays in the history of liturgy and culture*, by B. D. Spinks **48**. 325
Cassidy, B. (ed.), *The Ruthwell Cross. Papers from the colloquium sponsored by the Index of Christian Art, Princeton University, 8 December 1989*, by D. P. Kirby **45**. 536
Castellio, S. (ed. M. F. Valkhoff, trans. W. Valkhoff), *Advice to a desolate France*, by N. M. Sutherland **27**. 216
Castorina, E. (ed.), *Tertullian*. De spectaculis, by R. L. P. Milburn **14**. 215
Casula, C. F., *Domenico Tardini (1888–1961). L'azione della Santa Sede nella crisi fra le due guerre*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 322
Casway, M. I., *Owen Roe O'Neill and the struggle for Catholic Ireland*, by H. Morgan **37**. 133
Cataluccio, E. M., *Il Lausaïkon di Palladio tra semiotica e storia*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 671

Catholic dictionary of theology, I, by E. L. Mascall **14**. 256
Catholic dictionary of theology, II, by E. L. Mascall **18**. 282
Catholic dictionary of theology, III, by E. L. Mascall **23**. 379
Catta, E. and T. Catta (trans. E. L. Heston), *Basil Anthony Mary Moreau*, by P. F. Anson **10**. 117
Catto, J. I. (ed.), *The history of the University of Oxford*, I: *The early Oxford schools*, by C. N. L. Brooke **36**. 655
and R. Evans (eds), *The history of the University of Oxford*, II: *Late medieval Oxford*, by C. N. L. Brooke **45**. 142
Cavadini, J. C., *The last Christology of the west. Adoptionism in Spain and Gaul* 785–820, by R. Collins **45**. 691
(ed.), *Gregory the Great. A symposium*, by R. Godding **49**. 335
Cavallo, G. and G. Orlandi (eds), *Rodolfo il Glabro. Cronache dell'anno mille*, by M. Chibnall **42**. 636
Cavarnos, C., *Anchored in God. An inside account of life, art and thought on the holy mountain of Athos*, by E. A. de Mendieta **12**. 123
Cave, T. C., *Devotional poetry in France c. 1570–1613*, by R. A. Sayce **21**. 270
Caviness, M. H., *The early stained glass of Canterbury Cathedral c. 1175–1220*, by A. M. Rome **30**. 486
Ceyssens, L., *Sources relatives aux débuts du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme, 1640–1643*, by A. Barnes **10**. 266
Sources relatives à l'histoire du jansénisme et de l'antijansénisme des années 1661–1672, by H. G. Judge **21**. 365
Jansenistica minora (*extraits d'articles fascicules nos 101–110*), XII, by R. Mettam **30**. 111
and J. A. G. Tans, *Autour de l'*Unigenitus. *Recherches sur la genèse de la constitution*, by J. McManners **39**. 476
Chadwick, H., *The vindication of Christianity in Westcott's thought*, by C. W. Dugmore **12**. 267
Priscillian of Avila. The occult and the charismatic in the early Church, by G. Bonner **28**. 404
Boethius. The consolations of music, logic, theology and philosophy, by R. W. Southern **34**. 109
History and thought of the early Church, by R. P. C. Hanson **34**. 477
Augustine, by G. Bonner **38**. 627
Heresy and orthodoxy in the early Church, by G. Bonner **43**. 333
(ed. U. Köpf), *Christentum und Humanität/Christianity and humanity*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 165
(ed.), *Origen*. Contra Celsum, by G. W. H. Lampe **6**. 89
(ed. and trans.), *Saint Augustine*. Confessions, by G. Bonner **43**. 459
and J. E. L. Oulton (eds), *Alexandrian Christianity*, by R. P. C. Hanson **6**. 224
Chadwick, N. K., *The age of the saints in the early Celtic Church*, by C. J. Godfrey **13**. 262
K. Hughes, C. N. L. Brooke and K. Jackson, *Studies in the early British Church*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **10**. 101
K. Jackson, P. H. Blair, B. Colgrave, B. Dickins, J. Taylor, H. M. Taylor and C. N. L. Brooke, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Chadwick, O., *From Bossuet to Newman. The idea of doctrinal development*, by M. Nédoncelle **9**. 116
Creighton on Luther, by G. Rupp **11**. 135
The Reformation, by C. W. Dugmore **16**. 104
The Victorian Church, I, II, by W. R. Ward **18**. 65*; **22**. 158
John Cassian, 2nd edn, by D. J. Chitty **23**. 197
The Victorian Church, I, 3rd edn, by W. R. Ward **23**. 378
The secularization of the European mind in the nineteenth century, by H. McLeod **28**. 222
Catholicism and history. The opening of the Vatican Archives, by L. E. Boyle **31**. 265
The popes and European revolution, by O. Hufton **33**. 635

Hensley Henson. A study in the friction between Church and State, by E. R. Norman **35**. 159
Britain and the Vatican during the Second World War, by J. Steinberg **38**. 644
Church and historical endowment in the Victorian age. A lecture to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, by K. Robbins **39**. 318
Michael Ramsey. A life, by K. Robbins **43**. 496
The spirit of the Oxford Movement. Tractarian essays, by K. Robbins **44**. 357
The Christian Church in the Cold War, by P. Hoffmann **47**. 592
Acton and history, by K. Robbins **50**. 808
Chalassery, J., *The Holy Spirit and Christian initiation in the East Syrian tradition*, by S. Brock **47**. 710
Challenge and conflict. Essays in Irish Presbyterian history and doctrine, by J. L. McCracken **33**. 659
Chambers, D. S., *Cardinal Bainbridge in the court of Rome, 1509 to 1514*, by W. A. Clebsch **17**. 128
A Renaissance cardinal and his worldly goods. The will and inventory of Francesco Gonzaga (1444–1483), by J. Gardner **44**. 556
(ed.), *Faculty Office registers, 1534–1549. A calendar of the first two registers of the archbishop of Canterbury's Faculty Office*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 59*
C. H. Clough and M. E. Mallett (eds), *War, culture and society in Renaissance Venice. Essays in honour of John Hale*, by C. F. Black **46**. 515
Champion, J. A. I., *The pillars of priestcraft shaken. The Church of England and its enemies 1660–1730*, by S. Taylor **44**. 544
Chandler, A. (ed.), *Brethren in adversity. Bishop George Bell, the Church of England and the crisis of German Protestantism, 1933–1939*, by N. Railton **49**. 589
Chandler, J. H. (ed.), *Wiltshire dissenters' meeting house certificates and registrations 1689–1832*, by B. Reay **40**. 147
Chandler, M., *The life and work of John Mason Neale 1818–1866*, by P. G. Cobb **47**. 757
Chaney, W. A., *The cult of kingship in Anglo-Saxon England. The transition from paganism to Christianity*, by J. Godfrey **22**. 281
Charlton, W., R. Mallinson and R. Oakeshott, *The Christian response to industrial capitalism*, by A. M. Suggate **39**. 487
Un Chartreux, *Maître Bruno. Père des Chartreux*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347
Chastel, A. and others, *The Renaissance*, by A. Pagden **35**. 308
Châtellier, L., *The religion of the poor. Rural missions in Europe and the formation of modern Catholicism, c. 1500–1800*, by M. D. W. Jones **50**. 375
Châtillon, J., *D'Isidore de Séville à saint Thomas d'Aquin. Études d'histoire et de théologie*, by M. Gibson **39**. 295
Le Mouvement canonial au moyen âge. Réforme de l'église, spiritualité et culture, by B. Golding **46**. 359
W. J. Tulloch and J. Barthélemy, *Richard de Saint-Victor. Sermons et opuscules spirituels inédits*, I, by C. Pepler **3**. 226
Chaussy, Y., *Les Bénédictins de Saint-Maur*, by D. Lunn **45**. 158
Chazan, R., *Medieval stereotypes and modern antisemitism*, by J. Edwards **50**. 337
Cheney, A. C. (ed.), *The practical and the pious. Essays on Thomas Chalmers (1780–1847)*, by R. Brent **37**. 354
Cheney, C. R., *English bishops' chanceries, 1100–1250*, by G. Barraclough **1**. 238
From Becket to Langton. English church government 1170–1213, by A. L. Poole **8**. 104
Hubert Walter, by J. Le Patourel **19**. 242
Notaries public in England in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, by C. N. L. Brooke **24**. 440
Pope Innocent III and England, by J. A. Watt **31**. 110
The papacy and England. The English Church and its laws, by P. Herde **35**. 503
and M. G. Cheney (eds), *The letters of Pope Innocent III (1198–1216) concerning England and Wales. A calendar with an appendix of texts*, by C. N. L. Brooke **19**. 243

and M. G. Cheney (ed. and trans.), *Studies in the collections of twelfth-century decretals. From the papers of the late Walther Holtzmann*, by Charles Duggan **32**. 344
and E. John (eds), *English episcopal acta*, III: *Canterbury 1193–1205*, by R. Somerville **39**. 251
and B. E. A. Jones (eds), *English episcopal acta*, II: *Canterbury 1162–1190*, by R. Somerville **39**. 251
Cheney, M. G., *Roger, bishop of Worcester, 1164–1179*, by C. Duggan **33**. 615
and C. R. Cheney (eds), *The letters of Pope Innocent III (1198–1216) concerning England and Wales. A calendar with an appendix of texts*, by C. N. L. Brooke **19**. 243
and C. R. Cheney (ed. and trans.), *Studies in the collections of twelfth-century decretals. From the papers of the late Walther Holtzmann*, by Charles Duggan **32**. 344
Chenu, M.-D. (trans. A.-M. Landry and D. Hughes), *Toward understanding Saint Thomas*, by N. Smart **17**. 258
(ed. and trans. J. Taylor and L. K. Little), *Nature, man, and society in the twelfth century. Essays on new theological perspectives in the Latin west*, by R. A. Markus **21**. 79
Cherix, P., *Le Concept de notre grand puissance (CG VI, 4). Texte, remarques philologiques, traduction et notes*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 642
Chesnut, G. F., *The first Christian histories. Eusebius, Socrates, Sozomen, Theodoret, and Evagrius*, by R. A. Markus **32**. 113
Chesnut, R. A. C., *Three Monophysite Christologies. Severus of Antioch, Philoxenus of Mabbug, and Jacob of Sarug*, by W. H. C. Frend **28**. 319
Chester, A. G. and C. C. Butterworth, *George Joye, 1495?–1553. A chapter in the history of the English Bible and the English Reformation*, by G. Rupp **14**. 98
(ed.), *Selected sermons of Hugh Latimer*, by D. Carr **20**. 176
Chevalier, J., *Histoire de la pensée*, I: *La Pensée antique*, by G. B. Kerferd **9**. 264
Chevallier, M., *Pierre Poiret (1646–1719). Du protestantisme à la mystique*, by J. McManners **46**. 748
Chew, H. M. (ed.), *Hemingsby's register*, by K. Edwards **15**. 127
Cheyne, A. C., *The transforming of the Kirk. Victorian Scotland's religious revolution*, by H. C. G. Matthew **35**. 647
Chi, H.-E., *Philipp Jakob Spener und seine* Pia desideria. *Die Weiterführung der Reformvorschläge der* Pia desideria *in seinem späteren Schrifttum*, by W. R. Ward **49**. 572
Chiaberto, S., *La Certosa di Casotto. Le fasi medievali*, by C. Ocker **48**. 549
Chiarinelli, L. and others, *L'idea di un progetto storico dagli anni '30 agli anni '80*, by J. Steinberg **35**. 497
Chibi, A. A. *Henry VIII's conservative scholar. Bishop John Stokesley and the divorce, royal supremacy and doctrinal reform*, by C. D. C. Armstrong **50**. 587
Chibnall, M., *The world of Orderic Vitalis*, by F. Barlow **37**. 153
Anglo-Norman England 1066–1166, by G. Garnett **38**. 284
The Empress Matilda. Queen consort, queen mother and lady of the English, by M. Prestwich **43**. 680
(ed.), *The ecclesiastical history of Orderic Vitalis*, II: *Books iii and iv*; III: *Books v and vi*; IV: *Books vii and viii*; V: *Books ix and x*; VI: *Books xi, xii and xiii*, by J. le Patourel **21**. 178; **24**. 300; **25**. 203; **27**. 78; **30**. 481
(ed.), *Charters and custumals of Holy Trinity, Caen*, by F. Barlow **34**. 482
and L. Watkiss (ed. and trans.), *The Waltham Chronicle. An account of the discovery of our Holy Cross at Montacute and its conveyance to Waltham*, by J. Blair **50**. 568
Chicoteau, M., *Glanures au Viale Manzoni*, by J. Stevenson **31**. 378
The journey to martyrdom of Saints Felix and Regula circa 300 AD (a study of sources and significance), by G. Bonner **37**. 142
Chiesa e religiosità in Italia dopo l'Unità (1861–1878). Atti del quarto Convegno di Storia della Chiesa La Mendola 31 agosto-5 settembre 1971. Relazioni, I, II; *Communicazioni*, I, II, by R. J. Schiefen **26**. 103

Childs, W. R. and J. Taylor (ed.), *The Anonimalle Chronicle 1307 to 1334. From Brotherton Collection MS 29*, by C. Given-Wilson **44**. 153
Chinnici, J. P., *The English Catholic Enlightenment. John Lingard and the Cisalpine movement, 1780–1850*, by D. M. Thompson **33**. 338
Chiovaro, F., *Bernadino Rossignoli, SJ (1547–1613). Orientamenti della spiritualità post-tridentina*, by J. Bossy **20**. 349
Chitty, D. J., *The desert a city. An introduction to the study of Egyptian and Palestinian monasticism under the Christian empire*, by W. H. C. Frend **19**. 275
Chodorow, S., *Christian political theory and church politics in the mid-twelfth century. The ecclesiology of Gratian's Decretum*, by B. Tierney **24**. 410
and J. R. Sweeney (eds), *Popes, teachers, and canon law in the Middle Ages*, by J. H. Burns **43**. 311
Cholmeley, G. H. (ed.), *Letters and papers of the Cholmeleys from Wainfleet, 1813–1853*, by O. Anderson **17**. 134
Choquette, R., *The oblate assault on Canada's northwest*, by J. Gresko **48**. 790
Chrisman, M. U., *Strasbourg and the Reform. A study in the process of change*, by B. Hall **22**. 79
Lay culture, learned culture. Books and social change in Strasbourg, 1480–1599, by P. Burke **35**. 275
Conflicting visions of reform. German lay propaganda pamphlets, 1519–30, by D. Bagchi **48**. 765
Christensen, C. C., *Princes and propaganda. Electoral Saxon art of the Reformation*, by C. Reynolds **45**. 350
Christensen, T., *Rufinus of Aquileia and the* Historia ecclesiastica, *Lib. VIII–IX of Eusebius*, by G. Bonner **42**. 470
Christian, W. A., *Apparitions in late medieval and Renaissance Spain. Local religion in sixteenth-century Spain*, by J. Lynch **33**. 465
Moving crucifixes in modern Spain, by J. S. Cummins **44**. 162
Visionaries. The Spanish Republic and the reign of Christ, by P. Preston **49**. 377
Christiansen, E., *The northern crusades. The Baltic and the Catholic frontier 1100–1525*, by J. Brundage **32**. 527
(trans.), *Dudo of St Quentin*. History of the Normans, by E. M. C. van Houts **50**. 557
Christianson, G., *Cesarini. The conciliar cardinal. The Basel years, 1431–1438*, by A. Black **32**. 539
Christophers, R. A., *George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, 1562–1633. A bibliography*, by R. C. Latham **18**. 280
Christou, C. (ed.), *Greek patrology*, II: *The literature of the period of persecutions*, by S. G. Hall **33**. 273
Church, J. E., *Quest for the highest. An autobiographical account of the East African revival*, by J. Iliffe **33**. 665
Church authority and power in medieval and early modern England. The episcopal registers, pts 1–7, by R. B. Dobson **38**. 456
Churches of south-east Wiltshire [VCH], by H. Colvin **40**. 140
Churchill, I. J., E. W. Kemp, E. F. Jacob and F. R. H. Du Boulay, *Mediaeval records of the archbishops of Canterbury*, by C. N. L. Brooke **14**. 260
Chuvin, P., *A chronicle of the last pagans*, by A. Cameron **42**. 469
Ciapelli, G., *Carnevale e Quaresima. Comportamenti sociali e cultura a Firenze nel rinascimento*, by S. Cohn **50**. 152
Cigman, G. (ed.), *Lollard sermons*, by M. Aston **41**. 485
Citarella, A. O. and H. M. Willard, *The ninth-century treasure of Monte Cassino in the context of political and economic developments in south Italy*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **36**. 146
Città italiane del '500 tra riforma e contrariforma, by P. Burke **41**. 161
Claghorn, G. S. (ed.), *Jonathan Edwards. Letters and personal writings*, by M. A. Smith **50**. 604

Clair, P. and F. Girbal (eds), B. Lamy, *Entretiens sur les sciences dans lesquels on apprend comment l'on doit étudier les sciences, & s'en servir pour se faire l'esprit juste, & le coeur droit*, by J. McManners **19**. 261
Clanchy, M. T., *From memory to written record. England 1066–1307*, by E. King **31**. 381
Clancy, T. H., *English Catholic books, 1641–1700. A bibliography*, by G. Scott **48**. 784
Clapinson, M. (ed.), *Bishop Fell and nonconformity. Visitation documents from the Oxford diocese, 1682–83*, by J. Miller **33**. 336
Clark, A. L., *Elizabeth of Schönau. A twelfth-century visionary*, by S. Thompson **45**. 540
Clark, C., *The politics of conversion. Missionary Protestantism and the Jews in Prussia, 1728–1941*, by R. J. Ross **48**. 383
Clark, C. (ed.), *The Peterborough Chronicle, 1070–1154*, by F. E. Harmer **9**. 268
Clark, C. K., *Churchmen and the condition of England, 1832–1885. A study in the development of social ideas and practice from the old regime to the modern state*, by B. M. G. Reardon **25**. 430
Clark, E. A., *Clement's use of Aristotle. The Aristotelian contribution to Clement of Alexandria's refutation of Gnosticism*, by G. Bonner **31**. 379
The Origenist controversy. The cultural construction of an early Christian debate, by E. D. Hunt **46**. 548
Clark, E. C. (ed.), *The life of Melania the Younger*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 488
Clark, F., *Anglican orders and defect of intention*, by A. R. Vidler **8**. 122
Clark, J. and P. Clark (eds) (transcript J. Bailey), *The Boston Assembly minutes 1545–1575*, by C. Cross **40**. 146
Clark, J. C. D., *English society 1688–1832*, by W. A. Speck **37**. 504
Revolution and rebellion. State and society in England in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, by C. Hill **38**. 476
Clark, J. P. H. and J. Hogg (eds), *Extracts from writings on the solitary life in MS. Bodleian Library Lat. Th. d. 27, ff. 196v–200v. Syon Abbey MS. 6. A medieval Brigittine lectionary for the use of the Syon Sisters*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347
and C. Taylor (eds), *Walter Hilton's Latin writings*, by G. R. Evans **42**. 338
Clark, J. W. and R. Willis, *The architectural history of the University of Cambridge and of the colleges of Cambridge and Eton*, by C. N. L. Brooke **41**. 107
Clark, M., *Augustine*, by D. F. Wright **47**. 558
Clark, P., *English provincial society from the Reformation to the Revolution. Religion, politics and society in Kent 1500–1640*, by P. Collinson **31**. 229
and J. Clark (eds) (transcript J. Bailey), *The Boston Assembly minutes 1545–1575*, by C. Cross **40**. 146
A. G. R. Smith and N. Tyacke (eds), *The English commonwealth 1547–1640. Essays in politics and society presented to Joel Hurstfield*, by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 471
Clarke, B. P., *Piety and nationalism. Lay voluntary associations and the creation of an Irish-Catholic community in Toronto, 1850–1895*, by L. J. McCaffrey **46**. 575
Clarke, D. and A. Stoyel, *Otford in Kent. A history*, by F. Jessup **28**. 217
Clarke, G., *Early modern Europe from about 1450 to about 1720*, by C. N. L. Brooke **9**. 253
Clarke, G. and others (eds), *Reading the past in late antiquity*, by E. D. Hunt **42**. 661
Clarke, G. W. (ed.), *The letters of St Cyprian of Carthage*, II: (*Letters 28–54*); III: (*Letters 55–66*), by G. Bonner **39**. 293
Clarke, M. L., *Paley. Evidences for the man*, by H. D. Rack **26**. 202
Clarke, W. K. L., *A history of the SPCK*, by L. W. Cowie **11**. 274
Clasen, C.-P., *Anabaptism. A social history, 1525–1618. Switzerland, Austria, Moravia, south and central Germany*, by B. R. White **24**. 422
Classen, P. and G. Hödl (eds), *Die Admonter Briefsammlung nebst ergänzenden Briefen*, by M. Winterbottom **36**. 488
Claus, M., *Die Beziehungen des Vatikans zu Polen während des 2 Weltkrieges*, by O. Chadwick **31**. 512

Claussen, R. and S. Schwarz (eds), *Vom Widerstand Lernen. Von der Bekennenden Kirche bis zum 20. Juli 1944*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 482
Clay, C. T. (ed.), *York Minster fasti. Being notes on the dignitaries, archdeacons and prebendaries in the church of York prior to the year 1307*, by E. F. Jacob **12**. 105
and N. K. M. Gurney (eds), *Fasti parochiales*, IV: *Being notes on the advowsons and pre-Reformation incumbents of the parishes in the deanery of Craven*, by F. W. Brooks **24**. 106
Claydon, T., *William III and the godly revolution*, by J. Champion **48**. 382
Clayton, J., P. Sherry, S. T. Katz and N. Smart (eds), *Nineteenth-century religious thought in the west*, II, III, by W. R. Ward **37**. 640
Clayton, M. and H. Magennis, *The Old English Lives of St Margaret*, by C. W. Marx **50**. 141
Clear, C., *Nuns in nineteenth-century Ireland*, by S. Gilley **43**. 110*
Clebsch, W. A., *England's earliest Protestants, 1520–1535*, by C. W. Dugmore **17**. 129
American religious thought. A history, by E. Routley **26**. 100
Clegg, C. S. *Press censorship in Elizabethan England*, by G. Parry **50**. 593
Clements, K. W. (ed.), *Baptists in the twentieth century. Papers presented at a summer school July 1982*, by R. Bauckham **36**. 166
Clemoes, P. (ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, II, by H. R. Loyn **25**. 309
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, VI, by H. R. Loyn **30**. 98
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, VII, by H. R. Loyn **31**. 217
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, VIII, by H. Loyn **32**. 379
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, IX, by H. R. Loyn **33**. 490
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, X, by H. R. Loyn **33**. 648
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, XI, by H. R. Loyn **34**. 645
(ed.), *Anglo-Saxon England*, XI, by H. R. Loyn **35**. 296
and others (eds), *Anglo-Saxon England*, I, by H. R. Loyn **24**. 407
and others (eds), *Anglo-Saxon England*, III, by S. Keynes **26**. 397
and others (eds), *Anglo-Saxon England*, IV, by S. Keynes **27**. 188
and others (eds), *Anglo-Saxon England*, V, by H. R. Loyn **29**. 215
and others (eds), *Anglo-Saxon England*, XIV, by H. R. Loyn **38**. 452
and K. Hughes (eds), *England before the Conquest. Studies in primary sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock*, by G. L. Brook **23**. 349
Clendinnen, I., *Ambivalent conquests. Maya and Spaniard in Yucatan, 1517–1570*, by A. Megged **40**. 426
Cliffe, J. T., *The Yorkshire gentry. From the Reformation to the Civil War*, by F. W. Brooks **22**. 151
The Puritan gentry. The great Puritan families of early Stuart England, by P. McGrath **36**. 126
The Puritan gentry besieged, 1650–1700, by J. Miller **46**. 527
Clifford, A. C., *Atonement and justification. English evangelical theology 1640–1790*, by W. R. Ward **42**. 326
Clifford, J. L. (ed.), *Man versus society in eighteenth-century Britain. Six points of view*, by G. Howes **20**. 374
Clifford, N. K., *The resistance to church union in Canada, 1904–1939*, by J. Kendle **37**. 643
Cloet, M., *Het kerkelijk leben in een landelijke dekenij van Vlaanderen tijdens de XVIIe eeuw. Tielt van 1609 tot 1700*, by A. C. Duke **21**. 361
Clopper, L. M., '*Songes of Rechelesnesse*'. *Langland and the Franciscan*, by J. Scahill **50**. 361
Clough, C. H., M. E. Mallett and D. S. Chambers (eds), *War, culture and society in Renaissance Venice. Essays in honour of John Hale*, by C. F. Black **46**. 515
Clough, C. M. (ed.), *Profession, vocation and culture in later medieval England. Essays dedicated to the memory of A. R. Myers*, by F. R. H. Du Boulay **34**. 649
Clover, H. and M. Gibson (ed. and trans.), *The letters of Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury*, by M. Chibnall **32**. 226

Cnattingius, H., *Bishops and societies. A study of Anglican colonial and missionary expansion, 1698–1850*, by H. P. Thompson **3**. 242
Diakonat och Venia Concionandi i Sverige intill 1800–talets mitt, by C. Jenkins **5**. 120
Studies in the order of St Bridget of Sweden, I: *The crisis in the 1420s*, by W. Ullmann **14**. 261
Coad, F. R., *A history of the Brethren Movement. Its origins, its worldwide development and its significance for the present day*, by H. H. Rowdon **20**. 152
Coakley, J. and E. A. Matter (eds), *Creative women in medieval and early modern Italy. A religious and artistic renaissance*, by A. Brown **48**. 168
Cobban, A. B., *The King's Hall within the University of Cambridge in the later Middle Ages*, by C. D. Ross **22**. 67
The medieval universities. Their development and organisation, by M. Wilks **27**. 425
The medieval English universities. Oxford and Cambridge to c. 1500, by J. R. L. Highfield **41**. 101
Cocheril, M., *Études sur le monachisme en Espagne et au Portugal*, by J. S. Cummins **19**. 97
(ed.), *Frère Claude de Bronseval. Peregrinatio Hispanica. Voyage de Dom Edme de Saulieu, abbé de Clairvaux, en Espagne et au Portugal (1531–1533)*, I, II, by C. R. Boxer **23**. 184
Cochran, A. C., *Miners, merchants, and missionaries. The roles of missionaries and pioneer churches in the Colorado gold rush and its aftermath, 1858–1870*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*
Cochrane, A. (ed.), *Reformed confessions of the sixteenth century*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 268
Cochrane, E. (ed. J. Kirshner), *Italy 1530–1630*, by K. J. P. Lowe **42**. 320
Cockburn, J. S., H. P. F. King and K. G. T. McDonnell (eds), *A history of the county of Middlesex* [VCH], I, by V. Pearl **23**. 284
Cockshut, A., *Religious controversies of the nineteenth century. Selected documents*, by J. Kent **18**. 125
Cogliano, F. D., *No king, no popery. Anti-Catholicism in revolutionary New England*, by P. Thompson **50**. 394
Cohen, C. L., *God's caress. The psychology of Puritan religious experience*, by S. H. Moore **43**. 515
Cohen, M. R., *Under crescent and cross. The Jews in the Middle Ages*, by A. S. Abulafia **47**. 350
Cohen-Mushlin, A., *The making of a manuscript. The Worms Bible of 1148 (British Library, Harley 2803–2804)*, by M. Gibson **37**. 121
Cohn, N., *Noah's flood. The Genesis story in western thought*, by J. M. Levine **49**. 500
Colbert, E. P., *The martyrs of Córdoba (850–859). A study of the sources*, by R. W. Southern **16**. 228
Colchester, L. S. (ed.), *Wells Cathedral. A history*, by R. B. Dobson **35**. 469
Coldrey, B. M., *Faith and fatherland. The Christian Brothers and the development of Irish nationalism 1838–1921*, by S. Gilley **43**. 110*
Cole, C. R. and M. E. Moody (eds), *The dissenting tradition. Essays for Leland H. Carlson*, by I. Roots **28**. 218
Coleman, C. and D. R. Starkey (eds), *Revolution reassessed. Revisions in the history of Tudor government and administration*, by D. M. Loades **39**. 307
Coleman, J., *English literature in history, 1350–1400. Medieval readers and writers*, by R. B. Dobson **35**. 268
Coleman, P., *Christian attitudes to homosexuality*, by M. M. Sheehan **33**. 438*
Coleman-Norton, P. R., *Roman state and Christian Church. A collection of legal documents to A.D. 535*, by W. H. C. Frend **18**. 83
Coletti, V. (trans. S. Serventi), *L'Éloquence de la chaire. Victoires et défaites du latin entre moyen âge et renaissance*, by D. L. D'Avray **39**. 459
Colgrave, B., *The earliest saints' Lives written in England*, by R. L. P. Milburn **12**. 126
B. Dickins, J. Taylor, H. M. Taylor, C. N. L. Brooke, N. K. Chadwick, K. Jackson and P. H. Blair, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
(ed.), *Felix's life of Saint Guthlac*, by F. E. Harmer **8**. 102

and R. A. B. Mynors (eds), *Bede's ecclesiastical history of the English people*, by G. Bonner **22**. 132
Colie, R. L., *Light and Enlightenment. A study of the Cambridge Platonists and the Dutch Arminians*, by D. Carter **9**. 131
Colish, M. L., *The mirror of language. A study in the medieval theory of knowledge*, by D. Luscombe **36**. 305
The Stoic tradition from antiquity to the early Middle Ages, I: *Stoicism in classical Latin literature*; II: *Stoicism in Christian thought through the sixth century*, by M. Schofield **38**. 271
Peter Lombard, I/II, by J. Marenbon **47**. 356
Medieval foundations of the western intellectual tradition, 400–1400, by J. Marenbon **49**. 513
Colker, M., *Trinity College Library Dublin. Descriptive catalogue of the mediaeval and Renaissance Latin manuscripts*, by M. D. Reeve **45**. 688
(ed.), *Analecta Dublinensia. Three medieval Latin texts in the library of Trinity College Dublin*, by J. E. Sayers **27**. 191
Colledge, E. and J. Walsh (eds), *Of the knowledge of ourselves and of God. A fifteenth-century spiritual florilegium*, by E. I. Watkin **13**. 265
and J. Walsh (eds), *A book of showings to the Anchoress Julian of Norwich*, by B. Smalley **31**. 357
Colleran, J. M. (ed.), *St Augustine. The greatness of the soul*, by E. Evans **6**. 96
(ed.), *The teacher*, by E. Evans **6**. 96
Collins, F., Jr, *The production of medieval church music-drama*, by D. Mills **24**. 413
(ed.), *Medieval church music-dramas. A repertory of complete plays*, by D. Hiley **28**. 411
Collins, I., *Jane Austen and the clergy*, by H. T. Dickinson **46**. 371
Collins, R., *Early medieval Spain. Unity in diversity, 400–1000*, by J. N. Hillgarth **36**. 142
Collinson, P., *The Elizabethan Puritan movement*, by B. Hall **20**. 144
Archbishop Grindal 1519–1583. The struggle for a reformed Church, by H. C. Porter **33**. 313
The religion of Protestants. The Church in English society 1559–1625, by P. Lake **34**. 627
Godly people. Essays on English Protestantism and Puritanism, by C. Hill **35**. 488
English Puritanism, by P. McGrath **35**. 512
The birthpangs of Protestant England. Religious and cultural change in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, by P. Lake **41**. 688
Elizabethan essays, by G. R. Elton **46**. 366
(ed.), *Letters of Thomas Wood, Puritan, 1466–1577*, by G. Donaldson **13**. 127
N. Ramsay and M. Sparks (eds), *A history of Canterbury Cathedral*, by J. Burton **49**. 153
Colloqvivm Erasmianvm, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 346
Colmer, J. (ed.), *The collected works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, X: *On the constitution of the Church and State*, by E. Duffy **32**. 123
Colomer, E., *Nikolaus von Kues und Raimund Llull. Aus Handschriften der kueser Bibliothek*, by T. M. Parker **17**. 120
Colvin, H. M., *The white canons in England*, by M. D. Knowles **3**. 112
A history of Deddington, Oxfordshire, by S. L. Greenslade **18**. 133
and J. S. G. Simmons, *All Souls. An Oxford college and its buildings*, by C. N. L. Brooke **42**. 157
Comba, E., *Breve storia dei Valdesi*, 4th edn, by T. M. Parker **14**. 125
Condren, C. (ed.), *George Lawson*. Politica sacra et civilis, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Confessore, O., *I Cattolici e la 'Fede nella Libertà'. Annali Cattolici/Rivista Universale. Rassegna Nazionale*, by J. Pollard **43**. 490
Congar, Y., *Le Concile de Vatican II. Son église, peuple de dieu et corps de Christ*, by B. C. Butler **35**. 655
Congrès de droit canonique mediéval, Louvain et Bruxelles, 22–26 Juillet 1958, by E. Kemp **11**. 268
Connelly, J., *Hymns of the Roman liturgy*, by F. J. E. Raby **8**. 227
Connolly, S. J., *Priests and people in pre-famine Ireland 1780–1845*, by G. O'Brien **34**. 143
Religion, law and power. The making of Protestant Ireland, 1660–1760, by J. Smyth **44**. 506*

Conrad, L. I. and A. Cameron (eds), *The Byzantine and early Islamic Near East*, I: *Problems in the literary source material. Papers of the first workshop on late antiquity and early Islam*, by J. Shepard **46**. 554
Constable, G., *Monastic tithes from their origins to the twelfth century*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **17**. 114
The letters of Peter the Venerable, by M. D. Knowles **19**. 213*
Medieval monasticism. A select bibliography, by H. Cowdrey **28**. 99
Monks, hermits and crusaders in medieval Europe, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **40**. 411
Three studies in medieval religious and social thought. The interpretation of Mary and Martha; The ideal of the imitation of Christ; The orders of society, by J. Van Engen **48**. 547
and R. L. Benson (eds), *Renaissance and renewal in the twelfth century*, by C. Morris **34**. 617
and B. Smith (eds), *Libellus de diversis ordinibus et professionibus qui sunt in aecclesia*, by C. Morris **24**. 299
Constantelos, D. J., *Byzantine philanthropy and social welfare*, by J. M. Hussey **21**. 173
(ed.), *Orthodox theology and diakonia. Trends and prospects. Essays in honor of his eminence Archbishop Iakovos on the occasion of his seventieth birthday*, by D. M. Nicol **36**. 331
Conway, A. J. and J. P. Freeland (trans.), *St Leo the Great. Sermons*, by M. J. Edwards **48**. 740
Conzemius, J. V., *Églises chrétiennes et totalitarisme national-socialiste. Un bilan historiographique*, by O. Chadwick **21**. 92
(ed.), *Ignaz von Döllinger. Briefwechsel*, I: *Mit Lord Acton, 1850–1869*; II: *Mit Lord Acton, 1869–1870*, by O. Chadwick **16**. 114; **18**. 124
(ed.), *Ignaz von Döllinger. Briefwechsel 1820–90*, by O. Chadwick **35**. 494
Cook, G. H., *The English cathedral through the centuries*, by C. Dunlop **9**. 103
English collegiate churches of the Middle Ages, by S. H. V. Argent **11**. 134
Cook, M. (ed.), *The diocese of Exeter in* 1821. *Bishop Carey's replies to queries before visitation*, I: *Cornwall*; II: *Devon*, by G. V. Bennett **11**. 276; **13**. 269
Cook, R., *The regenerators. Social criticism in late Victorian English Canada*, by J. Kendle **38**. 164
Coombs, J., *George Anthony Denison. The firebrand, 1805–1896*, by J. Blakesley **37**. 359
Coon, L. L., *Sacred fictions. Holy women and hagiography in late antiquity*, by G. Clark **50**. 323
Cooper, S. A., *Metaphysics and morals in Marius Victorinus' commentary on the Letter to the Ephesians. A contribution to the history of neoplatonism and Christianity*, by J. McGuckin **48**. 521
Coopland, G. W. (ed.), *Philippe de Mézières, chancellor of Cyprus*. Le Songe du vieil pelerin, by F. Whitehead **21**. 262
Cope, E. S., *Politics without parliaments, 1629–1640*, by J. S. A. Adamson **41**. 312
Handmaid of the Holy Spirit. Dame Eleanor Davies, never soe mad a ladie, by C. Hill **46**. 154
Cope, G., *Symbolism in the Bible and the Church*, by R. L. P. Milburn **11**. 226
Copleston, F. C., *A history of medieval philosophy*, by G. Leff **24**. 436
Copley, A., *Religions in conflict. Ideology, cultural contact and conversion in late colonial India*, by R. H. Martin **50**. 399
Coppa, F. J., *The modern papacy since 1789*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 606
Coppens, J. and others, *Sacerdoce et célibat. Études historiques et théologiques*, by J. Jay Hughes **24**. 60
Corbett, P. B., *The Latin of the Regula Magistri. With particular reference to its colloquial aspects. A guide to the establishment of the text*, by F. J. E. Raby **10**. 258
D. H. Vanderhoven and F. Masai, *Aux Sources du monachisme bénédictin*, I: *La Règle du maître. Édition diplomatique des manuscrits latins 12205 et 12634 de Paris*, by M. D. Knowles **6**. 94
Corbin, S., *Essai sur la musique religieuse portugaise au moyen âge (1100–1385)*, by L. Brou **4**. 99
Corcoran, G., *Saint Augustine on slavery*, by R. A. Markus **37**. 647

Corish, P. J., R. Lill, R. Aubert and J. Beckmann, *The Church between revolution and restoration*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 507
Corley, F., *Religion in the Soviet Union. An archival reader*, by J. Thrower **49**. 376
Cornitsesku, C., Ο ΑΝΘΡΩΠΙΕΜΟΣ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟΝ ΙΕΡΟΝ ΧΡΥΣΟΣΤΟΜΟΝ (*The humanistic ideals according to John Chrysostom*), by P. O. A. Sherrard **24**. 289
Cornwall, R. D., *Visible and apostolic. The constitution of the Church in High Church Anglican and non-juror thought*, by M. Goldie **46**. 368
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1 to 141. 1484 to 1500, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 402
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 142 to 297. 1501–1514, by G. F. Nuttall **27**. 198
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 298 to 445. 1514 to 1516, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 418
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 446 to 593. 1516 to 1517, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 102
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 594 to 841. 1517 to 1518, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 233
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 842 to 932. 1518–1519, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 310
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 933 to 1121. 1519 to 1520, by G. F. Nuttall **39**. 485
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1122 to 1251. 1520 to 1521, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 307
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1252 to 1355. 1522 to 1523, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 114
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1356 to 1534. 1523 to 1524, by G. F. Nuttall **44**. 557
Correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1535 to 1657. January–December 1525, by G. F. Nuttall **46**. 568
Corrigan, F. and S. Hebgin (eds), *St Augustine, on the psalms*, I: *Psalms* 1–29, by G. J. M. Pearce **12**. 262
Corrigan, K., *Visual polemics in the ninth-century Byzantine psalters*, by J. Elsner **44**. 334
Corsepius, K., *Notre-Dame-en-Vaux. Studien zur Baugeschichte des 12. Jahrhunderts in Châlons-sur-Marne*, by P. Binski **50**. 145
Corsi, P., *Science and religion. Baden Powell and the Anglican debate, 1800–1860*, by J. C. Livingston **40**. 609
Cortese, E., A. García y García, C. Piana, G. Rossi, D. Maffei and others, *I codici del Collegio di Spagna di Bologna*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732
Corwin, V., *St Ignatius and Christianity in Antioch*, by J. G. Davies **12**. 95
Cosgrove, A. (ed.), *A new history of Ireland*, II: *Medieval Ireland 1169–1534*, by M. Keen **39**. 587
Cosslett, T. (ed.), *Science and religion in the nineteenth century*, by R. Porter **35**. 678
Costa, M. (ed.), *Codices et livres liturgiques en Vallée d'Aoste, XIe–XVIIIe siècles*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 139
(ed.), *Le Culte et ses rites. Des témoins manuscrits aux expressions de la dévotion populaire*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 142
Coste, J. (ed.), *Boniface VIII en procès. Articles d'accusation et dépositions des témoins (1303–1311)*, by P. Herde **49**. 553
Costen, M., *The Cathars and the Albigensian crusade*, by M. D. Lambert **50**. 357
Costigan, R. F., *Rohrbacher and the ecclesiology of Ultramontanism*, by B. M. G. Reardon **32**. 387
Cotsonis, J. J., *Ἡ θέσις τῶν λαϊκῶν ἐντὸς τοῦ ἐκκλησιαστικοῦ ὀργανισμοῦ*, by R. A. Fletcher **8**. 269
Cotter, F. J. (ed. R. A. McKelvie), *The Friars Minor in Ireland. From their arrival to 1400*, by M. Robson **47**. 567
Cottret, B. (trans. P. Stevenson and E. Stevenson), *The Huguenots in England. Immigration and settlement c. 1550–1700*, by R. Bonney **45**. 156
Coulon, P., P. Brasseur and others, *Libermann 1802–1852. Une pensée et une mystique missionaires*, by A. Porter **41**. 129
Coulstock, P. H., *The collegiate church of Wimborne Minster*, by J. Blair **49**. 518
Coulton, G. G., *Five centuries of religion*, IV: *The last days of medieval monachism*, by C. A. J. Armstrong **2**. 112

Courcelle, P., *Recherches sur les Confessions de Saint Augustin*, by A. D. Nock **2**. 225
Coureas, N., *The Latin Church in Cyprus, 1195–1312*, by A. Luttrell **50**. 349
and J. S. C. Riley-Smith (eds), *Cyprus and the crusades. Papers given at the international conference 'Cyprus and the crusades', Nicosia, 6–9 September, 1994*, by H. Nicholson **48**. 551
and C. Schabel (eds) *The cartulary of the cathedral of Holy Wisdom of Nicosia*, by M. Barber **50**. 352
Courtenay, W. J., *Covenant and causality in medieval thought. Studies in philosophy, theology and economic practice*, by J. Coleman **37**. 457
and H. A. Oberman (eds), *Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio*, I, II, by E. C. Ratcliff **17**. 123
and H. A. Oberman (eds), *Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio*, IV, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
H. A. Oberman and D. E. Zereoss (ed. and trans.), *Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae et alia documenta*, by A. N. E. D. Schofield **21**. 186
Courtney, F., *Cardinal Robert Pullen. An English theologian of the twelfth century*, by C. N. L. Brooke **7**. 87
Courvoisier, J., *De la Réforme au Protestantisme. Essai d'ecclésiologie réformée*, by D. Fenlon **33**. 256*
Cowan, G., J. M. Hussey and D. M. Nicol (eds), *The Cambridge medieval history*, IV: *The Byzantine empire*, i: *Byzantium and its neighbours*; ii: *Government, church and civilisation*, by R. Browning **18**. 89; **19**. 104
Cowan, I. B., *The Scottish Reformation. Church and society in sixteenth-century Scotland*, by G. R. Elton **34**. 292
(ed. J. Kirk), *The medieval Church in Scotland*, by A. D. Barrell **48**. 337
and D. E. Easson (eds), *Medieval religious houses. Scotland, with an appendix on the houses in the Isle of Man*, by D. Baker **27**. 431
P. H. R. Mackay and A. Macquarrie (eds), *The Knights of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland*, by K. J. Stringer **37**. 159
and D. Shaw (eds), *The Renaissance and Reformation in Scotland. Essays in honour of G. Donaldson*, by M. Lynch **35**. 309
Coward, B., *The Stuart age. A history of England 1603–1714*, by B. Worden **32**. 558
Cromwell, by B. Worden **45**. 181
Cowdrey, H. E. J., *The Cluniacs and the Gregorian Reform*, by D. L. Douie **22**. 256
The age of Abbot Desiderius. Montecassino, the papacy and the Normans in the eleventh and twelfth centuries, by A. O. Citarella **36**. 120
Popes, monks and crusaders, by R. A. Fletcher **37**. 650
(ed. and trans.), *The* Epistolae vagantes *of Pope Gregory VII*, by R. A. Fletcher **24**. 201
Cowley, F. G., *The monastic order in south Wales, 1066–1349*, by R. T. Jones **30**. 380
Cowling, M., *Religion and public doctrine in modern England*, I, II, by K. Robbins **32**. 549; **37**. 642
Cox, J., *The English churches in a secular society*, by J. Sharp **34**. 488
Coyle, J. K. and others, *Agostino d'Ippona*. De moribus ecclesiae catholicae et de moribus Manichaeorum; De quantitate animae, by H. Chadwick **43**. 116
Cracknell, K., *Justice, courtesy and love. Theologians and missionaries encountering world religions, 1846–1914*, by J. A. Harrod **47**. 763
Cragg., G. R., *From Puritanism to the Age of Reason. A study of changes in religious thought within the Church of England, 1660–1700*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **3**. 237
Puritanism in the period of the Great Persecution, 1660–1688, by G. F. Nuttall **9**. 111
Reason and authority in the eighteenth century, by R. W. Greaves **16**. 249
(ed.), *The works of John Wesley*, II: *The appeals to men of reason and religion and certain related open letters*, by W. R. Ward **28**. 92
Craig, H., *English religious drama of the Middle Ages*, by J. S. Purvis **7**. 96

Cramer, P., *Baptism and change in the early Middle Ages, c. 200–c. 1150*, by R. W. Pfaff **46**. 130
Cranz, F. E., *An essay on the development of Luther's thought on justice, law, and society*, by A. Ehrhardt **10**. 242
Craster, E. (ed. E. F. Jacob), *The history of All Souls College Library*, by E. G. W. Bill **23**. 374
Craun, E. D., *Lies, slander, and obscenity in medieval English literature. Pastoral rhetoric and the deviant speaker*, by D. Brewer **50**. 574
Crawford, A. (intro.), *The household books of John Howard, duke of Norfolk, 1462–1471, 1481–1483*, by C. Rawcliffe **45**. 730
Crawford, P., *Women and religion in England 1500–1720*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 319*
Crehan, J. H., (ed.), *Athenagoras, embassy for the Christians*, by G. Mathew **8**. 266
(ed.), *The resurrection of the dead*, by G. Mathew **8**. 266
H. F. Davis, A. Williams and I. Thomas (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, I: *Abandonment-Casuistry*; II: *Catechism–Heaven*, by E. L. Mascall **14**. 256; **18**. 282
H. F. Davis and I. Thomas (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, III: *Hegel – Paradise*, by E. L. Mascall **23**. 379
Cressy, D., *Literacy and the social order. Reading and writing in Tudor and Stuart England*, by V. Neuberg **33**. 330
Birth, marriage, and death. Ritual, religion, and the life-cycle in Tudor and Stuart England, by C. Haigh and A. Wall **50**. 592
and L. A. Ferrell (eds), *Religion and society in early modern England. A sourcebook*, by C. Durston **48**. 362
Crew, P. M., *Calvinist preaching and iconoclasm in the Netherlands, 1544–1569*, by A. C. Carter **30**. 289
Crichton, J. D., *Worship in a hidden church*, by P. McGrath **41**. 167
Crisci, G. and A. Campagna, *Salerno sacra. Ricerche storiche*, by R. Weiss **15**. 270
Crittall, E. and R. B. Pugh (eds), *The history of the county of Wiltshire* [VCH], III, by P. Styles **8**. 261
Crocco, A., *Gioacchino da Fiore. La piu' singolare ed affascinante figura del medioevo Cristiano*, by M. Reeves **13**. 87
Crockett, B., *The play of paradox. Stage and sermon in Renaissance England*, by K. Sharpe **49**. 362
Croft Dickinson, W., *Scotland from the earliest times to 1603*, by J. K. Cameron **31**. 255
Cronne, H. A., *The reign of Stephen, 1135–54. Anarchy in England*, by D. J. V. Fisher **22**. 140
and R. H. C. Davis (eds), *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorun, 1066–1154*, III: *Regesta regis Stephani ac Matildis imperatricis ac Gufridi et Henrici ducum normannorum, 1135–1154*; IV: *Facsimiles of original charters and writs of King Stephen, the Empress Matilda and Dukes Geoffrey and Henry, 1135–1154*, by C. J. Holdsworth **20**. 295–8; **23**. 371
Crook, J. (ed.), *Winchester Cathedral. Nine hundred years 1093–1993*, by N. Vincent **47**. 349
Cropper, M., *Sparks among the stubble*, by O. Chadwick **7**. 128
Crosby, E. U., *Bishop and chapter in twelfth-century England. A study of the 'mensa episcopalis'*, by J. Barrow **47**. 352
Cross, C., *The royal supremacy in the Elizabethan Church*, by J. Hurstfield **23**. 281
Church and people, 1450–1660. The triumph of the laity in the English Church, by C. Haigh **28**. 321
Urban magistrates and ministers. Religion in Hull and Leeds from the Reformation to the Civil War, by J. Morrill **37**. 170
(ed.), *The letters of Sir Francis Hastings, 1574–1609*, by M. J. Hawkins **22**. 80
(ed.) *York clergy wills 1520–1600*, I: *Minster clergy*, by J. Maltby **36**. 677
(ed.), *York clergy wills 1520–1600*, II: *City clergy*, by N. Orme **42**. 160
(ed.), *Patronage and recruitment in the Tudor and early Stuart Church. Purvis seminar studies*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 762

Cross, F. L. (ed.), *St Cyril of Jerusalem's lectures on the Christian sacraments. The procatechesis and the five mystagogical catecheses*, by E. C. Ratcliff **3**. 106
(ed.), *The Oxford dictionary of the Christian Church*, 1st edn, by C. W. Dugmore **9**. 229
and K. Aland (eds), *Studia patristica. Papers presented to the Second International Conference on Patristic Studies held at Christ Church, Oxford*, 1955, I, II, by C. W. Dugmore **9**. 231
and E. A. Livingstone (eds), *The Oxford dictionary of the Christian Church*, 3rd edn, by G. Rosser **50**. 314
Cross, J. E. (ed.), *Two Old English apocrypha and their manuscript source. The 'Gospel of Nichodemus' and the 'Avenging of the Saviour'*, by C. W. Marx **50**. 140
Cross, K. E. and J. W. Hofmeyr, *A history of the Church in Southern Africa*, I: *A select bibliography of published material to 1980*, by N. Worden **40**. 468
Crossley, R. N., *Luther and the Peasants' War. Luther's actions and reactions*, by R. E. Davies **26**. 330
Crouch, D. (ed.), *Llandaff episcopal acta 1140–1287*, by R. R. Davies **41**. 97
Crouzel, H., *Théologie de l'image de dieu chez Origène*, by R. P. C. Hanson **8**. 127
L'Eglise primitive face au divorce du premier au cinquième siècle, by J. J. Hughes **24**. 60
Crowder, C. M. D., *Unity, heresy and reform, 1378–1460. The conciliar response to the Great Schism*, by A. Black **29**. 505
Crowther, M. A., *Church embattled. Religious controversy in mid-Victorian England*, by W. R. Ward **22**. 380
Cruden, S., *Scottish medieval churches*, by P. King **40**. 141
Crumb, L. N., *The Oxford Movement and its leaders. A bibliography of secondary and lesser primary sources*, by N. Sagovsky **40**. 611
Crummey, R. O., *The formation of Muscovy, 1304–1613*, by J. Shepard **40**. 415
Cubitt, C. and N. Brooks (eds), *St Oswald of Worcester. Life and influence*, by E. G. Whatley **49**. 160
Cubitt, G., *The Jesuit myth. Conspiracy theory and politics in nineteenth-century France*, by W. Doyle **46**. 161
Cullmann, O., *Les Sacraments dans l'Évangile Johannique. La vie de Jésus et le culte de l'église primitive*, by C. H. Dodd **3**. 218
Petrus. Jünger-Apostel-Märtyer. Das historische und das theologische Petrusproblem, by T. W. Manson **4**. 92
Der Staat im Neuen Testament, 2nd rev. edn, by A. Ehrhardt **13**. 261
(ed. A. J. B. Higgins), *The early Church. Five essays*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 275
Vrai et Faux Oecuménisme. Oecuménisme après le concile, by M. Ward **24**. 212
Culture et travail intellectuel dans l'occident médiéval, by P. Biller **35**. 625
Cuming, G. J., *A history of Anglican liturgy*, by G. G. Willis **21**. 84
A history of Anglican liturgy, 2nd edn, by J. Sharp **34**. 468
The godly order. Texts and studies relating to the Book of Common Prayer, by C. W. Dugmore **36**. 155
(ed.), *The Durham Book. Being the first draft of the revision of the Book of Common Prayer in 1661*, by C. W. Dugmore **14**. 107
(ed.), *Studies in Church History*, II, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **18**. 81
(ed.), *Studies in Church History*, III, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **19**. 266
(ed.), *The Church and academic learning* [SCH 5], by V. H. H. Green **22**. 69
(ed.), *The mission of the Church and the propagation of the faith* [SCH 6], by M. D. Knowles **22**. 253
the archbishop of Canterbury [A. M. Ramsey], C. W. Dugmore, T. M. Parker and E. C. Ratcliff, *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
and D. Baker (eds), *Councils and assemblies* [SCH 7], by C. R. Cheney **23**. 267
and D. Baker (eds), *Popular belief and practice* [SCH 8], by V. H. H. Green **24**. 195
and R. C. D. Jasper (ed. and trans.), *Prayers of the eucharist. Early and reformed*, by J. G. Davies **27**. 327

Cummins, J. S., *Jesuit and friar in the Spanish expansion to the east*, by L. P. Breen **39**. 253
(ed.), *The travels and controversies of Friar Domingo Navarrete, 1618–1686*, by D. H. Smith **14**. 238
Cumont, F. (trans. T. J. McCormack), *The mysteries of Mithra*, by R. E. Smith **10**. 122
The oriental religions in Roman paganism, by R. E. Smith **10**. 122
Cunliffe, C. (ed.), *Joseph Butler's moral and religious thought. Tercentenary essays*, by W. R. Ward **44**. 561
Cunliffe-Jones, H. (ed.) (asst. B. Drewery), *A history of Christian doctrine*, by H. Chadwick **33**. 487
Cunningham, M. B. (ed., trans. and comm.), *The life of Michael the Synkellos*, by J. Shepard **43**. 641
Curran, C. E., *The origins of moral theology in the United States. Three different approaches*, by P. Davie **50**. 409
Currie, R., *Methodism divided. A study in the sociology of ecumenicalism*, by J. Kent **22**. 84
A. Gilbert and L. Horsley, *Churches and churchgoers. Patterns of church growth in the British Isles since 1700*, by S. Prickett **30**. 299
Curry, A. and D. Bates (eds), *England and Normandy in the Middle Ages*, by J. A. Green **47**. 343
Curry, T. J., *The first freedoms. Church and State in America to the passage of the First Amendment*, by R. Balmer **40**. 294
Curtis, D. and P. Furlong (eds), *The Church faces the modern world.* Rerum novarum *and its impact*, by R. Bosworth **47**. 203
Curtis, M. H., *Oxford and Cambridge in transition, 1558–1642. An essay on changing relations between the English universities and English society*, by O. Chadwick **11**. 247
Cusack, P., *An interpretation of the* Second dialogue *of Gregory the Great. Hagiography and St Benedict*, by W. D. McCready **45**. 491
Cushman, R. E., *John Wesley's experimental divinity. Studies in Methodist doctrinal standards*, by H. D. Rack **42**. 503
Cushner, N. P., *Lords of the land. Sugar, wine, and Jesuit estates of coastal Peru, 1600–1767*, by D. A. Brading **33**. 660
Farms and factory. The Jesuits and the development of agrarian capitalism in colonial Quito 1660–1767, by D. A. Brading **35**. 673
Jesuit ranches and the agrarian development of colonial Argentina, 1650–1767, by H. Morgan **36**. 160
Cust, R. and A. Hughes (eds), *Conflict in early Stuart England. Studies in religion and politics 1603–1642*, by J. S. A. Adamson **42**. 494
Custance, R. (ed.), *Winchester College. Sixth-centenary essays*, by C. N. L. Brooke **34**. 462
Cwiekowski, F. J., *The English bishops and the First Vatican Council*, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 432

D'Amico, J. F., *Renaissance humanism in papal Rome. Humanists and churchmen on the eve of the Reformation*, by D. Hay **35**. 630
D'Arcy, M. C., *The sense of history. Secular and sacred*, by W. Wand **10**. 225
D'Avray, D., *Death and the prince. Memorial preaching before 1350*, by J. Dunbabin **47**. 367
and N. Bériou (with P. Cole, J. S. C. Riley-Smith and M. Tausche), *Modern questions about medieval sermons. Essays on marriage, death, history and sanctity*, by R. N. Swanson **48**. 161
D'Costa, A., *The Christianisation of the Goa islands, 1510–1567*, by J. S. Cummins **18**. 135
d'Haenens, A., *L'Abbaye Saint-Martin de Tournai de 1290 à 1350. Origines, évolution et dénouement d'une crise*, by M. D. Knowles **13**. 98
D'Haussy, C., H. McLeod and S. Mews (eds), *Histoire religieuse de la Grande-Bretagne XIXe–XXe siècle*, by K. Robbins **49**. 587
d'Hollander, P. and L. Pérouas, *La Révolution française. Une rupture dans le Christianisme? Le cas du Limousin (1775–1822)*, by C. Lucas **41**. 351

D'Onofrio, G., *Lanfranco di Pavia e l'Europa del secolo XI nel IX centenario della morte (1089–1989)*, by M. L. Colish **46**. 503
D'Ortigue, Z. L., *De la Bretagne à la Silésie. Mémoires d'exil de Harvé-Julien Le Sage (1791 à 1800)*, by C. Lucas **35**. 642
Dagens, C., *Saint Grégoire le Grand. Culture et experience chrétiennes*, by R. A. Markus **29**. 203
Dagron, G., *La Romanité chrétienne en Orient. Héritages et mutations*, by A. Cameron **37**. 147
Empereur et prêtre. Étude sur le 'césaropapisme' byzantin, by M. Whittow **49**. 510
P. Riché, A. Vauchez and others, *Évêques, moines et empereurs (610–1054)*, by C. Morris **46**. 135
Dahan, G., *Les Intellectuels chrétiens et les juifs au moyen âge*, by C. Burnett **46**. 715
(ed.), *Les Juifs au regard de l'histoire. Mélanges en l'honneur de Bernhard Blumenkranz*, by A. S. Abulafia **37**. 157
Dainville-Barbiche, S. de (ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Fabrizio Spada (1674–1675)*, by J. H. M. Salmon **35**. 155
Dal Pino, F. A., *I Frati Servi di S. Maria dalle origini all'approvazione (1233–ca. 1304)*, I: *Storiografia – fonti – storia*; II: *Documentazione*, by C. N. L. Brooke **29**. 216
Dalarun, J., *Francesco. Un passaggio. Donna e donne negli scritti e nelle leggende di Francesco d'Assisi. Postfazione di Giovanni Miccoli*, by M. Robson **47**. 360
L'Impossible Sainteté. La vie retrouvée de Robert Arbrissel (v. 1045–1116), fondateur de Fontevrault, by G. Constable **47**. 623
Dalbert, P., *Die Theologie der hellenistisch-jüdischen Missions-Literatur unter Ausschluss von Philo und Josephus*, by T. W. Manson **7**. 69
Dales, D., *Light to the isles. A study of missionary theology in Celtic and Anglo-Saxon Britain*, by D. P. Kirby **49**. 715
Dales, R. C. and E. B. King (eds), *Robert Grosseteste*. De cessatione legalium, by A. C. Dionisotti **39**. 463
Daley, B. E., *The hope of the early Church. A handbook of patristic eschatology*, by G. Gould **43**. 141
Dalton, J. P., *The archiepiscopal and deputed seals of York 1114–1500*, by M. Brett **44**. 344
Conquest, anarchy and lordship. Yorkshire 1066–1154, by J. A. Green **46**. 740
and J. Appleby (eds), *Government, religion and society in northern England, 1000–1700*, by M. Clark **49**. 717
Daly, B. A. and L. W. Daly (eds), *Summa Britonis sive Guillelmi Britonis Expositiones vocabulorum Biblie*, by B. Smalley **27**. 192
Daly, G., *Transcendence and immanence. A study in Catholic Modernism and integralism*, by A. R. Vidler **32**. 248
Dalzell, A. (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1535 to 1657. January–December 1525*, by G. F. Nuttall **46**. 568
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1356 to 1534, 1523 to 1524*, by G. F. Nuttall **44**. 557
Dameron, G. W., *Episcopal power and Florentine society 1000–1320*, by D. Waley **43**. 117
Daniel, E. R., *The Franciscan concept of mission in the high Middle Ages*, by J. R. H. Moorman **28**. 212
(ed.), *Abbot Joachim of Fiore*. Liber de concordia novi ac veteris testamenti, by M. Reeves **36**. 311
Daniel-Rops, H. (trans. A. Butler), *The Church of apostles and martyrs*, by J. Stevenson **12**. 94
Daniell, C., *Death and burial in medieval England, 1066–1550*, by P. Binski **49**. 346
Daniélou, J. (ed. and trans. J. A. Baker), *The development of Christian doctrine before the Council of Nicaea*, I: *The theology of Jewish Christianity*, by W. H. C. Frend **16**. 226
and H. Marrou, (trans. V. Cronin), *The Christian centuries*, I: *The first six hundred years*, by J. Stevenson **16**. 224

Dankbaar, W. F. and J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink, *Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis*, IV: *De Kerk sedert de zeventiende eeuw*, by R. Jones **20**. 362
J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink and C. C. de Bruin, *Handboek der Kerkgeschiedenis*, III: *Reformatie en Contra-reformatie*, by A. Duke **21**. 268
(ed.), *Documenta anabaptistica Neerlandica*, III, by A. Duke **35**. 315
Dansey Smith, H., *Preaching in the Spanish Golden Age. A study of some preachers of the reign of Philip III*, by J. H. Elliott **31**. 235
Darragh, J., *The Catholic hierarchy of Scotland. A biographical list, 1653–1985*, by J. McCaffrey **39**. 312
Dassmann, E. (ed.), *Theodor Klauser. Gesammelte Arbeiten zur Liturgiegeschichte, Kirchengeschichte und Christlichen Archäologie*, by W. H. C. Frend **26**. 324
and J. Engemann (eds), *Akten des XII. Internationalen Kongresses für Christliche Archäologie. Bonn 22.–28. September 1991*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 506
and K. S. Frank (eds), *Pietas. Festschrift für Bernhard Kötting*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 105
and K. Thraede (eds), *Vivarium. Festschrift Theodor Klauser zum 90. Geburtstag*, by W. H. C. Frend **36**. 110
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXVII/1984; XXVIII/1985, by C. P. Bammel **39**. 291
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXI/1988, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 276
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXIX/1986; XXX/1987, by C. P. Bammel **42**. 295
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXIII/1990, by W. H. C. Frend **43**. 639
and others (ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXIV/1991, by W. H. C. Frend **45**. 534
and others (ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVI/1993, by W. H. C. Frend **46**. 545
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVII/1994, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 115
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVIII/1995, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 512
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXIX/1996, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 499
and others (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XL/1997, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 313
Dattrino, L., *Il primo monachesimo*, by W. H. C. Frend **36**. 673
Dauvillier, J., *Les Temps apostoliques. Ier siècle*, by M. Simon **23**. 175
Histoire et institutions des églises orientales au moyen âge, by P. Jackson **35**. 626
Dauzet, D.-M. and M. Plouvier (eds), *Les Premontrés et la Lorraine. XIIe–XVIIIe*, by C. Harline **50**. 562
Davey, C., *Pioneer for unity. Metrophanes Kritopoulos (1589–1639) and relations between the Orthodox, Roman Catholic and Reformed Churches*, by B. Worden **41**. 524
Davids, A., P. J. A. Nissen and G. Ackermans (eds.), *Kerk in beraad. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. dr J. C. P. A. van Laarhoven bij gelegenheid van zijn afscheid als hoogleraar aan de katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen*, by E. M. C. van Houts **44**. 147
Davidse, J., *Beda Venerabilis' interpretatie van de historische werkelijkheid*, by G. Bonner **29**. 481
Davidson, A. K., *Selwyn's legacy. The College of St John the Evangelist, Te Waimate and Auckland 1843–1992. A history*, by H. Laracy **46**. 372
Davidson, E. H., *Jonathan Edwards. The narrative of a Puritan mind*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Davidson, N. S., *The Counter-Reformation*, by N. M. Sutherland **39**. 612
Davie, G., *Religion in Britain since 1945. Believing without belonging*, by K. Robbins **46**. 581

Davies, B., *The thought of Thomas Aquinas*, by D. B. Burrell **45**. 174
Davies, E. T., *Episcopacy and the royal supremacy in the Church of England in the XVIth century*, by J. Shirley **2**. 114
Religion in the Industrial Revolution in south Wales, by G. F. A. Best **19**. 279
Davies, G. (ed. 1st edn), and M. F. Keeler (ed. 2nd edn), *Bibliography of British history. Stuart period, 1603–1714*, by C. W. Dugmore **23**. 89
Davies, G. C. B., *The early Cornish evangelicals 1735–1760. A study of Walker of Truro and others*, by L. E. Elliott-Binns **3**. 119
Davies, H., *Worship and theology in England*, I: *From Cranmer to Hooker, 1534–1603*, by C. W. Dugmore **23**. 279
Worship and theology in England, II: *From Andrewes to Baxter and Fox, 1603–1690*, by G. J. Cuming **28**. 86
Worship and theology in England, III: *From Watts and Wesley to Maurice, 1690–1850*; IV: *From Newman to Martineau, 1850–1900*, by E. Routley **13**. 247; **14**. 131
Like angels from a cloud. The English metaphysical preachers, by P. White **38**. 637
The worship of the American Puritans, 1629–1730, by H. C. Porter **44**. 131
Davies, J., *The Caroline captivity of the Church. Charles I and the remoulding of Anglicanism*, by P. H. Donald **44**. 731
(ed.), *Ritual and remembrance. Responses to death in human societies*, by R. Houlbrooke **47**. 401
Davies, J. C. (ed.), *Episcopal acts and cognate documents relating to Welsh dioceses, 1066–1272*, II, by J. W. James **2**. 231
Davies, J. G., *The origin and development of early Christian church architecture*, by D. Talbot Rice **4**. 218
The making of the Church, by W. Ward **11**. 261
The early Christian Church, by R. L. P. Milburn **17**. 244
The secular use of church buildings, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **20**. 183
(ed.), *A dictionary of liturgy and worship*, by G. G. Willis **24**. 285
Davies, O., *Celtic Christianity in early medieval Wales. The origins of the Welsh spiritual tradition*, by A. Breeze **49**. 164
Davies, R. (ed.), *The testing of the churches, 1932–1982*, by A. M. Ramsey **34**. 488
Davies, R., A. R. George and G. Rupp (eds), *A history of the Methodist Church in Great Britain*, III, by K. Robbins **38**. 504
Davies, R. R., *Conquest, coexistence and change in Wales 1063–1415*, by R. Bartlett **39**. 582
The revolt of Owain Glyn Dŵr, by A. D. Carr **48**. 165
R. A. Griffiths, I. G. Jones and K. O. Morgan (eds), *Welsh society and nationhood. Historical essays presented to Glanmor Williams*, by G. W. S. Barrow **35**. 620
Davies, R. T. (ed.), *The Corpus Christi play of the English Middle Ages*, by R. A. Waldron **24**. 305
Davies, W., *The Llandaff Charters. An early Welsh microcosm. Studies in the Llandaff Charters*, by P. Sims-Williams **33**. 124
and P. Fouracre (eds), *Property and power in the early Middle Ages*, by E. James **49**. 520
Davies, W. D., *The Gospel and the land. Early Christianity and Jewish territorial doctrine*, by F. F. Bruce **26**. 323
Davis, C. T., *Dante and the idea of Rome*, by J. H. Whitfield **9**. 241
Davis, G. R. C., *Medieval cartularies of Great Britain. A short catalogue*, by K. Major **10**. 124
Davis, H. (ed.), *St Gregory the Great. Pastoral care*, by H. Carpenter **6**. 88
Davis, H. F., A. Williams, I. Thomas and J. Crehan (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, I: *Abandonment – Casuistry*; II: *Catechism – Heaven*, by E. L. Mascall **14**. 256; **18**. 282
I. Thomas and J. H. Crehan (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, III: *Hegel – Paradise*, by E. L. Mascall **23**. 379
Davis, H. W. C., *Medieval Europe*, 2nd edn, rev. R. H. C. Davis, by C. Duggan **13**. 121
Davis, J. C., *Fear, myth and history. The Ranters and the historians*, by M. Goldie **39**. 150

Davis, J. F., *Heresy and reformation in the south east of England 1520–1559*, by D. MacCulloch **35**. 483
Davis, R. H. C., *From Alfred the Great to Stephen*, by G. Garnett **47**. 140
(trans. and intro.), *The book of pontiffs* (Liber pontificalis). *The ancient biographies of the first ninety Roman bishops to AD* 715, by R. A. Markus **41**. 328
(trans. and ed.), *The Lives of the eighth-century popes* (Liber pontificalis), by R. McKitterick **45**. 364
(trans. and intro.), *The Lives of the ninth-century popes* (Liber pontificalis). *The ancient biographies of ten popes from A.D. 817–891*, by T. F. X. Noble **48**. 536
and H. A. Cronne (eds), *Regesta regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154*, III: *Regesta regis Stephani ac Matildis imperatricis ac Gaufridi et Henrici ducum normannorum, 1135–1154*; IV: *Facsimiles of original charters and writs of King Stephen, the Empress Matilda and Dukes Geoffrey and Henry, 1135–1154*, by C. J. Holdsworth **20**. 295*; **23**. 371
and J. M. Wallace-Hadrill (eds), *The writing of history in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to Richard William Southern*, by B. Smalley **33**. 284
Davis, R. W. and R. J. Helmstadter (eds), *Religion and irreligion in Victorian society. Essays in honour of R. K. Webb*, by E. Norman **44**. 737
Davis, T. W. (ed.), *Committees for Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts: minutes 1786–90 and 1827–8*, by G. F. Nuttall **31**. 264
Davis, V., *William Waynflete. Bishop and educationalist*, by J. Catto **46**. 330
Davril, A., *The Winchcombe Sacramentary*. (*Orléans, Bibliothèque Municipale, 127* [*105*]), by R. W. Pfaff **47**. 717
(ed.), *Consuetudines Floriacenses saeculi tertii decimi*, by F. Hockey **29**. 105
and T. M. Thibodeau (eds), *Guillelmi Duranti* Rationale divinorum officiorum *I–IV*; *V–VI*, by W. J. Courtenay **48**. 347; **50**. 780
Dawes, J. D. and J. R. Magilton, *The cemetery of St Helen-on-the-Walls, Aldwark*, by J. Cherry **33**. 328
Dawley, P. M., *John Whitgift and the Reformation*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 275
The story of the General Theological Seminary. A sesquicentennial history, 1817–1967, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Dawson, C. (ed.), *Religion and the rise of western culture*, by F. M. Powicke **2**. 109
de Beer, E. S., *The diary of John Evelyn*, by E. F. Carpenter **8**. 116
de Boor, F., *Wyclifs Simoniebegriff. Die theologischen und kirchenpolitischen Grundlagen der Kirchenkritik John Wyclifs*, by M. Wilks **24**. 70
de Bruin, C. C., W. F. Dankbaar and J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink, *Handboek der kerkgeschiedenis*, III: *Reformatie en Contra-reformatie*, by A. Duke **21**. 268
De Bruyn, T. (trans.), *Pelagius's commentary on St Paul's epistle to the Romans*, by C. P. Bammel **47**. 131
de Brye, B., *Un Évêque d'ancien régime à l'épreuve de la révolution. Le cardinal A. L. H. de la Fare (1752–1829)*, by C. Lucas **37**. 659
de Bujanda, J. M., *Index de Venise 1549, et de Venise et Milan 1554*, by G. H. Tucker **40**. 624
Index de l'Université de Louvain, 1546, 1550, 1558, by G. H. Tucker, **40**. 624
F. K. Higman and J. K. Farge, *Index de l'Université de Paris, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1556*, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 336
De Candido, L., *I mendicanti*, by J. R. H. Moorman **35**. 301
De Falco, P. (ed. A.-J. Gondras), *Questions disputées ordinaires*, I, II, III, by G. Leff **21**. 183
de Gaiffier, B., *Études critiques d'hagiographie et d'iconologie*, by M. D. Knowles **19**. 238
Recherches d'hagiographie latine, by M. D. Knowles **24**. 216
and others, *Religion, érudition et critique à la fin du XVIIe siécle et au début du XVIIIe*, by H. G. Judge **20**. 360
De Gandillac, M. and others, *Abélard. Le 'Dialogue'. La philosophie de la logique*, by G. R. Evans **33**. 492

de Genève, P. C. (ed. F. Tisserand), *Les Trophées sacrés ou missions des Capucins en Savoie, dans l'Ain, dans la Suisse romande et la Vallée d'Aoste, à la fin du XVIe siècle et au XVII siècle*, by O. M. T. Logan **29**. 495
De Giovanni, L., *Chiesa e stato nel codice Teodosiano. Saggio sul libro XVI*, by W. Ullmann **32**. 256
de Grauwe, J., *Histoire de la Chartreuse du Val-Royal à Gand et de la Chartreuse du Bois-Saint-Martin à Lierde-Saint-Martin (Flandre Orientale)*, by J. E. Sayers **27**. 215
de Halleux, A., *Patrologie et oecumenisme. Receuil d'études*, by L. R. Wickham **42**. 629
De Hamel, C., *Syon Abbey. The library of the Bridgettine nuns and their peregrinations after the Reformation, with the manuscript at Arundel Castle*, by A. I. Doyle **45**. 505
de Jesús, C. (trans. K. Pond), *The life of St John of the Cross*, by A. A. Parker **10**. 129
De Jong, M., *In Samuel's image. Child oblation in the early medieval west*, by J. H. Lynch **48**. 531
De Jonge, C., *De Irenische Ecclesiologie van Franciscus Junius (1545–1602)*, by A. Duke **33**. 630
De Krey, G. S., *A fractured society. The politics of London in the first age of party, 1688–1715*, by J. Miller **38**. 156
De Leo, P., *Gioacchino da Fiore. Aspetti inediti della vita e della opera*, by R. E. Lerner **41**. 340
de Letter, P., (ed.), *St Prosper of Aquitaine. The call of all nations*, by E. Evans **6**. 96
de Lubac, H., *Catholicism. A study of dogma in relation to the corporate destiny of mankind*, by A. R. Vidler **2**. 121
De Maio, R., *Donna e rinascimento*, by V. Cox **40**. 621
de Marco, A. A., *The tomb of Saint Peter. A representative and annotated bibliography of the excavations*, by W. H. C. Frend **16**. 261
De Martel, G. (ed.), *Commentaria in Ruth e codicibus Genouefensi 45 et Clagenfurtensi 13*, by M. Gibson **43**. 146
de Meer, F., *La cuestión religiosa en las Cortes Constituyentes de la II Republica Española*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 292
de Mendieta, E. A., *L'Art au Mont-Athos*, by D. M. Nicol **30**. 379
and S. Y. Rudberg (eds), *Basil of Caesarea. Homilien zum Hexaemeron*, by G. Gould **49**. 151
De Molen, R. (ed.), *Leaders of the Reformation*, by G. R. Elton **39**. 127
de Montclos, X., *Lavigerie le Saint-Siège et l'église de l'avènement de Pie IX à l'avènement de Léon XII, 1846–1878*, by A. R. Vidler **18**. 121
Le Toast d'Alger. Documents, 1890–1891, by A. R. Vidler **19**. 281
Histoire religieuse de la France, by R. J. Knecht **41**. 329
M. Luirard, F. Delpech and P. Bolle (eds), *Églises et chrétiens dans la IIe guerre mondiale. La France. Actes du colloque national tenu à Lyon du 27–30 janvier 1978*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 299
Les Chrétiens face au Nazisme et au Stalinisme. L'épreuve totalitaire 1939–1945, by O. Chadwick **35**. 653
de Moreau, E., P. Janelle and P. Jourda, *La Crise religieuse du XVIe siècle*, by R. D. Whitehorn **3**. 114
de Pange, J., *Le Roi très chrétien*, by E. C. Ratcliffe **2**. 107
De Paor, L. (trans. and comm.), *Saint Patrick's world. The Christian culture of Ireland's apostolic age*, by D. N. Dumville **50**. 138
de Reu, *La Parole de Seigneur. Moines et chanoines médiévaux prêchant l'Ascension et le Royaume des Cieux*, by D. L. D'Avray **50**. 554
De Ridder-Symoens, H. (ed.), *A history of the university in Europe*, II: *Universities in early modern Europe (1500–1800)*, by D. R. Leader **49**. 352
de Riedmatten, H., *Les Actes du procès de Paul de Samosate. Étude sur la christologie du IIIe au IVe siècle*, by H. E. W. Turner **4**. 97
de Sandoli, S. (ed.), *Itinera Hierosolymitana Crucesignatorum (saec. XII–XIII)*, I: *Tempore primi belli sacri. Textus latini cum versione italica*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **31**. 383

de Silva, K. M., *Social policy and missionary organizations in Ceylon, 1840–1855*, by C. S. Milford **18**. 116

de Vega, L. (ed. J. S. Cummins), *Triunfo de la fee en los reynos del Japón*, by C. R. Boxer **17**. 267

de Vooght, P., *Jacobellus de Stříbro (†1429). Premier théologien du hussitisme*, by J. Gill **25**. 205

De Vries, O. H., *Leer en Praxis van de vroege Dopers uitgelegd als een Theologie van de Geschiedenis*, by G. F. Nuttall **34**. 484

de Vries, S. J., *Bible and theology in the Netherlands. Dutch Old Testament criticism under Modernist and conservative auspices 1850 to World War I*, by H. H. Rowley **20**. 185

de Vries, W. (with O. Bârlea, J. Gill and M. Lacko), *Rom und die Patriarchate des Ostens*, by Cyril Mango **16**. 254

Dean, D., *Law-making and society in late Elizabethan England. The parliament of England, 1584–1601*, by M. Graves **49**. 366

Dean, R. J. and M. D. Legge (eds), *The rule of St Benedict. A Norman prose version*, by F. Whitehead **17**. 111

Dean, T. and K. J. P. Lowe (eds), *Marriage in Italy 1300–1650*, by E. J. Carlson **50**. 784.

Deanesly, M., *A history of early medieval Europe 476 to 911*, by D. A. Bullough **8**. 218

The pre-conquest Church in England, by F. E. Harmer **13**. 227

Sidelights on the Anglo-Saxon Church, by R. Hill **14**. 123

The Lollard Bible and other medieval biblical versions, by J. Crompton **18**. 263

Décarreaux, J. (trans. C. Haldane), *Monks and civilization from the barbarian invasions to the reign of Charlemagne*, by M. Deanesly **16**. 87

Decavele, J., *De dageraad van de reformatie in Vlaanderen (1520–1565)*, I: *Tekst*; II: *Indices en Bijlagen*, by A. Duke **28**. 422

Deck, A. F. and J. P. Dolan (eds), *Hispanic Catholic culture in the US. Issues and concerns*, by P. A. M. Taylor **47**. 584

Deconinck-Brossard, F., *Vie politique, sociale et religieuse en Grande-Bretagne d'après les sermons prêchés ou publiés dans le nord de l'Angleterre 1738–1769*, by J. C. D. Clark **38**. 158

Decot, R. (ed.), *Vermittlungsversuche auf dem Augsburger Reichstag 1530. Melanchthon–Brenz–Vehus*, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 520

and R. Vinke (eds), *Zum Gedenken an Joseph Lortz (1887–1975). Beiträge zur Reformationsgeschichte und Ökumene*, by A. E. McGrath **41**. 524

Dederen, R., *Un Réformateur catholique au XIXe siècle. Eugène Michaud (1839–1917)*, by A. R. Vidler **16**. 112

Dedieu, J.-P., *L'Administration de la foi. L'inquisition de Tolède XVIe–XVIIIe siècle*, by R. L. Kagan **42**. 491

Deér, J., *Papsttum und Normannen. Untersuchungen zu ihren lehnsrechtlichen und kirchenpolitischen Beziehungen*, by D. Clementi **26**. 178

Degler-Spengler, B., *Das Klarissenkloster Gnadental in Basel, 1289–1529*, by J. E. Sayers **22**. 63

(ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, I/2: *Das Bistum Konstanz – Das Erzbistum Mainz – Das Bistum St Gallen*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **45**. 692

Dehandschutter, B., *Martyrium Polycarpi. Een literairkritische studie*, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 157

Dehnhard, H., *Das Problem der Abhängigkeit des Basilius von Plotin. Quellenuntersuchungen zu seinen Schriften De Spiritu Sancto*, by A. H. Armstrong **16**. 227

[Dekkers, E. and J. G. P. Borleffs (eds)], *Tertulliani opera*, I: *Opera Catholica. Adversus Marcionem*, by E. Evans **5**. 102

Del Col, A. (ed.), *Domenico Scandella known as Menocchio. His trials before the inquisition (1583–1599)*, by D. Gentilcore **49**. 355

and G. Paolin, G. (eds), *L'Inquisizione Romana in Italia nell'età moderna. Archivi, problemi di metodo e nuove ricerche. Atti del seminario internazionale Trieste, 18–20 maggio 1988*, by O. Chadwick **44**. 354

Delage, M.-J. (ed.), *Césaire d'Arles. Sermons au peuple*, I: (*Sermons 1–20*); II: (*Sermons 21–55*); III: (*Sermons 56–80*), by G. Bonner **24**. 215; **30**. 507; **39**. 141
Delaissé, L. M. J. (ed.), *Le Manuscrit autographe de Thomas à Kempis et 'l'Imitation de Jésus-Christ'. Examen archéologique et édition diplomatique du Bruxellensis 5855–61*, by D. Hay **9**. 91
Delano-Smith, C. and E. M. Ingram, *Maps in Bibles 1500–1600. An illustrated catalogue*, by P. D. A. Harvey **43**. 686
Delaruelle, É. (intro. R. Manselli and A. Vauchez), *La Pieté populaire au moyen âge*, by C. Morris **27**. 418
Delcourt, M. and H. Vannerom (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Érasme*, XI: *1534–1536*, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 168
and others (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Érasme*, X: *1532–1534*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 498
Delehaye, H. (ed. B. Joassart and X. Lequeux), *L'Ancienne Hagiographie Byzantine. Les sources, les premiers modèles, la formation des genres. Conférences prononcées au Collège de France en 1935*, by M. McCormick **44**. 146
Delhaye, P., *Le Problème de la conscience morale chez S. Bernard. Étudié dans ses oeuvres et dans ses sources*, by B. Smalley **8**. 231
Enseignement et morale au XIIe siècle, by J. A. Brundage **41**. 147
(ed.), *Florilegium Morale Oxoniense, Ms. Bodl.* 633. *Prima pars. Flores philosophorum*, by D. A. Callus **7**. 91
M. Gueret and P. Tombeur (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum II. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
della Salda, F., *Obbedienza e pace. Il vescovo A. G. Roncalli fra Sofia et Roma 1925–1934*, by P. Hoffmann **42**. 142
Dellheim, C., *The face of the past*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **35**. 326
Dellsperger, R. (ed. R. Freudenberger and W. Weber), *Wolfgang Musculus (1497–1563) und die oberdeutsche Reformation*, by P. Matheson **50**. 371
L. Vischer and L. Schenker (eds), *Histoire du christianisme en Suisse. Une perspective oecuménique*, by W. G. Naphy **48**. 510
Delpech, F., P. Bolle, X. de Montclos and M. Luirard (eds), *Églises et chrétiens dans la IIe guerre mondiale. La France. Actes du colloque national tenu à Lyon du 27–30 janvier 1978*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 299
Delumeau, J., *Le Catholicisme entre Luther et Voltaire*, by H. G. Judge **24**. 93
(trans. J. Moiser), *Catholicism between Luther and Voltaire*, by D. Fenlon **33**. 256*
(ed.), *Le Diocèse de Rennes*, by J. Bergin **31**. 209
Demagny, J.-D., *Les Idées politiques de Jeremias Gotthelf et de Gottfried Keller et leur évolution*, by E. D. Stoye **8**. 117
Demerson, G. and B. Dompnier (eds), *Les Signes de dieu au XVIe et XVIIe siècles*, by T. Worcester **46**. 564
Demoen, K., *Pagan and biblical exempla in Gregory Nazianzen. A study in rhetoric and hermeneutics*, by G. Gould **48**. 522
DeMolen, R. L. (ed.), *Erasmus of Rotterdam. A quincentennial symposium*, by G. F. Nuttall **24**. 220
(ed.), *Erasmus of Rotterdam Society Yearbook One*, by B. I. Bradshaw **34**. 651
Den Hollaender, *De Nedelandse Bijbelvertalingen 1522–1545. Dutch translations of the Bible 1522–1545*, by A. Pettegree **50**. 588
Denaux, A. and J. Dick (eds), *From Malines to ARCIC. The Malines Conversations commemorated*, by F. Winfield **50**. 412
Denis, P., *Les Églises d'étrangers en pays rhénans (1538–1564)*, by A. Pettegree **38**. 151
and J. Rott (eds), *Jean Morély (ca 1524–ca 1594) et l'utopie d'une démocratie ecclésiastique*, by G. F. Nuttall **46**. 148
Denley, P. and C. Elam (eds), *Florence and Italy. Renaissance studies in honour of Nicolai Rubinstein*, by R. Mackenney **44**. 123

Dennis, G. T., *The reign of Manuel II Palaeologus in Thessalonica, 1382–1387*, by J. M. Hussey **13**. 99
Dent, C. M., *Protestant reformers in Elizabethan Oxford*, by D. MacCulloch **35**. 483
Denton, J. H., *English royal free chapels, 1100–1300. A constitutional study*, by H. Mayr-Harting **24**. 204
Robert Winchesley and the crown, 1294–1313. A study in the defence of ecclesiastical liberty, by P. N. R. Zutshi **33**. 461
Philip the Fair and the ecclesiastical assemblies of 1294–1295, by W. C. Jordan **43**. 147
and J. P. Dooley, *Representatives of the lower clergy in parliament 1295–1340*, by G. L. Harriss **40**. 142
Deppermann, K., *Der hallesche Pietismus und der preussische Staat unter Friedrich III (I)*, by C. S. Meyer **19**. 259
Melchior Hoffmann. Soziale Unruhen und apokalyptische Visionen im Zeitalter der Reformation, by R. W. Scribner **32**. 98
(trans. M. Wren, ed. B. Drewery), *Melchior Hoffman. Social unrest and apocalyptic visions in the age of the Reformation*, by T. Scott **40**. 310
and M. Brecht (eds), *Geschichte des Pietismus*, II: *Der Pietismus im achtzehnten Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 753
Der Nersessian, S., *Aght'amar. Church of the Holy Cross*, by D. M. Lang **17**. 110
Déroche, V., *Études sur Léontios de Néapolis*, by C. Mango **49**. 339
Derry, W., *Dr Parr. A portrait of the Whig Dr Johnson*, by L. W. Cowie **18**. 114
Des Places, É. (ed.), *Eusèbe de Césarée*. La Préparation évangélique. *Books XII–XIII, XIV–XV*, by G. Bonner **39**. 628
and G. Schroeder (eds), *Eusèbe de Césarée*. La Préparation évangélique. *Books VIII–IX–X*, by G. Bonner **43**. 502
Desan, S., *Reclaiming the sacred. Lay religion and popular politics in revolutionary France*, by R. Gibson **43**. 672
Deschner, J., L. T. Howe and K. Penzel (eds), *Our common history as Christians. Essays in honor of Albert C. Outler*, by S. L. Greenslade **27**. 451
Descriptive report on the quarter sessions, other official, and ecclesiastical records in the custody of the county councils of West and East Sussex with a guide to the development and historical interest of the archives, by R. F. Hunnisett **7**. 124
Desgraves, L., *Les Haultin, 1571–1623* (*L'imprimerie à La Rochelle*, II), by A. C. Carter **12**. 114
Desmond, A., *Huxley. Evolution's high priest*, by I. Bradley **49**. 375
Despland, M., *Christianisme. Dossier corps*, by P. Burke **40**. 136
Desramaut, F. (ed.), *Saint Jean Bosco. Recherches sur la vie et l'oeuvre d'un prêtre éducateur italien du dix-neuvième siècle*, by M. Whitehead **44**. 139
Dessain, C. S. (ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XI: *Littlemore to Rome. October 1845 to December 1846*, by D. E. Pett **13**. 255
(ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XII: *Rome to Birmingham. January 1847 to December 1848*, by D. E. Pett **14**. 243
(ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XVII: *Opposition in Dublin and London, October 1855 to March 1857*, by W. J. Baker **20**. 154
(ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXII: *Between Pusey and the extremists. July 1865 to December 1866*, by W. R. Ward **24**. 98
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIII: *Defeat at Oxford. Defence at Rome. January to December 1867*, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 220
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIV: *A grammar of assent. January 1868 to December 1869*, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 220
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXV: *The Vatican Council. January 1870 to December 1871*, by R. J. Schiefen **26**. 106

and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIX: *The cardinalate. January 1879 to September 1881*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 223
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXX: *A cardinal's apostolate. October 1881 to December 1884*, by V. A. McClelland **28**. 225
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXXI: *The last years. January 1885 to August 1890*, by R. J. Schiefen **29**. 238
and G. Thomas (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVI: *Aftermaths. January 1872 to December 1873*, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
and G. Thomas (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVII: *The controversy with Gladstone. January 1874 to December 1875*, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
and G. Thomas (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVIII: *Fellow of Trinity. January 1876 to December 1878*, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
Detorakis, T. E., Κοσμᾶς ὁ Μελωδός. Βίοζ καὶ Ἔργο, by P. Pattenden **33**. 324
Deutscher, T. B. and P. G. Bietenholz (eds), *Contemporaries of Erasmus. A biographical register of the Renaissance and Reformation*, I: *A–E*; II: *F–M*; III: *N–Z*, by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 335; **38**. 298; **41**. 308
Deuxième Concile du Vatican (1959–1965). Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française de Rome en collaboration avec l'Université de Lille III, l'Istituto per le Scienze Religiose de Bologne et le Dipartimento di Studi Storici del Medioevo e dell'Età Contemporanea de l'Università di Roma – La Sapienza (Rome 28–30 mai 1986), by H. Chadwick **41**. 463*
Devine, M. (ed.), *The cartulary of Cirencester Abbey, Gloucestershire*, III, by C. R. Cheney **29**. 119
Devisse, J., *Hincmar, archevêque de Reims, 845–882*, I–III, by J. L. Nelson **30**. 280
Dewey, M., *The messengers. A concise history of the United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel*, by A. M. Ward **28**. 232
DeWindt, E. B., *Land and people in Holywell-cum-Needingworth. Structures of tenure and patterns of social organization in an East Midlands village, 1252–1457*, by C. A. J. Hodgett **25**. 98
Dexter, K. M., A. M. Erskine, L. J. Lloyd and F. Barlow, *Leofric of Exeter. Essays in commemoration of Exeter Cathedral Library in A.D. 1072*, by G. R. Dunstan **24**. 65
Di Agresti, D. (ed.) (trans. J. Petrie), *St Catherine de' Ricci. Selected letters*, by A. D. Wright **38**. 334
di Bernardo, F., *Un vescovo umanista alla corte pontificia. Giannantonio Campano (1429–1477)*, by J. R. L. Highfield **27**. 315
Di Cesare, M. A. (ed.), *George Herbert*, The temple. *A diplomatic edition of the Bodleian manuscript (Tanner 307)*, by E. Clarke **49**. 740
Di Gangi, M., *Peter Martyr Vermigli 1499–1562. Renaissance man, Reformation master*, by A. Pettegree **46**. 564
Di Rosa, G., T. Gregory and A. Vauchez (eds), *Storia dell'Italia religiosa*, I: *Antichità e il medioevo*, by P. Skinner **46**. 353
Diamant, A., *Austrian Catholics and the First Republic. Democracy, capitalism, and the social order, 1918–1934*, by C. Howard **12**. 267
Díaz y Díaz, M. C. and others (eds), *Hechos de don Berenguel de Landoria, arzobispo de Santiago. Introducción, edición crítica y traducción*, by P. A. Linehan **35**. 667
Dibelius, M. (ed. W. G. Kümmel, trans. F. Clarke), *Paul*, by C. F. D. Moule **5**. 101
Dick, J. A., *The Malines Conversations revisited*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 323
and A. Denaux (eds), *From Malines to ARCIC. The Malines Conversations commemorated*, by F. Winfield **50**. 412
Dick, J. A. R. and A. Richardson (eds), *William Tyndale and the law*, by J. H. Bettey **46**. 334
Dicken, E. W. T., *The crucible of love. A study of the mysticism of St Teresa of Jesus and St John of the Cross*, by V. A. Demant **16**. 128
Dickens, A. G., *Robert Holgate, archbishop of York and president of the King's Council in the North*, by N. Sykes **7**. 273

Lollards and Protestants in the diocese of York, 1509–1558, by T. M. Parker **10**. 241
The English Reformation, by R. H. Bainton **16**. 243
Martin Luther and the Reformation, by C. S. Meyer **19**. 124
The German nation and Martin Luther, by O. Chadwick **25**. 415
Reformation studies, by P. Collinson **35**. 312
The English Reformation, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 315
Late monasticism and the Reformation, by P. N. Brooks **47**. 373
and J. M. Tonkin (with K. Powell), *The Reformation in historical thought*, by A. E. McGrath **39**. 635
(ed.), *Clifford letters of the sixteenth century*, by J. Hurstfield **15**. 116
Dickey, B. (ed.), *The Australian dictionary of evangelical biography*, by O. Chadwick **46**. 573
Dickins, B., J. Taylor, H. M. Taylor, C. N. L. Brooke, N. K. Chadwick, K. Jackson, P. H. Blair and B. Colgrave, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Dickinson, J. C., *The origins of the Austin canons and their introduction into England*, by E. Kemp **2**. 230
The shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, by C. Jenkins **8**. 271
Monastic life in medieval England, by C. Duggan **13**. 231
The priory of Cartmel, by R. B. Dobson **43**. 509
Dickson, M. P. (ed.), *Consuetudines Beccenses*, by F. Barlow **19**. 240
Dickson, W. J., *The dynamics of growth. The foundation and development of the Salesians in England*, by M. Whitehead **44**. 139
Diehl, P. D. and S. L. Waugh (eds), *Christendom and its discontents. Exclusion, persecution and rebellion, 1000–1500*, by M. D. Lambert **49**. 532
Diephouse, D. J., *Pastors and pluralism in Württemberg, 1918–1933*, by N. Hope **40**. 444
Dierickx, M., *Documents inédits sur l'erection des nouveaux diocèses aux Pays-Bas (1521–1570)*, I: *Des Premiers Projets sous Charles-Quint à la promulgation des bulles de circonscription et de dotation (1521-août 1561)*, by B. Hall **14**. 232
Diesner, H.-J., *Kirche und Staat im spätrömischen Reich. Aufsätze zur Spätantike und zur Geschichte der alten Kirche*, by W. H. C. Frend **15**. 101
Fulgentius von Ruspe als Theologe und Kirchenpolitiker, by W. H. C. Frend **19**. 98
Isidor von Sevilla und seine Zeit, by W. H. C. Frend **26**. 434
(ed.), *Aurelius Augustinus. Ausgewählte Briefe*, by G. Bonner **20**. 119
Dieter, M. E., *The holiness revival of the nineteenth century*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*
Dilworth, M., *The Scots in Franconia. A century of monastic life*, by J. M. Buckroyd **26**. 332
Scottish monasteries in the late Middle Ages, by J. Kirk **47**. 731
Dinkler, E., E. Dinkler-von Schubert and M. Wolter (eds), *Theologie und Kirche im Wirken Hans von Soden. Briefe und Dokumente aus de Zeit des Kirchenkampfes, 1933–1945*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 356
Dinter, P. (ed.), *Liber tramitis aevi Odilonis abbatis*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **33**. 491
and L. G. Spätling (eds), *Consuetudines Fructuarienses–Sanblasianae*, XII/prima; XII/altera, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **37**. 650; **39**. 483
Dinzelbacher, P. and D. R. Bauer (eds), *Frauenmystik im Mittelalter. Wissenschaftliche Studientagung der Akademie der Diözese Rottenburg-Stuttgart, 22.–25. Februar 1984 in Weingarten*, by M. Rubin **41**. 148
Dippel, S. A., *A study of religious thought at Oxford and Cambridge 1590–1640*, by H. C. Porter **40**. 463
Diringer, D., *The illuminated book. Its history and production*, by W. O. Hassall **9**. 245
Ditchfield, S., *Liturgy, sanctity and history in Tridentine Italy. Pietro Maria Campi and the preservation of the particular*, by D. Gentilcore **48**. 378
Dix, G., *Jew and Greek. A study in the primitive Church*, by M. Simon **5**. 207
(ed.) (corrections, preface and bibliography H. Chadwick), *The treatise on the apostolic tradition of St Hippolytus of Rome, bishop and martyr*, by C. W. Dugmore **22**. 58

Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, I, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, II, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, III, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
Dizionario degli Institui di Perfezione, V, by O. Chadwick **33**. 485
Dizionario degli Institui di Perfezione, VI, by O. Chadwick **33**. 485
Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, VII, by O. Chadwick **36**. 135
Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, VIII, by O. Chadwick **40**. 615
Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione, IX, by O. Chadwick **50**. 131
Dmitriev, M., P. Gonneau and J.-L. Lemaitre (eds), *Moines et monastères dans les sociétés de rite grec et latin*, by C. H. Lawrence **49**. 526
Doble, G. H. (ed. D. Attwater), *The saints of Cornwall*, I: *Saints of the Land's End district*; II: *Saints of the Lizard district*; III: *Saints of the Fal and its neighbourhood*; IV: *Saints of the Newquay, Padstow and Bodmin district*, by K. Hughes **13**. 120; **17**. 138
Dobson, R. B., *The Jews of medieval York and the massacre of March 1190*, by F. Barlow **27**. 214
Church and society in the medieval north of England, by M. Prestwich **48**. 753
and S. Donaghey, *The history of Clementhorpe nunnery*, by E. J. King **37**. 154
(ed.), *The Church, politics and patronage in the fifteenth century*, by A. Tuck **38**. 458
Dodds, E. R., *Pagan and Christian in an age of anxiety. Some aspects of religious experience from Marcus Aurelius to Constantine*, by R. M. Grant **17**. 249
Dodwell, C. R. (ed.), *Theophilus*. De diversis artibus, by F. I. G. Rawlins **13**. 92
Doernberg, E., *Henry VIII and Luther. An account of their personal relations*, by T. M. Parker **13**. 127
Doerries, H. (trans. R. H. Bainton), *Constantine and religious liberty*, by J. Stevenson **13**. 221
Dohar, W. J., *The Black Death and pastoral leadership. The diocese of Hereford in the fourteenth century*, by R. M. Haines **47**. 372
Dolan, J. P. and A. F. Deck (eds), *Hispanic Catholic culture in the US. Issues and concerns*, by P. A. M. Taylor **47**. 584
and G. M. Hinojosa (eds), *Mexican Americans and the Catholic Church, 1900–1965*, by P. A. M. Taylor **47**. 584
Dolan, J. P., *The influence of Erasmus, Witzel and Cassander in the church ordinances and reform proposals of the united duchies of Cleve during the middle decades of the 16th century*, by H. O. Evennett **10**. 262
History of the Reformation. A conciliatory assessment of opposite views, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 102
Entre Tours et clochers. Les gens d'église à Aix-en-Provence au XVIe siècle, by J. A. Bergin **34**. 136
Dold, H. C. A. and L. Eizenhöfer (eds), *Das Irische Palimpsestsakramentar im CLM 14429 der Staatsbibliothek München*, by H. Ashworth **16**. 89
Domagalski, B. (ed.), *Der Hirsch in Spätantiker Literatur und Kunst. Unter besondere Berücksichtigung der frühchristlichen Zeugnisse*, by W. H. C. Frend **42**. 660
Dompnier, B. and G. Demerson (eds), *Les Signes de dieu au XVIe et XVIIe siècles*, by T. Worcester **46**. 564
Donaghey, S. and R. B. Dobson, *The history of Clementhorpe nunnery*, by E. J. King **37**. 154
Donahue, C. (ed.), *The records of the medieval ecclesiastical courts. Reports of the Working Group on Church Court Records*, II: *England*, by J. H. Baker **47**. 166
Donald, P., *An uncounselled king. Charles I and the Scottish troubles, 1637–1641*, by D. L. Smith **43**. 131
Donaldson, G., *Scotland. Church and nation through sixteen centuries*, by E. W. M. Balfour-Melville **12**. 112
The Scottish Reformation, by E. W. M. Balfour-Melville **12**. 112
The faith of the Scots, by M. Lynch **43**. 336

Dondaine, A., *Les Hérésies et l'inquisition, XIIe–XIIIe siècles*, by R. I. Moore **42**. 641
Donnelly, D. F. (ed. and intro.), *The City of God. A collection of critical essays*, by R. A. Markus **48**. 527
Donnelly, J. P. and R. M. Kingdon (comp.), *A bibliography of the works of Peter Martyr Vermigli*, by P. N. Brooks **43**. 688
Donovan, R. B., *The liturgical drama in medieval Spain*, by L. Brou **10**. 237
Dooley, J. P. and J. H. Denton, *Representatives of the lower clergy in parliament 1295–1340*, by G. L. Harriss **40**. 142
Döpp, S. and W. Geerlings (eds), *Lexikon der antiken christlichen Literatur*, by H. Chadwick **50**. 771
Doran, S. and C. Durston, *Princes, pastors and people. The Church and religion in England 1529–1689*, by C. Cross **43**. 513
Doree, S. G. (ed.), *The parish register and tithing book of Thomas Hassall of Amwell*, by W. J. Sheils **42**. 163
(ed.), *The early churchwardens' accounts of Bishop's Stortford, 1431–1558*, by J. S. Craig **48**. 355
Dorival, G. and A. Le Boulluec (eds), *Origeniana sexta. Origène et la bible/Origen and the Bible. Actes du Colloquium Origenianum sextum, Chantilly, 30 août–3 septembre 1993*, by E. A. Clark **48**. 737
Dorn, J. H., *Washington Gladden. Prophet of the social gospel*, by R. T. Handy **20**. 364
Dörries, H., *Wort und Stunde*, I: *Gesammelte Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des vierten Jahrhunderts*, by F. F. Bruce **18**. 227*
Wort und Stunde, II: *Aufsätze zur Geschichte der Kirche im Mittelalter*, by R. A. Markus **22**. 91
Wort und Stunde, III: *Beiträge zum Verständnis Luthers*, by G. Rupp **23**. 87
Die Theologie des Makarios/Symeon, by S. G. Hall **32**. 84
Dossat, Y., *Eglise et hérésie en France au XIIIe siècle*, by B. Hamilton **34**. 648
Dossetti, J. A., P. Joannou, C. Leonardi, P. Prodi and G. Alberigo, (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 3rd edn, by W. Ullmann **25**. 222
Dostal, A. (ed.), *Bibliographie de la Byzantinologie Tchécoslovaque (y compris les travaux des Byzantinistes étrangers actifs en Tchécoslovaquie)*, by D. M. Nicol **20**. 368
Douglas, A. M., *Church and school in Scotland*, by W. Ferguson **37**. 171
Douglas, R. M., *Jacopo Sadoleto, 1477–1547. Humanist and reformer*, by C. H. Williams **11**. 120
Douglas, W., *Church music in history and practice*, rev. with additional material by L. Ellinwood, by E. Routley **14**. 268
Douie, D. L., *Archbishop Pecham*, by F. Barlow **4**. 229
Archbishop Geoffrey Plantagenet and the chapter of York, by C. H. Lawrence **13**. 123
(ed.), *Magna Vita S. Hugonis. The life of St Hugh of Lincoln*, by D. M. Smith **38**. 121
and D. H. Farmer (eds), *Magna Vita Sancti Hugonis*, I, II, by M. D. Knowles **14**. 228
Doutreleau, L., B. Sesböve and G.-M. de Durand (ed.), *Basile de Césarée*. Contre Aunome, *suivi de Eunome* Apologie, by L. R. Wickham **37**. 483
Dovere, E., '*Ius principale*', *e* '*catholica lex*'. *Dal Teodosiano agli editti su Calcedonia*, by R. A. Markus **48**. 524
Dow, F. D., *Cromwellian Scotland 1651–1660*, by J. Morrill **33**. 266*
Dowland, D. A., *Nineteenth-century Anglican theological training. The redbrick challenge*, by F. Knight **50**. 400
Dowling, M., *Humanism in the age of Henry VIII*, by S. Anglo **39**. 469
and P. Lake (eds), *Protestantism and the national Church in sixteenth-century England*, by W. J. Sheils **41**. 64*
Downing, F. G., *Cynics and Christian origins*, by W. H. C. Frend **45**. 115
Downs, F. S., *History of Christianity in India*, V/5: *North east India in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries*, by D. B. Forrester **45**. 738

Drake, H. A., *In praise of Constantine. A historical study and new translation of Eusebius' Tricennial orations*, by G. C. Stead **29**. 94
Drake, M. (ed.), *Population studies from parish registers. A selection of readings from local population studies*, by D. M. Owen **36**. 166
Drake, S., *Galileo*, by P. Burke **32**. 258
Drecoll, V. H., *Die Entwicklung der Trinitätslehre des Basilius von Cäsarea. Sein Weg vom Homöusianer zum Neonizäner*, by G. Gould **49**. 151
Dreuille, M. de, *La Bouenza 1892–1992. Les sources de l'église au Congo*, by J. Iliffe **46**. 579
Drew, C., *Early parochial organisation in England. The origins of the office of churchwarden*, by R. Graham **7**. 269
Drewery, B. and R. Bauckham (eds), *Scripture, tradition and reason. A study in the criteria of Christian doctrine. Essays in honour of Richard P. C. Hanson*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 262
and E. G. Rupp (eds), *Martin Luther*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 74
Drèze, J.-F., *Raison d'état, raison de dieu. Politique et mystique chez Jeanne de France*, by A. Lloyd Moote **45**. 149
Drijvers, H. J. W. and J. W. Drijvers, *The finding of the True Cross. The Judas Kyrikos legend in Syriac. Introduction, text and translation*, by E. D. Hunt **50**. 327
Drijvers, J. W., *Helena Augusta. The mother of Constantine the Great and the legend of her finding of the True Cross*, by T. D. Barnes **44**. 292
Droge, A. J., *Homer or Moses? Early Christian interpretations of the history of culture*, by C. Osborne **42**. 510
[Droin-Bridel, M., O. Labarthe and M.-C. Junod], *Polémiques religieuses. Études et textes* **31**. 385
Dronke, P. (ed.), *A history of twelfth-century western philosophy*, by M. Gibson **41**. 94
Droulers, P., *Action pastorale et problèmes sociaux sous la Monarchie de Juillet chez Mgr d'Astros, archevêque de Toulouse, censeur de La Mannais*, by A. R. Vidler **6**. 115
Politique sociale et christianisme. Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action Populaire. Débuts Syndicalisme et Intégristes (1903–1918), by G. Howes **22**. 274
Le Père Desbuquois et l'Action Populaire. Dans la gestation d'un monde nouveau (1919–1946), by A. R. Vidler **33**. 663
Cattolicesimo sociale nei secoli XIX e XX. Saggi di storia e sociologia, by O. Chadwick **35**. 157
Droz, E., *Barthélemy Berton, 1563–1573 (L'imprimerie à La Rochelle*, I), by A. C. Carter **12**. 114
La Veuve Berton et Jean Portau, 1573–1589 (L'imprimerie à La Rochelle, III), by A. C. Carter **12**. 114
Drummond, A. L. and J. Bulloch, *The Church in late Victorian Scotland 1874–1900*, by D. M. Thompson **31**. 397
Drury, T. W. and R. T. Beckwith, *How we got our prayer book*, by P. N. Brooks **39**. 150
Du Boulay, F. R. H., *The lordship of Canterbury. An essay on medieval society*, by E. F. Jacob **18**. 255
An age of ambition. English society in the late Middle Ages, by E. F. Jacob **21**. 374
I. J. Churchill, E. W. Kemp and E. F. Jacob, *Mediaeval records of the archbishops of Canterbury*, by C. N. L. Brooke **14**. 260
(ed.), *Diocesis Cantuariensis Registrum Thome Bourgchier*, by C. Jenkins **9**. 96
and C. M. Barron (eds), *The reign of Richard II. Essays in honour of May McKisack*, by J. R. L. Highfield **24**. 71
Dubois, J., *Histoire monastique en France au XIIe siècle. Les Institutions monastiques et leur evolution*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **34**. 274
and J.-L. Lemaître, *Sources et méthodes de l'hagiographie médiévale*, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
Duby, G., *Medieval marriage. Two models from twelfth-century France*, by J. Goody **31**. 257
(trans. A. Goldhammer), *The three orders. Feudal society imagined*, by C. N. L. Brooke **33**. 452

(trans. B. Bray), *The knight, the lady and the priest. The making of modern marriage in medieval France*, by J. Gillingham **38**. 275
Duckett, E., *Alfred the Great and his England*, by F. E. Harmer **9**. 127
Death and life in the tenth century, by R. A. Markus **19**. 277
Medieval portraits from East and West, by R. Browning **24**. 438
Duff, E., *The social thought of the World Council of Churches*, by H. E. W. Turner **8**. 123
Duffield, G. E. (ed.), *The work of William Tyndale*, by C. H. Williams **16**. 266
(ed.), *John Calvin*, by D. Shaw **17**. 270
and J. C. McLelland (eds), *The life, early letters and eucharistic writings of Peter Martyr*, by P. N. Brooks **42**. 162
Duffy, E., *The stripping of the altars. Traditional religion in England c. 1400–c. 1580*, by G. R. Elton **44**. 719
and B. I. Bradshaw (eds), *Humanism, reform and the Reformation. The career of Bishop John Fisher*, by J. B. Trapp **41**. 303
Dufour, J., *Les Évêques d'Albi, de Cahors et de Rodez. Des origines à la fin du XIIe siècle*, by R. I. Moore **42**. 153
and R.-H. Bautier (eds), *Recueil des actes de Louis VI roi de France (1108–1137)*, I: *Actes antérieurs à l'avènement et 1108–1125*; II: *1126–1137 et appendices*; III: *Introduction*, by G. W. S. Barrow **47**. 146
Dugauquier, J.-A. (ed.), *Pierre le Chantre*. Summa de sacramentis et animae consiliis, I, II, III, III/2a, III/2b, by E. C. Ratcliff **8**. 103; **14**. 220; **16**. 94; **19**. 241
Duggan, A. J., *Thomas Becket. A textual history of his letters*, by R. Foreville **33**. 293
(ed.), *Kings and kingship in medieval Europe*, by D. J. A. Matthew **48**. 149
Duggan, C., *Twelfth-century decretal collections and their importance in English history*, by E. Kemp **15**. 270
Dugmore, C. W., *The mass and the English reformers*, by N. Sykes **10**. 246
T. M. Parker, E. C. Ratcliff, G. J. Cuming and the archbishop of Canterbury [A. M. Ramsey], *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
(ed.), *W. D. J. Cargill Thompson. Studies in the Reformation. Luther to Hooker*, by G. R. Elton **32**. 540
and C. Duggan (eds), *Studies in Church History*, I, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **18**. 81
Duke, A., *Reformation and revolt in the Low Countries*, by A. Pettegree **43**. 482
G. Lewis and A. Pettegree (eds), *Calvinism in Europe, 1540–1620*, by H. Hotson **48**. 574
and C. A. Tamse (eds), *Britain and the Netherlands*, VII: *Church and State since the Reformation*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 658
Dumbarton Oaks Papers, IX, X, by D. Obolensky **10**. 96
Dumbarton Oaks Papers, XI, by D. M. Nicol **10**. 98
Dumbarton Oaks Papers, XII, by J. M. Hussey **11**. 230
Dumbaugh, D. F. (ed.), *The Church of the Brethren past and pesent*, by H. H. Rowdon **25**. 336
Dumitriu-Snagov, I., *La Romania nella diplomazia vaticana 1939–1944*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 476
Dumontier, P., *Saint Bernard et la bible*, by J. R. Wingfield Digby **5**. 219
Dumville, D. N., *Wessex and England from Alfred to Edgar. Six essays on political, cultural and ecclesiastical revival*, by D. P. Kirby **45**. 338
English Caroline script and monastic history. Studies in Benedictinism, A. D. 950–1030, by D. A. Bullough **45**. 365
and others, *Saint Patrick, A.D. 493–1993*, by A. P. Smyth **46**. 498
and M. Lapidge (eds), *The annals of St Neots* with *Vita prima Sancti Neoti*, by M. Chibnall **37**. 652
and M. Lapidge (eds), *Gildas. New approaches*, by A. Harvey **37**. 485
D. Whitelock and R. McKitterick (eds), *Ireland in early mediaeval Europe. Studies in memory of Kathleen Hughes*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **35**. 260

Dún Mhuire and Killiney, Franciscan Fathers of (eds), *Father Luke Wadding. Commemorative volume*, by C. Jenkins **9**. 109
Dunbabin, J., *A hound of God. Pierre de la Palud and the fourteenth-century Church*, by B. Tierney **43**. 149
Duncan, G. I. O., *The high court of delegates*, by E. Kemp **23**. 373
Dunlop, A. I. (ed.), *Acta Facultatis Artium Universitatis Sanctiandree, 1413–1588*, by E. F. Jacob **16**. 238
Dunn, J. D. G., *Baptism in the Holy Spirit. A re-examination of the New Testament teaching on the gift of the spirit in relation to Pentecostalism today*, by A. R. George **23**. 65*
Dunn, W. K., *What happened to religious education? The decline of religious teaching in the public elementary school, 1776–1861*, by A. C. F. Beales **10**. 133
Dunning, R. W. and J. Bickersteth, *Clerks of the Closet in the royal household. Five hundred years of service to the crown*, by D. MacCulloch **43**. 152
Dunstan, G. R. (ed.), *The register of Edmund Lacy, bishop of Exeter, 1420–1455. Registrum commune*, I, II, III, by J. R. L. Highfield **18**. 262; **20**. 138
Dupertuis, J., *Church art and architecture in the Low Countries before 1566*, by M. J. Gill **50**. 157
Dupraz, L., *Les Passions de S. Maurice d'Agaune. Essai sur l'historicité de la tradition et contribution à l'étude de l'armée pré-dioclétienne (260–286) et des canonisations tardives de la fin du IVe siècle*, by W. H. C. Frend **14**. 85
Durand, G.-M. de, L. Doutreleau and B. Sesböve (eds), *Basile de Césarée*. Contre Aunome, *suivi de Eunome* Apologie, by L. R. Wickham **37**. 483
Durand, J.-D., *L'Église catholique dans la crise de l'Italie (1943–1948)*, by O. Chadwick **44**. 746
Durkan, J. and J. Kirk, *The University of Glasgow, 1451–1577*, by G. W. S. Barrow **29**. 490
Dürr, A. and W. Killy (eds), *Das protestantische Kirchenlied im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Text-, musik- und theologiegeschichtliche Probleme*, by R. W. Scribner **40**. 311
Durston, C. and S. Doran, *Princes, pastors and people. The Church and religion in England 1529–1689*, by C. Cross **43**. 513
and J. Eales (eds), *The culture of English Puritanism, 1560–1700*, by C. Haigh **50**. 155
Dussell, E. (ed.), *The Church in Latin America, 1492–1992*, by J. A. Kirk **48**. 361
Dutton, P. E., *The politics of dreaming in the Carolingian empire*, by J. M. H. Smith **47**. 715
Duval, A., *Des Sacrements au Concile de Trente*, by A. D. Wright **37**. 172
Duval, Y.-M. (ed.), *Jérôme*. Commentaire sur Jonas, by H. F. D. Sparks **37**. 647
Dvornik, F., *Byzance et la primauté romaine*, by T. Ware **17**. 111
R. J. H. Jenkins, B. Lewis, G. Moravcsik, D. Obolensky and S. Runciman, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Dyas, D., *Images of faith in English literature, 700–1500. An introduction*, by D. Speed **50**. 334
Dyggve, E., *History of Salonitan Christianity*, by D. Atkinson **5**. 214
Dykema, P. A. and H. Oberman (eds), *Anticlericalism in late medieval and early modern Europe*, by M. Chinca **45**. 145
Dykmans, M., *Le Cérémonial papal de la fin du moyen âge à la renaissance*, II, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 620
Le Pontifical romain révisé au XVe siècle, by H. S. Offler **37**. 162
(ed.), *Les Sermons de Jean XXII sur la vision béatifique*, by M. D. Knowles **25**. 204
Dymond, D. (ed.), *The register of Thetford Priory*, I: *1482–1517*; II: *1518–40*, by M. Bailey **49**. 358
Dyson, R. W. (trans.), *Giles of Rome*. On ecclesiastical power. *The* De ecclesiastica potestate *of Aegidius Romanus*, by G. Garnett **38**. 453
(ed. and trans.), *Augustine*. The city of God against the pagans, by R. A. Markus **50**. 773

Eales, J. and C. Durston (eds), *The culture of English Puritanism, 1560–1700*, by C. Haigh **50**. 155

Earnest, J. D. and G. Tracey, *John Henry Newman. An annotated bibliography of his tract and pamphlet collection*, by N. Lash **37**. 357
Easson, D. E. and I. B. Cowan (eds), *Medieval religious houses. Scotland, with an appendix on the houses in the Isle of Man*, by D. Baker **27**. 431
Ebeling, G. (trans. R. A. Wilson), *Luther. An introduction to his thought*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Eberhardt, N. C., *A summary of Catholic history*, I: *Ancient and medieval history*, by W. Wand **13**. 260
Ecclesiastical authority in England. Church court records c. 1400–c. 1600 (ser. 1, pts 1–2), by R. B. Dobson **38**. 456
Echeverria, L. and N. Perry, *Under the heel of Mary*, by A. Loades **42**. 293
Eckermann, W., *Der Physikkommentar Hugolins von Orvieto OESA. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des spätmittelalterlichen Augustinismus*, by G. Leff **24**. 436
Wort und Wirklichkeit. Das Sprachverständnis in der Theologie Gregors von Rimini und sein Weiterwirken in der Augustinerschule, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **30**. 286
(ed.), *Hugolini de Urbe Veteri OESA*. Commentarius in quattuor libros sententiarum, I, by G. Leff **33**. 327
(ed.), *Schwerpunkte und Wirkungen des Sentenzenkommentars Hugolins von Orvieto OESA*, by G. R. Evans **42**. 514
and A. Krümmel (eds), *Repertorium annotatum operum et translationum S. Augustini. Lateinische Editionen und deutsche Übersetzungen (1750–1920)*, by A. McGrath **44**. 563
and V. Marcolino (eds), *Hugolini de Urbe Veteri OESA. Commentarius in quattuor libros sententiarum*, III, by G. Leff **40**. 307
and V. Marcolino (eds), *Hugolini de Urbe Veteri OESA. Commentarius in quattuor libros sententiarum*, IV, by G. R. Evans **42**. 157
and C. P. Mayer (eds), *Scientia Augustiniana. Studien uber Augustinus, den Augustinismus und den Augustinerorden*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **27**. 185
Eckert, M., *Gott – Glauben und Wissen. Friedrich Schleiermachers Philosophische Theologie*, by W. R. Ward **39**. 640
Edakalathur, L., *The theology of marriage in the East Syrian tradition*, by K. Stevenson **47**. 116
Edbury, P. W., *The kingdom of Cyprus and the crusades, 1191–1374*, by N. Housley **43**. 339
and J. G. Rowe, *William of Tyre. Historian of the Latin East*, by A. J. Forey **41**. 151
(ed.), *Crusade and settlement. Papers read at the first conference of the Society for the Study of the Crusades and the Latin East, and presented to R. C. Smail*, by W. G. Zajac **38**. 489
Edelen, G. (ed.), *Richard Hooker*. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity, *Books I to IV*, by R. Orr **31**. 234
Edwards, D. L., *Leaders of the Church of England, 1828–1944*, by A. R. Vidler **23**. 194
Edwards, F., *The Jesuits in England from 1550 to the present day*, by A. H. T. Levi **37**. 174
Robert Persons. The biography of an Elizabethan Jesuit 1546–1610, by M. C. Questier **48**. 176
(ed. and trans.), *The Elizabethan Jesuits*. Historia missionis anglicanae Societatis Jesu (1660) *of Henry More*, by J. Miller **33**. 507
Edwards, J., *Christian Córdoba. The city and its region in the late Middle Ages*, by N. G. Round **35**. 479
Edwards, K., *The English secular cathedrals in the Middle Ages. A constitutional study with special reference to the fourteenth century*, 2nd rev. edn, by E. Kemp **20**. 174
(ed.), *The registers of Roger Martival, bishop of Salisbury, 1315–1330*, I: *The register of presentations and institutions to benefices*, by K. Major **18**. 260
Edwards, M. (ed. and trans.), *Optatus against the Donatists*, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 322
Edwards, M. S., *Purge this realm. A life of Joseph Rayner Stephens*, by J. Morrow **47**. 198
Edwards, M. U., Jr, *Luther and the false brethren*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 436
Printing, propaganda, and Martin Luther, by D. V. N. Bagchi **46**. 724
Edwards, N. and A. Lane (eds), *The early Church in Wales and the west. Recent work in early Christian archaeology, history and place-names*, by C. Brett **44**. 749

Edwards, R. W. D. and M. O'Dowd, *Sources for early modern Irish history 1534–1641*, by C. Brady **37**. 498
Edwards, S. (ed.), *St Thomas Aquinas. Quodlibetal questions 1 and 2*, by K. Foster **35**. 666
Edwards, T., *Gangraena*, by E. Duffy **29**. 508
Eggermont, B., D. Vanysacker, L. Van Rompaey and W. Bracke (eds), *The archives of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (CICM-SCHEUT). (1862–1967)*, by A. Hastings **48**. 595
L'Église et le peuple chrétien dans les pays de l'Europe du centre-est et du nord (XIVe–XVe siècles). Actes du colloque de Rome (27–29 Janvier 1986), by P. Jackson **45**. 503
Ehler, S. Z. and J. B. Morrall (eds), *Church and State through the centuries. A collection of historic documents with commentaries*, by E. F. Jacob **6**. 222
Ehrhardt, A. A. T., *The apostolic succession in the first two centuries of the Church*, by W. Telfer **5**. 209
Politische Metaphysik von Solon bis Augustin, I: *Die Gottesstadt der Griechen und Römer*; II: *Die christliche Revolution*; III: *Civitas dei*, by H. E. W. Turner **11**. 107; **20**. 366
Eire, C. M. N., *From Madrid to purgatory. The art and craft of dying in sixteenth-century Spain*, by J. Edwards **48**. 372
Eisen, S. and B. V. Lightman, *Victorian science and religion. A bibliography*, by R. Porter **37**. 357
Eisenbichler, K., *The boys of the Archangel Raphael. A youth confraternity in Florence, 1411–1785*, by B. Pullan **50**. 787
Eisenstein, E. L., *The printing press as an agent of change. Communications and cultural transformations in early modern Europe*, by D. Maffei **32**. 357
Eizenhöfer, L. and H. C. A. Dold (eds), *Das Irische Palimpsestsakramentar im CLM 14429 der Staatsbibliothek München*, by H. Ashworth **16**. 89
Elam, C. and P. Denley (eds), *Florence and Italy. Renaissance studies in honour of Nicolai Rubinstein*, by R. Mackenney **44**. 123
Elder, E. R. (ed.), *The joy of learning and the love of God. Studies in honor of Jean Leclercq*, by J. Haseldine **48**. 748
Eleen, L., *The illustration of the Pauline Epistles in French and English Bibles of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries*, by J. Sheppard **35**. 267
Eliade, M. (trans. A. Hiltebeitel and D. Apostolos-Cappadona), *A history of religious ideas*, III: *From Muhammad to the age of reforms*, by F. Oakley **39**. 237
Eliot, T. S., *The idea of a Christian society*, by K. Robbins **34**. 661
Ellard, G., *Master Alcuin, liturgist. A partner of our piety*, by C. Hohler **8**. 222
The mass in transition, by A. H. Couratin **8**. 274
Ellerby, W. and J. P. Pritchett, *A history of the nonconformist churches of York*, by W. J. Sheils **45**. 357
Elliott, A. G., *Roads to paradise. Reading the lives of the early saints*, by A. Cameron **40**. 586
Elliott, D., *Spiritual marriage. Sexual abstinence in medieval wedlock*, by J. A. Brundage **46**. 132
Elliott, E., *Power and the pulpit in Puritan New England*, by R. M. Bliss **28**. 228
Elliott, J. K. (ed.), *The Apocryphal New Testament. A collection of Apocryphal Christian literature in an English translation based on M. R. James*, by S. G. Hall **46**. 350
Elliott-Binns, L. E., *English thought* 1860–1900. *The theological aspect*, by G. F. Woods **8**. 132
Ellis, I., *Seven against Christ. A study of 'Essays and Reviews'*, by D. M. Thompson **33**. 480
Ellis, J., *The Russian Orthodox Church. A contemporary history*, by K. Ware **40**. 446
Ellis, J. T., *The life of James Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore 1834–1921*, by M. Cunliffe **4**. 239
American Catholicism, by M. A. Jones **8**. 262
Essays in seminary education, by A. C. F. Beales **20**. 162
and R. Trisco, *A guide to American Catholic history*, by J. Kent **34**. 485
(ed.), *Documents of American Catholic history*, by M. A. Jones **8**. 262

(ed.), *Documents of American Catholic history*, rev. edn, by M. Cunliffe **14**. 131
Ellsworth, L. E., *Charles Lowder and the ritualist movement*, by S. Gilley **34**. 631
Elm, K. (ed.), *Erwerbspolitik und Wirtschaftsweise mittelalterlicher Orden und Klöster*, by F. Neininger **45**. 137
and H.-D. Loock (eds), *Seelsorge und Diakonie in Berlin. Beiträge zum Verhältnis von Kirche und Grossstadt im 19. und beginnenden 20. Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 360
and M. Parisse (eds), *Doppelklöster und andere Formen der Symbiose männlicher und wieblicher Religiösen im Mittelalter*, by C. N. L. Brooke **44**. 704
Elm, S., '*Virgins of God*'. *The making of asceticism in late antiquity*, by C. Methuen **48**. 524
Elrington, C. R. (ed.), *The registers of Roger Martival, bishop of Salisbury, 1315–1330*, II: *The register of divers letters (first half)*, by K. Major **18**. 260
Elton, G. R., *The Tudor revolution in government. Administrative changes in the reign of Henry VIII*, by T. S. Willan **5**. 112
England under the Tudors, by L. Baldwin Smith **7**. 258
Star chamber stories, by T. M. Parker **10**. 264
Reformation Europe, 1517–1559, by C. W. Dugmore **15**. 130
Reform and renewal. Thomas Cromwell and the commonweal, by G. E. Aylmer **25**. 217
Studies in Tudor and Stuart politics and government. Papers and reviews, 1946–1972, I: *Tudor politics/Tudor government*; II: *Parliament/political thought*, by P. Collinson **25**. 318
Reform and Reformation. England 1509–1558, by D. R. Starkey **31**. 360
Studies in Tudor and Stuart politics and government, III: *Papers and reviews 1973–1981*, by D. M. Loades **35**. 482
The parliament of England, 1559–1581, by P. Collinson **42**. 488
Studies in Tudor and Stuart politics and government, IV: *Papers and reviews 1983–1990*, by G. E. Aylmer **44**. 722
(ed.), *The Tudor constitution. Documents and commentary*, by C. W. Dugmore **12**. 245
(ed.), *The Reformation 1520–1559*, II, by O. Chadwick **43**. 321
Elvert, C. (ed.), *Clavis voluminum CCM VII/1–3*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **38**. 490
Elvey, F. M. (ed.), *The courts of the archdeaconry of Buckingham, 1483–1523*, by C. Cross **29**. 245
Elvins, M. T., *Arundel Priory 1380–1980. The College of the Holy Trinity*, by A. Morey **33**. 651
Elze, R., *Päpst–Kaiser–Könige und die mittelalterliche Herrschaftssymbolik*, by W. Ullmann **34**. 124
Emden, A. B., *A biographical register of the University of Oxford to AD 1500*, I: *A to E*; II: *F to O*; III: *P to Z*, by C. R. Cheney **9**. 249; **10**. 127; **11**. 119
A biographical register of the University of Cambridge to 1500, by E. F. Jacob **16**. 100
A survey of Dominicans in England based on the ordination lists in episcopal registers (1268 to 1538), by K. Foster **20**. 173
A biographical register of the University of Oxford, AD 1501–1540, by P. Collinson **27**. 441
Emerson, E. H., *English Puritanism from John Hooper to John Milton*, by P. Collinson **22**. 283
Emery, P.-Y. (ed. and trans.), *Bernard de Clairvaux. Oeuvres complètes*, XXXI: Éloge de la nouvelle chevalerie; Vie de Saint Malachie, Épitaphe, hymne, lettres, by C. Morris **43**. 143
Emery, R. W., B. N. Nelson and J. H. Mundy (eds), *Essays in medieval life and thought*, by G. Leff **7**. 271
Emmerson, R. K., *AntiChrist in the Middle Ages. A study of medieval apocalypticism, art, and literature*, by R. Bauckham **33**. 495
Engammare, M., *Qu'il me baise des baisiers de sa bouche. Le cantique des cantiques à la Renaissance. Études et bibliographie*, by A. Moss **45**. 731
Engelbert, P. and A. Spannagel (eds), *Smaragdi abbatis Expositio in Regulam S. Benedicti*, by M. D. Knowles **26**. 174
Engelmann, U. (ed.), *Der heilige Pirmin und sein Pastoralbüchlein*, 2nd edn, by J. L. Nelson **30**. 121

Engels, O. and M. Thiel (eds), *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Münchsmünster*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 95
and S. Weinfurter (eds), *Series episcoporum ecclesiae Catholicae occidentalis ab initio usque an annum MCXCVIII*, V: *Germania*, i: *Archiepiscopatus Coloniensis*, by K. Leyser **38**. 111
Engemann, J. and E. Dassmann (eds), *Akten des XII. Internationalen Kongresses für Christliche Archäologie. Bonn 22.–28. September 1991*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 506
E. Dassmann and K. Thraede (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXVII/1984; XXVIII/1985, by C. P. Bammel **39**. 291
E. Dassman and K. Thraede (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVII/1994, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 115
E. Dassman and K. Thraede (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVIII/1995, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 512
E. Dassmann and K. Thraede (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXIX/1996, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 499
England, J. C., *The hidden history of Christianity in Asia. The Churches of the east before the year 1550*, by P. Jackson **49**. 557
England, R. G., *Justification today. The Roman Catholic and Anglican debate*, by G. Rupp **33**. 341
Englander, D. and R. O'Day, *Mr Charles Booth's inquiry*. Life and labour of the people in London *reconsidered*, by A. Briggs **45**. 715
English episcopal acta, I: *Lincoln 1067–1185*, by R. Foreville **32**. 522
English episcopal acta, II: *Canterbury 1162–1190*; III: *Canterbury 1193–1205*, by R. Somerville **39**. 251
English episcopal acta, IV: *Lincoln 1186–1206*, by R. Foreville **40**. 275
English episcopal acta, V: *York 1070–1154*, by R. B. Dobson **42**. 105
English episcopal acta, VII: *Hereford 1079–1234*, by M. Parisse **46**. 141
English episcopal acta, VIII: *Winchester 1070–1204*, by R. Mortimer **46**. 502
English episcopal acta, XI: *Exeter 1046–1184*; XII: *Exeter 1186–1257*, by N. Orme **48**. 747
English episcopal acta, XIII: *Worcester* 1218–1268, by D. A. Carpenter **50**. 570
English episcopal acta, XIV: *Coventry and Lichfield, 1072–1159*; XVI: *Coventry and Lichfield, 1160–1182*, by J. A. Green and S. Marritt **50**. 559
Ennen, E. (trans. E. Jephcott), *The medieval woman*, by S. Shahar **42**. 97
Ennis, A., *Fray Alonso de la Vera Cruz, O.S.A. (1507–1584). A study of his life and his contribution to the religious and intellectual affairs of early Mexico*, by J. Street **10**. 128
Enright, M. J., *Iona, Tara and Soissons. The origin of the royal anointing ritual*, by G. Garnett **39**. 112
Epstein, A. W. and A. P. Kashdan, *Change in Byzantine culture in the eleventh and twelfth centuries*, by D. M. Nicol **37**. 651
Ergang, R., *The Renaissance*, by B. Hall **22**. 74
Ericksen, R. P., *Theologians under Hitler. Gerhard Kittel, Paul Althaus and Emanuel Hirsch*, by J. C. R. Wright **40**. 133
Erk, W. (ed.), *Waldenser Geschichte und Gegenwart*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Erlande-Brandenburg, A. (trans. M. Thom), *The cathedral. The social and architectural dynamics of construction*, by R. Gameson **47**. 161
Erskine, A. M., L. J. Lloyd, F. Barlow and K. M. Dexter, *Leofric of Exeter. Essays in commemoration of Exeter Cathedral Library in A.D. 1072*, by G. R. Dunstan **24**. 65
(ed. and trans.), *The accounts of the fabric of Exeter Cathedral, 1279–1353*, I: *1279–1326*; II: *1326–1353*, by E. Miller **33**. 494; **35**. 306
Esposito, M. (ed. M. Lapidge), *Latin learning in mediaeval Ireland*, by D. N. Dumville **41**. 81
(ed. M. Lapidge), *Irish books and learning in mediaeval Europe*, by A. Harvey **43**. 304
Estep, W. R., *Renaissance and Reformation*, by A. Pettegree **39**. 633

(ed.), *Anabaptist beginnings (1523–1533). A source book*, by R. G. Hobbs **29**. 123
Estes, J. M. (trans.). *Whether secular government has the right to wield the sword in matters of faith. A controversy in Nürnberg in 1530 over freedom of worship and the authority of secular government in spiritual matters. Five documents*, by A. Cowan **47**. 737
Etaix, R., *Homélaires patristiques latins. Receuil d'études de manuscrits médiévaux*, by R. W. Pfaff **49**. 538
Études d'histoire du droit canonique dediées à Gabriel le Bras, I, II, by E. F. Jacob **20**. 329
Eusden, J. D., *Puritans, lawyers and politics in early seventeenth-century England*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 373
Evans, A. P. and W. L. Wakefield (eds), *Heresies of the high Middle Ages*, by G. Leff **22**. 139
Evans, C. F. and P. R. Ackroyd (eds), *The Cambridge history of the Bible*, I: *From the beginnings to Jerome*, by M. Simon **23**. 174
Evans, D. S. (ed.), *The Welsh Life of St David*, by P. Sims-Williams **43**. 468
Evans, E. (ed. and trans.), *Tertullian's treatise on the incarnation*, by T. Manson **8**. 217
(ed. and trans.), *Tertullian*. Adversus Marcionem, *Books I–V*, by A. Louth **24**. 405
Evans, G. R., *Anselm and a new generation*, by D. Luscombe **33**. 122
Old arts and new theology. The beginnings of theology as an academic discipline, by M. Gibson **33**. 286
Augustine on evil, by G. Bonner **35**. 296
A concordance to the works of St Anselm, by G. Constable **37**. 328
The thought of Gregory the Great, by P. Meyvaert **38**. 118
Problems of authority in the Reformation debates, by A. E. McGrath **45**. 152
(ed.), *Christian authority. Essays in honour of Henry Chadwick*, by J. Gaudemet **43**. 295
and A. S. Abulafia (eds), *The works of Gilbert Crispin, abbot of Westminster*, by C. S. F. Burnett **39**. 117
Evans, J. G., *The text of the Book of Llan Dâv reproduced from the Gwysaney Manuscript*, by P. Sims-Williams **33**. 124
Evans, M. D., *Religious liberty and international law in Europe*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 404
Evans, R. and J. I. Catto (eds), *The history of the University of Oxford*, II: *Late medieval Oxford*, by C. N. L. Brooke **45**. 142
Evans, R. F., *Four letters of Pelagius*, by G. Bonner **20**. 169
Pelagius. Inquiries and reappraisals, by G. Bonner **20**. 169
One and holy. The Church in Latin patristic thought, by M. Bévenot **24**. 288
Evans, R. J. W., *The making of the Habsburg monarchy 1550–1700. An interpretation*, by H. G. Koenigsberger **31**. 497
Evans, T., *Seventeenth-century Norwich. Politics, religion and government, 1620–1690*, by P. Lake **33**. 144
Evans, V., *John Bunyan. His life and times*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 170
Evenhuis, R. B., *Ook dat was Amsterdam. De kerk der hervorming in de gouden eeuw*, I, II, III, by C. R. Boxer **19**. 254; **25**. 323
Evennett, H. O. (ed. J. Bossy), *The spirit of the Counter-Reformation*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 178
Everitt, A., *The pattern of rural dissent. The nineteenth century*, by C. Binfield **24**. 444
Landscape and community in England, by J. Morrill **38**. 337
Eversley, D. and R. T. Vann, *Friends in life and death. The British and Irish Quakers in the demographic transition, 1650–1900*, by B. Reay **44**. 560
Every, G., *The High Church party 1688–1758*, by G. V. Bennett **8**. 255
The baptismal sacrifice, by H. Green **11**. 265
The Byzantine patriarchate, 451–1204, 2nd rev. edn, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 121
Évieux. P. (ed.), *Isidore de Péluse. Lettres*, I: *Lettres 1214–1413*, by R. M. Price **50**. 137
W. H. Burns and others (eds), *Cyrille d'Alexandrie*. Lettres festales. *I–VI*, by H. Chadwick **43**. 503

and others (eds), *Cyrille d'Alexandrie*. Lettres festales. *VII–XI*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 721
Ewig, E., J. A. Jungmann, F. Kempf, and H.-G. Beck (trans. A. Biggs), *The Church in the age of feudalism*, by F. Barlow **22**. 254

Fabisch, P. and E. Iserloh (eds), *Johannes Dietenberger OP. Phimostomus Scripturariorum. Köln 1532*, by R. A. W. Rex **38**. 150
and E. Iserloh (eds), *Dokumente zur Causa Lutheri (1517–1521)*, I: *Das Gutachten des Prierias und weitere Schriften gegen Luthers Ablassthesen (1517–1518)*; II: *Vom Augsburger Reichstag 1518 bis zum Wormser Edikt 1521*, by R. A. W. Rex **44**. 130
Faehn, H. (ed.), *Libri liturgici provinciae Nidrosiensis medii aevi*, I: *Manuale Norvegicum. Ex tribus codicibus saec. XII–XIV, apographis ab Oluf Kolstrud confectis usus*, by H. Ashworth **14**. 222
Fagan, P., *Catholics in a Protestant country. The papist constituency in eighteenth-century Dublin*, by T. C. Barnard **50**. 803
Fahey, M. A., *Cyprian and the Bible. A study in third-century exegesis*, by S. L. Greenslade **23**. 178
Fairbank, J. K. (ed.), *The missionary enterprise in China and America*, by D. H. Smith **26**. 427
Fairfield, L. P., *John Bale. Mythmaker for the English Reformation*, by D. M. Loades **29**. 246
Fairweather, E. R. (ed.), *A scholastic miscellany. Anselm to Ockham*, by G. Leff **8**. 270
Faivre, A., *Ordonner la Fraternité. Pouvoir d'innover et retour à l'ordre dans l'église ancienne*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 364
Falconi, C. (trans. B. Wall), *The silence of Pius XII*, by K. Robbins **23**. 205
Falkenstein, L., *La Papauté et les abbayes françaises aux XIe et XIIe siècles. Exemption et protection apostoliques*, by J. Haseldine **50**. 561
Falla, C., *L'Apologie d'Origène par Pierre Halloix (1648)*, by J. H. M. Salmon **39**. 618
Fallows, W. G., *Mandell Creighton and the English Church*, by J. T. Covert **16**. 132
Falque, E. (ed. and trans.), *Historia Compostelana*, by P. A. Linehan **49**. 351
J. Gil and A. Maya (eds), *Chronica Hispana saeculi XII*, I, by S. Barton **43**. 679
Fälschungen im Mittelalter. Internationaler Kongress der Monumenta Germaniae Historica. München, 16.–19. September 1986, I: *Kongressdaten und Festvorträge – Literatur und Fälschung*; II: *Gefälschte Rechtstexte – Der bestrafte Fälscher*; III: *Diplomatische Fälschungen (I)*; IV: *Diplomatische Fälschungen (II)*; V: *Fingierte Briefe – Frömmigkeit und Fälschung – Realienfälschungen*, by C. N. L. Brooke **41**. 281
Famiglietti, R. C. and E. A. R. Brown, *The lit de justice. Semantics, ceremonial and the parlement of Paris 1300–1600*, by M. Jones **47**. 367
Fantino, J., *La Théologie des écritures en réponse à l'exégèse gnostique. Une approche trinitaire*, by R. M. Grant **48**. 133
Fappani, A. and F. Molinari, *Giovannibattista Montini giovane. Documenti inediti e testimonianze*, by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 309*
Farge, J. K., J. M. de Bujanda and F. K. Higman, *Index de l'Université de Paris, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1556*, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 336
Farmer, D. H., *Saint Hugh of Lincoln*, by D. M. Smith **38**. 121
(ed.), *The Oxford dictionary of saints*, by A. Murray **31**. 127
and D. L. Douie (eds), *Magna Vita Sancti Hugonis*, I, II, by M. D. Knowles **14**. 228
R. Foreville, J. Leclercq and J. Morson (eds), *Analecta Monastica. Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser., by M. D. Knowles **9**. 238
Farner, O., *Huldrych Zwingli*, III: *Seine Verkündigung und ihre ersten Früchte 1520–1525*, by G. W. Bromiley **6**. 238
Farr, W., *John Wyclif as legal reformer*, by M. Wilks **27**. 432
Fasolt, C., *Council and hierarchy. The political thought of William Durant the Younger*, by J. Canning **44**. 121
Fatio, O. and P. Fraenkel (eds), *Histoire de l'exégèse au XVIe siècle*, by G. R. Potter **30**. 497

and O. Labarthe (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, III: *1565–1574*, by B. Hall **22**. 146

Fatouros, G., *Die Briefe des Michael Gabras (ca. 1290–nach 1350)*, I: *Einleitung, Adressaten, Regesten, Register*; II: *Text*, by D. M. Nicol **25**. 314

Fattori, M. and J. Hamesse (eds.), *Rencontres de cultures dans la philosophie médiévale. Traductions et traducteurs de l'antiquité tardive au XIVe siècle. Actes du Colloque international de Cassino 15–17 juin 1989*, by J. Marenbon **44**. 748

Faulkner, A., *Liber Dublinensis. Chapter documents of the Irish Franciscans 1719–1875*, by D. Kerr **31**. 393

Faulkner, R. K., *Richard Hooker and the politics of a Christian England*, by B. I. Bradshaw **34*** 438*

Fear, A. T. (ed. and trans.), *Lives of the Visigothic Fathers*, by P. D. King **50**. 330

Fecher, V. J., *A study of the movement for German national parishes in Philadelphia and Baltimore (1787–1802)*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 129

Fedalto, G., *La chiesa latina in oriente*, I, by B. Hamilton **34**. 277

Federici, D., *S. Francesco si preparò alle Stigmate nel Sacro Speco*, by A. T. Hankey **8**. 270

Trivana-Cave, possesso del Sublacense. 'Missa in dedicatione' del Sacramentario Leoniano e un passo del 'Liber Pontificalis', by A. T. Hankey **8**. 270

Fedotov, G. P., *The Russian religious mind*, I: *Kievan Christianity. The tenth to the thirteenth centuries*, by H. Seton-Watson **19**. 107

(ed. J. Meyendorff), *The Russian religious mind*, II: *The Middle Ages. The thirteenth to the fifteenth centuries*, by H. Seton-Watson **19**. 107

Feichtinger, B., *Apostolae apostolorum. Frauenaskese als Befreiung und Zwang bei Hieronymus*, by C. Methuen **48**. 524

Feiertag, J. L. and W. Steinmann (eds), *Questions d'un paien à un chrétien* (Consultationes Zacchei christiani et Apollonii philosophi), I: *Book I*; II: *Books II and III*, by R. A. Markus **47**. 336

Feine, H. E., *Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte*, I: *Die katholische Kirche*, by E. F. Jacob **4**. 109

Kirchliche Rechtsgeschichte, I: *Die katholische Kirche*, 4th rev. edn, by W. Ullmann **16**. 125

Feingold, M. (ed.), *Before Newton. The life and times of Isaac Barrow*, by J. Henry **43**. 154

Feiss, H. B., D. Poirel, H. Rochais and P. Sicard (ed. and trans.), *L'Oeuvre de Hugues de Saint-Victor*, I: De institutione novitiorum; De virtute orandi; De laude caritatis; De arrha animae, by J. Haseldine **50**. 146

Feist Hirsch, E. (ed.), *Sebastian Castellio*. De arte dubitandi et confidendi ignorandi et sciendi, by C. Burchill **33**. 656

Feldman, L. H. and H. Gohei (eds.), *Josephus, Judaism and Christianity*, by J. Hadley **42**. 147

Felici, L., *Tra riforma ed eresia. La giovinezza di Martin Borrhaus (1499–1528)*, by E. Cameron **49**. 559

Fellermayr, J., *Tradition und Sukzession im Lichte des römisch-antiken Erbdenkens*, by H. Chadwick **34**. 480

Fellowes, E. H. (ed. J. A. Westrup), *English cathedral music*, by A. J. Pritchard **21**. 380

Felsenstein, F., *Antisemitic stereotypes. A paradigm of otherness in English popular culture, 1660–1830*, by N. I. Matar **48**. 785

Felten, F. J., *Äbte und Laienäbte im Frankreich. Studie zum Verhältnis von Staat und Kirche im früheren Mittelalter*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **33**. 114

Fenlon, D., *Heresy and obedience in Tridentine Italy. Cardinal Pole and the Counter Reformation*, by O. M. T. Logan **24**. 424

Fennell, J., *A history of the Russian Church to 1448*, by S. Franklin **48**. 535

Fenning, H. (ed.), *The Fottrell papers. An edition of the papers found on the person of Fr John Fottrell, provincial of the Dominicans in Ireland, at his arrest in 1739*, by B. Millett **33**. 337

Fenwick, J. R. K., *The anaphoras of St Basil and St James. An investigation into their common origin*, by K. Stevenson **44**. 548

Ferguson, A. B., *The articulate citizen and the English Renaissance*, by G. R. Potter **17**. 127
Ferguson, E., *Early Christians speak*, by G. Huelin **24**. 213
and others (eds), *Encyclopedia of early Christianity*, by G. Bonner **42**. 333
Ferguson, J., *English diplomacy, 1422–1461*, by M. M. Harvey **24**. 439
Ferguson, J., *Clement of Alexandria*, by S. G. Hall **26**. 198
Ferguson, J. P., *An eighteenth century heretic. Dr Samuel Clarke*, by E. Duffy **31**. 369
Ferguson, S. B. and D. F. Wright (eds), *New dictionary of theology*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 178
Fernández, E. and A. Viñayo, *Abedecario-bestiario de los códices de Santo Martino*, by P. A. Linehan **41**. 148
Fernández Valverde, J. (ed.), *Roderici Ximenii de Rada*. Historia de rebus Hispaniae siue Historia gothica, by F. J. Hernández **41**. 103
(ed.), *Roderici Ximenii de Rada*. Breviarium historie catholice, by P. A. Linehan **46**. 143
Fernie, E., C. Harper-Bill, A. H. Smith and I. Atherton (eds), *Norwich cathedral church, city and diocese, 1096–1996*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 545
Ferrari, G., *Early Roman monasteries. Notes for the history of the monasteries and convents at Rome from the V through the X century*, by D. A. Bullough **9**. 235
Ferrell, L. A. and D. Cressy (eds), *Religion and society in early modern England. A sourcebook*, by C. Durston **48**. 362
Ferrugia, E. G., R. F. Taft and G. K. Piovesana (eds), *Christianity among the Slavs. The heritage of Saints Cyril and Methodius. Acts of the international congress held on the eleventh centenary of the death of St Methodius, Rome, October 8–11, 1985*, by J. Shepard **41**. 518
Festugière, A. J., *Antioche païenne et chrétienne. Libanius, Chrysostome et les moines de Syrie*, by D. J. Chitty **12**. 96
B. Grillet and G. Sabbah (ed. and trans.), *Sozomène*. Histoire ecclésiastique. *Livres I–II*, by T. D. Barnes **36**. 141
Fey, H. E. (ed.), *The ecumenical advance, 1948–68. A history of the ecumenical movement*, II: *1948–1968*, by M. Ward **22**. 278
Fichtenau, H. (trans. P. Munz), *The Carolingian empire*, by R. H. C. Davis **9**. 267
(trans. P. Geary), *Living in the tenth century. Mentalities and social orders*, by T. Reuter **45**. 465*
Fife, R. H., *The revolt of Martin Luther*, by G. Rupp **9**. 101
Filmer, R. (ed. J. P. Sommerville), *Patriarcha and other writings*, by T. J. Hochstrasser **44**. 157
Filoramo, G. (trans. A. Alcock), *A history of Gnosticism*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 660
Fin du monde et signes des temps. Visionnaires et prophètes en France méridionale (fin XIIIe–début XVe siècle), by R. E. Lerner **45**. 543
Finan, T. and V. Twomey (eds), *The relationship between neoplatonism and Christianity. The patristic symposium. Proceedings of the first patristic conference at Maynooth 1990*, by S. G. Hall **45**. 719
Finberg, H. P. R., *The early charters of the west Midlands*, by R. R. Darlington **13**. 263
Finch, M. E., *The wealth of five Northamptonshire families 1540–1640*, by J. P. Cooper **8**. 251
(ed.), *Some correspondence of John Fardell, deputy registrar, 1802–1805*, by A. T. Hart **25**. 221
Fincham, K. C., *Prelate as pastor. The episcopate of James I*, by P. White **43**. 129
(ed.), *Visitation articles and injunctions of the early Stuart Church*, I, by A. Fletcher **47**. 385
(ed.), *Visitation articles and injunctions of the early Stuart Church*, II, by R. Peters **50**. 794
Finegan, J., *Light from the ancient past. The archaeological background of Judaism and Christianity*, 2nd edn, by W. H. C. Frend **12**. 235
Fines, J. (ed.), *A biographical register of early English Protestants*, I, by C. W. Dugmore **34**. 154
Fingard, J., *The Anglican design in loyalist Nova Scotia, 1783–1816*, by J. L. Sturgis **24**. 314
Finlayson, M. G., *Historians, Puritanism and the English Revolution. The religious factor in English politics before and after the Interregnum*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*

Finn, T. M., *The liturgy of baptism in the baptismal instructions of St John Chrysostom*, by R. C. D. Jasper **20**. 320

Early Christian baptism and the catechumenate, I: *West and East Syria*; II: *Italy, North Africa, and Egypt*, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*

Finney, C. G. (ed. W. G. McLoughlin), *Lectures on revivals of religion*, by W. G. Robinson **13**. 130

Finney, P. C., *The invisible God. The earliest Christians on art*, by J. Elsner **46**. 697

Finucane, R. C., *Miracles and pilgrims. Popular beliefs in medieval England*, by C. Morris **30**. 285

Soldiers of the faith. Crusaders and Moslems at war, by H. E. Mayer **36**. 147

Fiorani, L., *Il Concilio Romano del 1752*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 147

(ed.), *Le confraternite romane. Esperienza religiosa, società, committenza artistica*, by B. Pullan **37**. 491

(ed.), *Storiografia e archivi delle confraternite romane*, by B. Pullan **39**. 633

Firpo, M., *Tra Alumbrados e 'Spirituali'. Studi su Juan de Valdés e il valdesianesimo nella crisi religiosa del '500 italiano*, by B. Pullan **43**. 476

Fischer, H. G., *Evangelische Kirche und Demokratie nach 1945. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der politischen Theologie*, by K. Robbins **22**. 279

Fischer-Galati, S. A., *Ottoman imperialism and German Protestantism, 1521–1555*, by G. Rupp **12**. 108

Fisher, A. S. T. and D. Ayerst, *Records of Christianity*, I: *In the Roman empire*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*

Fisher, J. D. C., *Christian initiation. The Reformation period. Some early reformed rites of baptism and confirmation and other contemporary documents*, by A. R. George **23**. 65*

Fisher, L. E., *Champion of reform. Manuel Abad y Quiepo*, by R. A. Humphreys **7**. 276

Fissel, M. C., *The Bishops' Wars. Charles I's campaigns against Scotland 1638–1640*, by G. E. Aylmer **46**. 730

Fitch, M. (ed.), *Index to testamentary records in the Commissary Court of London (London Division)*, I: *1374–1488*; II: *1489–1570*, by D. M. Owen **22**. 168; **28**. 233

Fitchen, J., *The construction of gothic cathedrals. A study of medieval vault erection*, by S. H. V. Argent **13**. 95

Fitschen, K., *Messalianismus und Antimessalianismus. Ein Beispiel ostkirchlicher Ketzergeschichte*, by C. Stewart **50**. 552

Fitzgerald-Lombard, C., *English and Welsh priests 1801–1914*, by J. F. Champ **46**. 752

Fitzpatrick, B., *Catholic royalism in the département of the Gard*, by R. D. Anderson **35**. 172

Fix, A. C., *Prophecy and reason. The Dutch Collegiants in the early Enlightenment*, by G. F. Nuttall **43**. 669

and S. C. Karant-Nunn (eds), *Germania illustrata. Essays on early modern Germany presented to Gerald Strauss*, by T. Scott **44**. 557

Flanagan, S., *Hildegard of Bingen, 1098–1179. A visionary life*, by C. Morris **41**. 290

Fleckenstein, G., *Die Franziskaner im Rheinland 1875–1918*, by C. Dyczek **45**. 553

Fleckenstein, J. and K. Schmid (eds), *Adel und Kirche. Festschrift für Gerd Tellenbach*, by Walter Ullmann **20**. 323

Flegg, C. G., *'Gathered under apostles'. A study of the Catholic Apostolic Church*, by K. Robbins **44**. 741

Fleischer, M. P., *Katholische und lutherische Ireniker. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des 19 Jahrhunderts*, by C. S. Meyer **21**. 273

Späthumanismus in Schlesien. Ausgewählte Aufsätze, by A. H. T. Levi **37**. 170

Fleith, B., *Studien zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der lateinischen Legenda Aurea*, by O. S. Pickering **44**. 338

Flesseman-van Leer, E., *Tradition and Scripture in the early Church*, by R. P. C. Hanson **7**. 71

Fletcher, A., *A county community in peace and war, Sussex 1600–1660*, by B. Coward **27**. 218
The outbreak of the English Civil War, by P. Collinson **35**. 152
and P. Roberts (eds), *Religion, culture and society in early modern Britain. Essays in honour of Patrick Collinson*, by C. Hill **46**. 728
Fletcher, J. M. (ed.), *Registrum annalium Collegii Mertonensis 1567–1603*, by V. H. H. Green **30**. 290
and C. A. Upton (eds), *The domestic accounts of Merton College Oxford, 1 August 1482–1 August 1494*, by M. G. Underwood **48**. 760
Fletcher, R. A., *The episcopate in the kingdom of León in the twelfth century*, by A. García y García **30**. 485
St James's catapult. The life and times of Diego Gelmírez of Santiago de Compostela, by C. J. Bishko **36**. 650
Fletcher, S., *Maude Royden. A life*, by K. Robbins **41**. 525
Fligge, J. R., *Herzog Albrecht von Preussen und der Osiandrismus, 1522–1568*, by G. Rupp **25**. 214
Flight, C., *The bishops and monks of Rochester, 1076–1214*, by M. Blount **50**. 144
Flindall, R. P. (ed.), *The Church of England, 1815–1948. A documentary history*, by W. R. Ward **24**. 100
Flint, V. I. J., *Ideas in the medieval west. Texts and their contents*, by M. Gibson **40**. 452
The rise of magic in early medieval Europe, by Y. P. Stoyanov **44**. 115
and C. J. Mews, *Historical and religious writers of the Latin west*, V: *Peter Abelard*; VI: *Honorius Augustodunensis of Regensburg*, by J. Marenbon **48**. 751
Flood, D., *Peter Olivi's rule commentary. Edition and presentation*, by M. Reeves **26**. 89
and G. Gál (eds), *Nicolaus Minorita, Chronica. Documentation on Pope John XXII, Michael of Cesena and the Poverty of Christ, with summaries in English. A source book*, by D. Wood **50**. 781
Flood, S. (ed.), *St Albans wills 1471–1500*, by R. Peters **47**. 175
Flora, C. B., *Pentecostalism in Colombia. Baptism by fire and spirit*, by E. R. Norman **31**. 398
Flores Sellés, C., *Epistolario de Antonio Agustín*, by P. Stein **32**. 241
Florey, G., *Bischöfe, Ketzer, Emigranten*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
Flynn, M., *Sacred charity. Confraternities and social welfare in Spain, 1400–1700*, by M. J. del Río **42**. 111
Foerster, W. (ed.) (trans. and ed. R. McL. Wilson), *Gnosis. A selection of gnostic texts*, I: *Patristic evidence*; II: *Coptic and Mandaean sources*, by W. H. C. Frend **25**. 407
Fogarty, G. P., *The Vatican and the Americanist crisis. Denis J. O'Connell, American agent in Rome, 1885–1903*, by R. J. Schiefen **26**. 104
American Catholic biblical scholarship. A history from the early republic to Vatican II, by B. L. Horne **42**. 524
Folda, J., *The art of the crusaders in the Holy Land, 1098–1187*, by A. W. Carr **48**. 339
Foley, S. M. and C. H. Miller (eds), *St Thomas More. The answer to a poisoned book*, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 472
Follieri, E. (ed.), *La vita de San Fantino il Giovane. Introduzione, testo greco, traduzione, commentario e indici*, by G. A. Loud **45**. 538
Fong, M. K. H., *Crucem tollendo Christi sequi. Untersuchung zum Verständnis eines Logions Jesu in der Alten Kirche*, by G. Bonner **37**. 482
Fontaine, J., R. Grillet and S. Pellistrandi (eds), *Grégoire le Grand. Chantilly ... 15–19 Septembre 1982*, by R. Collins **40**. 103
and others (eds), *Ambroise de Milan*. Hymnes, by H. Chadwick **44**. 701
Fonti e documenti, 20–21, by O. Chadwick **46**. 578
Foot, M. R. D. and H. C. G. Matthew (eds), *The Gladstone diaries*, III: *1840–47*; IV: *1848–54*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 423
Forchielli, J. and A. M. Stickler (eds), *Studia Gratiana post octava Decreti saecularia*, I, II, III; IV; V, VI, VII, by E. Kemp **7**. 245; **10**. 259; **12**. 237

and A. M. Stickler (eds), *Collectanea Stephan Kuttner*, by E. Kemp **24**. 202
Ford, A., *The Protestant Reformation in Ireland 1590–1641*, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **37**. 470
Ford, B. S. and H. S. Sniffen (eds), *Up from independence. The Episcopal Church in Virginia*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Ford, F. L., *Strasbourg in transition, 1648–1789*, by M. Simon **11**. 127
Ford, J. T. (ed.), *Religious liberty. Paul VI and* Dignitatis Humanae. *A symposium sponsored by the Istituto Paolo VI and the Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., 3–5 June 1993*, by S. Gilley **48**. 396
Ford, W. K., *Chichester diocesan surveys 1686 and 1724*, by N. Yates **46**. 749
Foreville, R., *Thomas Becket dans la tradition historique et hagiographique*, by C. Morris **34**. 152
(ed.), *Les Mutations socio-culturelles au tournant des XIe–XIIe siècles*, by G. Constable **37**. 119
and G. Keir (eds), *The Book of St Gilbert*, by A. Vauchez **42**. 304
J. Leclercq, J. Morson and D. H. Farmer (eds), *Analecta monastica. Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser., by M. D. Knowles **9**. 238
Forey, A. J., *The Templars in the* Corona de Aragón, by R. Hill **26**. 325
The military orders. From the twelfth to the early fourteenth centuries, by A. Luttrell **44**. 117
Formigoni, G., *I cattolici-deputati (1904–1918). Tradizione e riforme*, by H. Hearder **41**. 525
Forrest, J. F. and R. Sharrock (eds), *John Bunyan*. The life and death of Mr. Badman. Presented to the world in a familiar dialogue between Mr. Wiseman, and Mr. Attentive, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 169
Forrester, D. and D. Murray (eds), *Studies in the history of worship in Scotland*, by M. Lynch **37**. 450
Fortin, E. L., *Dissidence et philosophie au moyen âge*, by G. Holmes **34**. 152
Fosi, I., *All'ombra dei Barberini. Fedeltà e servizio nella Roman barocca*, by D. Fenlon **49**. 737
Foss, C., *Ephesus after antiquity. A late antique, Byzantine and Turkish City*, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 379
Fossier, R. (ed.), *The Cambridge illustrated history of the Middle Ages*, I: *350–950*; II: *950–1250*; III: *1250–1520*, by D. J. A. Matthew **50**. 135
Foster, C. I., *An errand of mercy. The Evangelical United Front, 1790–1837*, by W. R. Brock **13**. 112
Foster, K. (ed.), *The life of Saint Thomas Aquinas. Biographical documents*, by D. L. Douie **10**. 260
S. Humphries and I. Thomas (eds), *Aristotle's* De anima. *In the version of William of Moerbeke and the commentary of St Thomas Aquinas*, by D. J. Allan **3**. 231
Foster, S., *Notes from the Caroline underground. Alexander Leighton, the Puritan triumvirate, and the Laudian reaction to Nonconformity*, by P. Lake **32**. 367
The long argument. English Puritanism and the shaping of New England culture, 1570–1700, by H. C. Porter **44**. 131
Fothergill, B., *The cardinal king*, by M. G. Hutt **10**. 132
Fouilloux, É. (ed.), *Vatican II commence ... approches francophones*, by A. Hastings **47**. 204
Fouke, D. E., *The enthusiastical concerns of Dr Henry More. Religious meaning and the psychology of delusion*, by D. A. Pailin **50**. 385
Fouracre, P. and R. Gerberding, *Late Merovingian France. History and hagiography, 640–720*, by E. James **49**. 517
and W. Davies (eds), *Property and power in the early Middle Ages*, by E. James **49**. 520
Fowler, D. C., *The Bible in early English literature*, by B. Smalley **29**. 118
The life and times of John Trevisa, medieval scholar, by J. Taylor **48**. 349
Fox, A. and J. Guy, *Reassessing the Henrician age. Humanism, politics and reform 1500–1550*, by S. Anglo **39**. 469
Fraenkel, P., *Testimonia patrum. The function of the patristic argument in the theology of Philip Melanchthon*, by B. Hall **18**. 266

and M. Greschat, *Zwanzig Jahre Melanchthonstudium. Sechs Literaturberichte (1945–1965)*, by C. S. Meyer **20**. 175
P. Lardet and I. Backus, *Martin Bucer apocryphe et authentique. Études de bibliographie et d'exégèse*, by T. H. L. Parker **35**. 668
(ed.), *Johannes Eck*. Enchiridion locorum communium adversus Lutherum et alios hostes ecclesiae *(1525–1543)*, by F. Clark **33**. 499
and O. Fatio (eds), *Histoire de l'exégèse au XVIe siècle*, by G. R. Potter **30**. 497
M. Lienhard and C. Augustijn (eds), *Martini Buceri opera latina*, II/1, by C. W. Dugmore **34**. 289
Fragnito, G., *Memoria individuale e construzione biografica. Beccadelli, Della Casa, Vettori alle origini di un mito*, by O. M. T. Logan **33**. 653
Il Cardinale Gregorio Cortese nella crisi religiosa de cinquecento, by D. Hay **35**. 668
La bibbia al rogo. La censura ecclesiastica e i volgarizzamenti della scrittura (1471–1605), by F. Higman **49**. 728
Fraipont, J. (ed.), *Bedae Venerabilis opera*, IV: *Opera rhythmica*, by M. L. W. Laistner **7**. 248
Frame, R., *English lordship in Ireland 1318–1361*, by J. Lydon **35**. 627
France, J., *The Cistercians in medieval art*, by R. Gameson **50**. 776
N. Bulst and P. Reynolds (eds), *Rodulfus Glaber opera*, by M. Chibnall **42**. 636
Franchi, A., *Il Conclave di Viterbo (1268–1271) e le sue origini*, by J. E. Sayers **45**. 700
Francis, J. A., *Subversive virtues. Asceticism and authority in the second-century pagan world*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Franciscan Fathers of Dún Mhuire and Killiney (eds), *Father Luke Wadding. Commemorative volume*, by C. Jenkins **9**. 109
Franck, B., *Actualité nouvelle des synodes. Le synode commun des diocèses allemands (1971–1975)*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 561
Franco, G. G. (ed. G. Martina), *Appunti storici sopra il Concilio Vaticano*, by R. J. Schiefen **24**. 324
Frank, I. W., *Der antikonziliaristische Dominikaner Leonard Huntpichler. Ein Beitrag zum Konziliarismus der wiener Universität im 15 Jahrhundert*, by W. Ullmann **28**. 77
Die Bettelordensstudia im Gefüge des spätmittelalterlichen Universitätswesen, by A. B. Cobban **41**. 340
A history of the mediaeval Church, by C. Morris **47**. 215
Frank, K. S., *Grundzüge der Geschichte der Alten Kirche*, by S. G. Hall **37**. 140
and E. Dassman (eds), *Pietas. Festschrift für Bernhard Kötting*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 105
Frank, T., *Studien zu italienischen Memorialzeugnissen des XI. und XII. Jahrhunderts*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **43**. 144
Frankfurter, D., *Elijah in Upper Egypt. The apocalypse of Elijah in early Egyptian Christianity*, by R. Bauckham **46**. 488
Franklin, M. J. (ed.), *The cartulary of Daventry Priory*, by C. Brett **43**. 312
(ed.), *English episcopal acta*, VIII: *Winchester 1070–1204*, by R. Mortimer **46**. 502
(ed.), *English episcopal acta*, XIV: *Coventry and Lichfield, 1072–1159*; XVI: *Coventry and Lichfield, 1160–1182*, by J. A. Green and S. Marritt **50**. 559
M. Rubin and D. Abulafia (eds.), *Church and city* 1000–1500. *Essays in honour of Christopher Brooke*, by S. Reynolds **44**. 302
Franklin, R. W., *Nineteenth-century Churches. The origins of a new Catholicism in Württemberg, England, and France*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 175
Fransen, G. (ed.), *Summa 'Elegantius in iure diuino' seu Coloniensis*, III, by K. Pennington **47**. 151
and S. Kuttner (eds), *Summa 'Elegantius in iure divino' seu Coloniensis*, II, by W. Ullmann **30**. 381
Franz, G., *Huberinus-Rhegius-Holbein. Bibliographische und druckgeschichtliche Untersuchung der verbreitesten Trost- und Erbauungsschriften des 16 Jahrhunderts*, by G. Rupp **27**. 331

Franzen, A. (ed. J. P. Dolan), *A concise history of the Church*, by G. F. Nuttall **21**. 282
and W. Müller (eds), *Das Konzil von Konstanz. Beiträge zu seiner Geschichte und Theologie*, by E. F. Jacob **17**. 260
Fraser, C. M., *A history of Antony Bek, bishop of Durham, 1283–1311*, by F. M. Powicke **8**. 246
(ed.), *Records of Antony Bek, bishop and patriarch, 1283–1311*, by C. R. Cheney **5**. 222
Fraser, J. W. (trans.), *John Calvin*. Concerning scandals, by R. Bauckham **32**. 556
Fraser, P. M. and E. Matthews (eds), *A lexicon of Greek personal names*, I: *The Aegean Islands, Cyprus, Cyrenaica*, by J. Shepard **40**. 135
Frauenknecht, E., *Die Verteidigung der Priesterehe in der Reformzeit*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **50**. 344
Frazee, C. A., *The Orthodox Church and independent Greece, 1821–1852*, by K. T. Ware **21**. 88
Freddoso, A. J. and F. E. Kelley (trans.), *William of Ockham. Quodlibetal questions*, I: *Quodlibets 1–4*; II: *Quodlibets 5–7*, by G. Leff **43**. 681
Fredouille, J.-C. (ed.), *Tertullien*. Contre les Valentiniens, I, II, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 612
Fredriksen, P., *From Jesus to Christ. The origins of the New Testament images of Jesus*, by C. J. A. Hickling **41**. 136
Freedman, P. H., *The diocese of Vic. Tradition and regeneration in medieval Catalonia*, by R. Collins **35**. 471
Freeland, J. P. and A. J. Conway (trans.), *St Leo the Great*. Sermons, by M. J. Edwards **48**. 740
Freeman, J. M., *W. D. Caröe RStO FSA. His architectural achievement*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **43**. 160
Freeze, G. L., *The Russian Levites. Parish clergy in the eighteenth century*, by S. Hackel **31**. 240
The parish clergy in nineteenth-century Russia. Crisis, reform, counter-reform, by D. Saunders **35**. 492
(trans.), *I. S. Belliustin. Description of the clergy in rural Russia* (1858). *The memoir of a nineteenth-century parish priest*, by K. Ware **39**. 490
Frei, H. W., *The eclipse of biblical narrative. A study in eighteenth- and nineteenth-century hermeneutics*, by E. Duffy **26**. 442
Freiberg, J., *The Lateran in 1600. Christian concord in Counter-Reformation Rome*, by S. Ditchfield **48**. 377
French, T. and D. O'Connor, *York Minster. A catalogue of medieval stained glass*, I: *The west windows of the nave*, by N. Orme **39**. 483
Frend, W. H. C., *The Donatist Church. A movement of protest in Roman north Africa*, by H. Chadwick **5**. 103
Martyrdom and persecution in the early Church. A study of a conflict from the Maccabees to Donatus, by A. Graham **17**. 246
The Donatist Church. A movement of protest in Roman north Africa, 2nd edn, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
The rise of the Monophysite movement. Chapters in the history of the Church in the fifth and sixth centuries, by A. S. Atiya **25**. 200
The rise of Christianity, by J. Gaudemet **37**. 351
Saints and sinners in the early Church, by C. Stead **37**. 484
Archaeology and history in the study of early Christianity, by C. Stead **41**. 327
Frenz, T., *Die Kanzlei der Päpste der Hochrenaissance (1471–1527)*, by D. S. Chambers **39**. 123
Frese, D. W. and K. O'B. O'Keefe (eds), *The book and the body*, by D. Brewer **50**. 556
Freund, S., *Studien zur literarischen Wirksamkeit des Petrus Damiani. Anhang. Johannes von Lodi*. Vita Petri Damiani, by D. L. D'Avray **48**. 750
Freundenberger, T., *Die Fürstbischöfe von Würzburg und das Konzil von Trient*, by R. A. W. Rex **45**. 371
(ed.), *Hieronymus Dungersheim. Schriften gegen Luther. Theorismata duodecim contra Lutherum; Articuli sive libelli triginta*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 460

Frey, S. R., *Water from the rock. Black resistance in a revolutionary age*, by D. Turley **44**. 321
and B. Wood, *Come shouting to Zion. African American Protestantism in the American South and British Caribbean to 1830*, by M. Snay **50**. 806
Friedenthal, R. (trans. J. Nowell), *Luther*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Friedlander, C., J. Leclercq and G. Raciti (eds), *Galand de Reigny*. Parabolaire, by C. Morris **44**. 554
Friedman, J., *Blasphemy, immorality, and anarchy. The Ranters and the English Revolution*, by S. H. Moore **40**. 466
(ed.), *Regnum, religio et ratio. Essays presented to Robert M. Kingdom*, by E. Cameron **41**. 309
Friedmann, R., *Mennonite piety throughout the centuries*, by R. N. Carew Hunt **2**. 117
and A. Mais (eds), *Die Schriften der huterischen Täufergemeinschaften. Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuskriptbücher, ihrer Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529–1667*, by E. A. Payne **18**. 109
Friell, G. and S. Williams, *Theodosius. The empire at bay*, by G. Greatrex **48**. 136
Friesen, A., *Thomas Muentzer, a destroyer of the godless. The making of a sixteenth-century revolutionary*, by E. Cameron **43**. 151
and H.-J. Goertz (eds), *Thomas Müntzer*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Friess, P. (ed.), *Auf den Spuren des heiligen Antonius. Festschrift für Adalbert Mischlewski zum 75. Geburtstag*, by W. de Boer **48**. 153
Frith, B. (ed.), *Gloucestershire marriage allegations 1637–1680 (with surrogate allegations to 1694)*, by G. D. G. Hall **7**. 125
Fritz, W., *Quellen zum Wormser Konkordat*, by G. Barraclough **7**. 270
Froeschlé-Chopard, M.-H., *La Religion populaire en Provence orientale au XVIIIe siècle*, by J. McManners **33**. 148
Froneman, C. J. J., J. W. Hofmeyr and J. A. Millard (eds), *History of the Church in South Africa. A document and source book*, by N. Worden **45**. 556
Froom, Le R. E., *The conditionalist faith of our fathers. The conflict of the ages over the nature and destiny of man*, I, II, by B. W. Ball **20**. 181
Fros, H. (ed.), *Bibliotheca hagiographica latina antiquae et mediae aetatis. Novum supplementum*, by H. Chadwick **44**. 330
Fry, M. and S. J. Brown (eds), *Scotland in the age of the Disruption*, by I. Machin **45**. 520
Fuertes, C. S. and V. Sánchez (eds), *España en extremo oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia franciscana, 1578–1978*, by C. R. Boxer **31**. 391
Fügedi, E., *Kings, bishops, nobles and burghers in medieval Hungary*, by J. Shepard **39**. 114
Fuhrmann, H., *Einfluss und Verbreitung der pseudoisidorischen Fälschungen. Von ihrem Auftauchen bis in die neuere Zeit*, by C. Duggan **30**. 277
Deutsche Geschichte in hohen Mittelalter von der Mitte des II. bis zum Ende des 12 Jahrhunderts, by W. Ullmann **30**. 482
Papst Urban II. und der Stand der Regular-kanoniker, by R. Somerville **38**. 330
and J. Gruber (eds), *Boethius*, by M. Gibson **38**. 329
Fulbrook, M., *Piety and politics. Religion and the rise of absolutism in England, Württemburg and Prussia*, by T. C. W. Blanning **36**. 160
Fuller, A. P. (ed.), *Calendar of entries in the papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal letters*, XVI: *Alexander VI (1492–1503). Lateran registers*, i: *1492–1498*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 309
(ed.), *Calendar of entries in the papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal letters*, XVII: *Alexander VI (1492–1503), Lateran registers*, i: *1498–1503*, by R. N. Swanson **48**. 570
Fuller, R., *The Brotherhood of the Common Life and its influence*, by J. Van Engen **49**. 562
Funkenstein, A., *Theology and the scientific imagination from the Middle Ages to the seventeenth century*, by C. Webster **39**. 596
Furcha, E. J. (ed.), *In honor of John Calvin, 1509–64. Papers from the 1986 International Calvin Symposium, McGill University*, by G. Lewis **42**. 665

(ed. and trans.), *The essential Carlstadt. Fifteen tracts by Andreas Bodenstein (Carlstadt) from Karlstadt*, by D. H. Shantz **48**. 366

Furet, F. and J. Ozouf, *Reading and writing. Literacy in France from Calvin to Jules Ferry*, by K. Wrightson **35**. 675

Furgol, E. M., *A regimental history of the covenanting armies, 1639–1651*, by D. Stevenson **42**. 666

Furhmann, H., *Die Päpst. Von Petrus zu Johannes Paul II*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 767

Furlong, J. J. and W. J. Carroll (eds), *Greek and medieval studies in honor of Leo Sweeney, S. J.*, by G. R. Evans **47**. 711

Furlong, P. and D. Curtis (eds), *The Church faces the modern world.* Rerum novarum *and its impact*, by R. Bosworth **47**. 203

Furuya, Y. (ed.), *A history of Japanese theology*, by B. Bocking **50**. 607

Gabel, G. U., *Schleiermacher. Ein Verzeichnis westeuropäischer und nordamerikanischer Hochschulschriften 1880–1980*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 319

Gabel, L. C. (ed.) (trans. F. A. Gragg), *Memoirs of a Renaissance pope. The commentaries of Pius II*, by C. H. Williams **12**. 128

Gäbler, U. (trans. R. C. L. Gritsch), *Huldrych Zwingli. His life and work*, by A. Pettegree **39**. 310

and E. Herkenrath (eds), *Heinrich Bullinger, 1504–1575. Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 400. Todestag*, I, II, by G. R. Potter **27**. 203

and E. Zsindely (eds), *Heinrich Bullinger Werke*, II: *Briefwechsel*, i: *Briefe der Jahre 1524–1531*, by D. Keep **26**. 97

Gabriel, A. L. and G. C. Boyce (eds), *Auctarium chartularii universitatis Parisiensis*, VI: *Liber Receptorum Nationis Alemanniae, 1425–1494*, by E. F. Jacob **17**. 264

Gadille, J., *Albert du Boÿs, ses 'Souvenirs du Concile du Vatican 1869–1870', l'intervention du gouvernement impérial à Vatican*, I, by A. R. Vidler **20**. 363

(ed.), *Le Diocèse de Lyon*, by D. Nicholls **36**. 145

Gaffey, J. P., *Francis Clement Kelley and the American Catholic dream*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*

Gager, J. G., *Kingdom and community. The social world of early Christianity*, by B. Drewery **27**. 413

The origins of antisemitism. Attitudes toward Judaism in pagan and Christian antiquity, by N. R. M. de Lange **36**. 111

Gahbauer, F. R., *Das anthropologische Modell. Ein Beitrag zur Christologie der Frühen Kirche bis Chalkedon*, by S. G. Hall **37**. 143

Gai, L. and I. Capecchi, *Il Monte della Pietà a Pistoia e le sue origini*, by O. M. T. Logan **29**. 121

Gain, B., *L'Église de Cappadoce au IVe siècle d'après la correspondance de Basile de Césarée (330–397)*, by W. H. C. Frend **38**. 487

Gair, R., *The children of Paul's. The story of a theatre company, 1553–1608*, by M. Axton **35**. 672

Gajano, S. B. (ed.), *Agiografia altomedioevale*, by J. Gil **29**. 102

Gál, G. and S. Brown (eds), *Guillelmi de Ockham. Opera theologica*, I: *In librum primum sententiarum ordinatio, prologus et distinctio prima*; II: *In librum primum sententiarum ordinatio, distinctiones II–III*, by G. Leff **20**. 172; **22**. 282

and D. Flood (eds), *Nicolaus Minorita, Chronica. Documentation on Pope John XXII, Michael of Cesena and the Poverty of Christ, with summaries in English. A source book*, by D. Wood **50**. 781

Galatariotou, C., *The making of a saint. The life, times and sanctification of Neophytos the Recluse*, by J. D. Howard-Johnston **45**. 131

Galbraith, V. H., *Domesday Book. Its place in administrative history*, by R. H. C. Davis **26**. 435

Gallagher, C., *Canon law and the Christian community. The role of law in the Church according to the* Summa aurea *of Cardinal Hostiensis*, by W. Ullmann **30**. 488
Gallagher, T. and G. Walker (eds), *Sermons and battle hymns. Protestant popular culture in modern Scotland*, by K. Robbins **43**. 692
Galland, B., *Deux Archevêchés entre la France et l'empire. Les archevêques de Lyon et les archevêques de Vienne. Du milieu du XIIe siècle au milieu du XIVe siècle*, by V. Pasche **47**. 721
Gallego, J. A., *La política religiosa en España 1889–1913*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 292
Gallin, M. A., *Ethical and religious factors in the German resistance to Hitler*, by W. H. C. Frend **8**. 119
Galpern, A. N., *The religions of the people in sixteenth-century Champagne*, by P. Burke **29**. 222
Gamboso, V. (ed.), *Vita del 'Dialogus' e 'Benignitas'*, by M. Robson **45**. 697
(ed.), *Vita 'Raymundina' e 'Rigaldina'*, by M. Robson **45**. 697
Gandy, J. and J. Brooke (eds), *The prime ministers' papers. Wellington. Political correspondence*, I: *1833–November 1834*, by O. Chadwick **28**. 324
Ganshof, F. L. (trans. J. Sondheimer), *The Carolingians and the Frankish monarchy*, by F. Barlow **23**. 368
Gaquère, F., *Vers l'Unité chrétienne. James Drummond et Bossuet. Leur correspondance (1685–1704)*, by O. Chadwick **15**. 273
Le Dialogue irénique Bossuet-Leibniz. La réunion des églises en échec (1691–1702), by J. McManners **19**. 261
García, G. and J. Tusell, *El catolicismo mundial y la guerra de España*, by P. Preston **49**. 377
García, J. J. and F. J. Peña (eds), *Fuentes medievales castellano-leonesas*, by P. A. Linehan **43**. 97*
García y García, A., *Estudios sobre la canonística portuguesa medieval*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 386
(ed.), *Constitutiones concilii quarti Lateranensis una cum commentariis glossatorum*, by C. R. Cheney **33**. 295
F. Belda, F. Maseda, C. Villanueva, L. Pereña, V. Abril and C. Baciero (eds), *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104
C. Piana, G. Rossi, D. Maffei, E. Cortese and others, *I codici del Collegio di Spagna di Bologna*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732
and P. Weimar (eds), *Miscellanea Domenico Maffei dicata. Historia – Ius – Studium*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732
and others (eds), *Synodicon Hispanum*, I: *Galicia*; II: *Portugal*; III: *Astorga, Léon y Oviedo*, by D. W. Lomax **34**. 620; **36**. 491
Gardina Pestana, C., *Quakers and Baptists in colonial Massachusetts*, by S. H. Moore **44**. 157
Gardner, J., *The tomb and the tiara. Curial tomb sculpture in Rome and Avignon in the later Middle Ages*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 159
Gardy, F. (ed.), *Correspondance de Jaques Serces*, I, by D. C. Potts **5**. 116
Garmonsway, G. N. (trans.), *The Anglo-Saxon chronicle*, by F. E. Harmer **6**. 98
Garnett, G. (ed. and trans.), *Stephanus Junius Brutus. The Celt. Vindiciae, contra tyrannos. Or, concerning the legitimate power of a prince over the people, and of the people over a prince*, by J. H. Burns **47**. 376
and J. Hudson (eds), *Law and government in medieval England and Normandy. Essays in honour of Sir James Holt*, by C. W. Hollister **47**. 344
Garnett, J. and C. Matthew (eds), *Revival and religion since 1700. Essays for John Walsh*, by S. Taylor **46**. 340
Garrett, C., *Respectable folly. Millenarians and the French Revolution in France and England*, by N. Hampson **27**. 207
Garrisson-Estèbe, J., *Protestants du Midi 1559–1598*, by J. Davies **32**. 242
Garside, C., *Zwingli and the arts*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 59*

The origins of Calvin's theology of music. 1536–1543, by H. G. Koenigsberger **33**. 500
Garstein, O., *Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia, until the establishment of the S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide in 1622*, I: *1539–1583*, by E. E. Yelverton **15**. 259
Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia, until the establishment of the S. Congregatio de Propaganda Fide in 1622, II: *1583–1622*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 143
Rome and the Counter-Reformation in Scandinavia. The age of Gustavus Adolphus and Queen Christina of Sweden 1622–1656, by O. P. Grell **44**. 541
Gärtner, M., *Die Familienerziehung in der Alten Kirche*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 328
Gasmann, G. and others (eds), *Das Augsburger Bekenntnis Deutsch 1530–1980*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Gasparro, G. S., *Enkrateia e antropologia. Le motivazioni protologische della continenza e della verginità nel cristianesimo dei primi secoli e nello gnosticismo*, by S. G. Hall **38**. 144
C. Magazzù and C. A. Spada (eds), *La coppia nei Padri*, by G. Bonner **43**. 458
Gassmann, G., *Das historische Bischofsamt und die Einheit der Kirche in der neueren anglikanischen Theologie*, by W. Telfer **16**. 259
and others (eds), *Vom Dialog zur Gemeinschaft. Dokumente zum anglikanisch-lutherischen und anglikanisch-katholischen Gespräch*, by S. Neill **28**. 109
Gastaldelli, F. (ed.), *Ricerche su Goffredo d'Auxerre. Il compendio anonimo del 'Super Apocalypsim'*, by B. Smalley **24**. 217
(ed.), *Goffredo di Auxerre*. Expositio in cantica canticorum, by B. Smalley **26**. 398
(ed.) (trans. E. Paratore), *San Bernardo. Lettere 1–210*; *Lettere 211–548* by C. J. Holdsworth **39**. 585; **43**. 508
and others (eds), *San Bernardo. Trattati*, by C. J. Holdsworth **39**. 585
Gastaldi, U., *Storia dell'anabattismo*, I: *Dalle origini a Münster (1525–1535)*, by G. F. Nuttall **24**. 418
Storia dell'anabattismo, II: *Da Münster ai giorni nostri*, by E. Cameron **35**. 279
Gatch, M. McC., *Preaching and theology in Anglo-Saxon England. Ælfric and Wulfstan*, by C. Clark **30**. 97
Gatier, P.-L. and M.-A. Calvet-Sebasti (eds), *Firmus de Césarée*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 334
Gaudemet, J., *L'Église dans l'empire romain (IVe–Ve siècles)*, by E. Kemp **11**. 110
Sociétés et mariage. La société ecclésiastique dans l'occident médiéval. La formation du droit canonique médiéval, by J. Brundage **32**. 227
and B. Basdevant, *Les Canons des conciles Mérovingiens (VIe–VIIe siècles)*, by J. L. Nelson **41**. 680
Gaustad, E. S., *A religious history of America*, by W. R. Brock **18**. 118
Dissent in American religion, by E. Routley **26**. 100
George Berkeley in America, by M. D. Kaplanoff **32**. 386
Neither king nor prelate. Religion and the new nation, 1776–1826, by R. Balmer **47**. 193
Gauthier, P., *Newman et Blondel. Tradition et développement du dogme*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 473
Gautier Dalché, P., *La 'Descriptio mappe mundi' de Hugues de Saint-Victor*, by R. M. Thomson **41**. 522
Gauvreau, M., *The evangelical century. College and creed in English Canada from the great revival to the great depression*, by A. M. C. Waterman **44**. 322
Gawthorp, R. L., *Pietism and the making of eighteenth-century Prussia*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 737
Gay, P., *A loss of mastery. Puritan historians in colonial America*, by H. C. Porter **19**. 131
Gaydon, A. T. (ed.), *A history of Shropshire*, II, by R. O'Day **25**. 310
Geanakoplos, D. J., *Emperor Michael Palaeologus and the west, 1258–1282. A study in Byzantine-Latin relations*, by F. Halkin **11**. 114
Greek scholars in Venice. Studies in the dissemination of Greek learning from Byzantium to western Europe, by R. A. Fletcher **14**. 97
Byzantine east and Latin west. Two worlds of Christendom in Middle Ages and Renaissance. Studies in ecclesiastical and cultural history, by D. M. Nicol **18**. 254

Interaction of the 'sibling' Byzantine and western cultures in the Middle Ages and Italian Renaissance (330–1600), by D. M. Nicol **28**. 405

Byzantium. Church, society and civilization seen through contemporary eyes, by D. M. Nicol **37**. 148

Constantinople and the west. Essays on the late Byzantine (Palaeologan) and Italian Renaissances and the Byzantine and Roman Churches, by D. M. Nicol **42**. 517

Gebremedhin, E., *Life-giving blessing. An inquiry into the eucharistic doctrine of Cyril of Alexandria*, by R. P. C. Hanson **30**. 96

Geerlings, W. and S. Döpp (eds), *Lexikon der antiken christlichen Literatur*, by H. Chadwick **50**. 771

and H. König, *Origenes. Vir ecclesiasticus. Symposion zu Ehren von Herrn Prof. Dr H.-J. Vogt*, by A. Meredith **48**. 329

Geffen, E. M., *Philadelphia Unitarianism, 1796–1861*, by J. Goring **13**. 252

Geis, G. and I. Bunn, *A trial of witches. A seventeenth-century witchcraft prosecution*, by G. Scarre **50**. 578

Gelfand, M. (ed.), *Gubulawayo and beyond. Letters and journals of the early Jesuit missionaries to Zambesia (1879–1887)*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*

Genest, J.-F., *Prédétermination et liberté créée à Oxford au XIVe siècle. Buckingham contre Bradwardine*, by J. Catto **46**. 362

Genthe, H. J., *Martin Luther. Sein Leben und Denken*, by D. Bagchi **48**. 764

George, A. R., G. Rupp and R. Davies (eds), *A history of the Methodist Church in Great Britain*, III, by K. Robbins **38**. 504

George, C. H. and K. George, *The Protestant mind of the English Reformation, 1570–1640*, by H. G. Owen **13**. 245

George, C. V. R., *Segregated sabbaths. Richard Allen and the rise of independent black churches, 1760–1840*, by R. F. Young **25**. 427

George, D. (ed.), *Records of early English drama. Lancashire*, by R. Axton **44**. 533

George, K. and C. H. George, *The Protestant mind of the English Reformation, 1570–1640*, by H. G. Owen **13**. 245

George, T., *Faithful witness. The life and mission of William Carey*, by H. D. Rack **47**. 196

Gerberding, R. and P. Fouracre, *Late Merovingian France. History and hagiography, 640–720*, by E. James **49**. 517

Gerrish, B. A., *The old Protestantism and the new*, by E. R. Norman **35**. 316

(ed.) (with R. Benedetto), *Reformatio perennis. Essays on Calvin and the Reformation in honor of Ford Lewis Battles*, by R. Bauckham **33**. 655

Gervers, M. (ed.), *The Hospitaller cartulary in the British Library (Cotton MS Nero EVI)*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **34**. 153

(ed.), *The cartulary of the Knights of St John of Jerusalem*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **35**. 300

(ed.), *The Second Crusade and the Cistercians*, by J. P. Phillips **45**. 340

(ed.), *The cartulary of the Knights of St John of Jerusalem in England*, II: *Prima camera, Essex*, by A. Luttrell **48**. 554

Gessel, W., *Eucharistische Gemeinschaft bei Augustinus*, by G. Bonner **20**. 119

Gestrich, C., K.-V. Selge and R. Hansen, *Phillip Melanchthon 1497–1997. Drei Reden, vorgetragen am Melanchthon-Dies der Theologischen-Fakultät in der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 23 April 1997*, by S. Kusukawa **50**. 372

Geuenich, D., K. Schmid and J. Autenrieth (eds), *Das Verbruderungsbuch der Abtei Reichenau. Einleitung, Register, Faksimile*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **32**. 519

Geyer, I., *Maria von Oignies. Eine hochmittelalterliche Mystikerin zwischen Ketzerei und Rechtgläubigkeit*, by S. M. Murk Jansen **45**. 500

Gherardini, B., *La spiritualità protestante*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 317

[Gibbon, E.] (intro. C. Dawson), *Gibbon's* Decline and fall of the Roman empire, by R. E. Smith **6**. 87

(ed. D. Womersley), *The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire*, I: *Volume the first (1776) and Volume the second (1781)*; II: *Volume the third (1781) and Volume the fourth (1788)*; III: *Volume the fifth (1788) and Volume the sixth (1788)*, by B. W. Young **47**. 113
Gibbons, B. J., *Gender in mystical and occult thought. Behemism and its development in England*, by C. Hill **48**. 582
Giblin, C. (ed.), *Collectanea Hibernica. Sources for Irish history*, I, by F. R. Bolton **11**. 260
(ed.), *Irish Franciscan mission to Scotland, 1619–1646. Documents from Roman archives*, by G. Donaldson **16**. 130
(ed.), *The diocese of Raphoe (1773–1805). Documents illustrating the history of the diocese from the* Congressi *volumes in the archives of the Congregation of Propaganda Fide, Rome*, by D. Kerr **33**. 165
Gibson, M., *Lanfranc of Bec*, by C. Harper-Bill **30**. 480
The Bible in the Latin west, by P. McGurk **45**. 723
(ed.), *Boethius. His life, thought and influence*, by R. W. Southern **34**. 109
and J. J. G. Alexander (eds), *Medieval learning and literature. Essays presented to Richard William Hunt*, by C. N. L. Brooke **28**. 214
and H. Clover (ed. and trans.), *The letters of Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury*, by M. Chibnall **32**. 226
T. A. Heslop and R. W. Pfaff (eds), *The Eadwine Psalter. Text, image and monastic culture in twelfth-century Canterbury*, by B. C. Barker-Benfield **45**. 135
and J. L. Nelson (eds), *Charles the Bald. Court and kingdom*, by S. Airlie **43**. 302
Gibson, R., *A social history of French Catholicism 1789–1914*, by R. Tombs **41**. 511
Gibson, W., *Church, State and society, 1760–1850*, by I. R. Christie **46**. 571
A social history of the domestic chaplain, 1530–1840, by C. Cross **50**. 377
(ed.), *Religion and society in England and Wales, 1689–1800*, by I. Green **50**. 603
Gifford, D. H. and W. T. Mellows (eds), *Elizabethan Peterborough. The dean and chapter as lords of the city*, by J. P. Cooper **8**. 251
Gil, J., A. Maya and E. Falque (eds), *Chronica Hispana saeculi XII*, I, by S. Barton **43**. 679
Gilbert, A. D., *Religion and society in industrial England. Church, chapel and social change, 1740–1914*, by S. Mews **29**. 500
The making of post-Christian Britain. A history of the secularization of modern society, by K. Robbins **32**. 560
L. Horsley and R. Currie, *Churches and churchgoers. Patterns of church growth in the British Isles since 1700*, by S. Prickett **30**. 299
Gilbert, R. A. and W. Birks, *The treasure of Montségur. A study of the Cathar heresy and the nature of the Cathar sect*, by B. Hamilton **39**. 299
Gilchrist, J. T., *The Church and economic activity in the Middle Ages*, by M. Wilks **21**. 177
(ed.), *Diversorum patrum sententiae siue collectio in LXXIV titulos digesta*, by W. Ullmann **26**. 177
(trans. and annot.), *The collection in seventy-four titles. A canon law manual of the Gregorian Reform*, by W. Ullmann **32**. 521
Gilhodes, A. L., *La Chartreuse Saint-Sauveur de Villefranche-de-Rouergue, 1459–1971*, by J. E. Sayers **27**. 215
Gill, J., *The Council of Florence*, by F. Halkin **11**. 268
Eugenius IV. Pope of Christian union, by G. R. Potter **14**. 261
Personalities of the Council of Florence and other essays, by C. M. D. Crowder **17**. 120
Byzantium and the papacy, 1198–1400, by D. M. Nicol **31**. 352
Church union. Rome and Byzantium (1204–1453), by D. M. Nicol **31**. 352
Gill, J. C., *Parson Bull of Byerly*, by R. W. Greaves **15**. 274
Gill, R., *The myth of the empty church*, by K. Robbins **44**. 742
Gill, S. G., *The Reverend William Proudfoot and the United Secession mission in Canada*, by M. Van Die **45**. 159

Gilles, H. and others (eds), *L'Église et le droit dans le Midi (XIIIe–XIVs.)*, by J. Given **47**. 363
Gillespie, G. (ed. C. Coldwell, intro. R. Middleton), *A dispute against the English popish ceremonies obtruded on the Church of Scotland*, by P. Donald **45**. 736
Gillespie, R., *Colonial Ulster. The settlement of East Ulster 1600–1641*, by H. Morgan **39**. 128
Devoted people. Belief and religion in early modern Ireland, by A. Ford **50**. 164
(ed.), *The first chapter act book of Christ Church cathedral, Dublin, 1574–1634*, by J. McCafferty **50**. 167
Gilley, S., *Newman and his age*, by N. Sagovsky **43**. 491
and W. J. Sheils (eds), *A history of religion in Britain. Practice and belief from pre-Roman times to the present*, by H. McLeod **48**. 314
and R. Swift (eds), *The Irish in the Victorian city*, by H. McCleod **38**. 480
Gilmont, J.-F. and L. Brouwers, *Carolus Scribani*, by M. J. Walsh **30**. 297
Gilmour, B. J. J. and D. A. Stocker (eds), *St Mark's church and cemetery*, by R. E. Glasscock **39**. 142
Gilomen-Schenkel, E. (ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, III: *Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel*, i/i, ii, iii: *Frühe Klöster, die Benediktiner und Benediktinerinnen in der Schweiz*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **40**. 592
(ed.), *Die Antoniter, die Chorherren vom Heiligen Grab in Jerusalem und die Hospitaliter vom Heiligen Geist in der Schweiz*, by T. M. Izbicki **49**. 543
Gilomen, H.-J. (ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, III: *Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel*, ii: *Die Cluniazenser in der Schweiz*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 149
and P. Braun (eds), *Helvetia sacra*, I/6: *Arcidiocesi e diocesi*, vi: *La diocesi di Como. L'arcidiocesi di Gorizia. L'administrazione apostolica Ticinese, poi diocesi di Lugane. L'arcidiocesi di Milano*, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 86
Ginevra e l'Italia. Raccolta di studi promossa dalle Facoltà Valdese di Teologia di Roma a cura di Dehio Cantimori, Luigi Firpo, Giorgio Spini, Franco Venturi, Valdo Vinay, by T. M. Parker **12**. 110
Ginzburg, C. (ed.), *Religioni delle classi popolari. Interventi su ricerca storica, didattica, editoria*, by A. D. Wright **31**. 496
Giraudo, A., *Clero, seminario, e società. Aspetti della restaurazione religiosa a Torino*, by T. Deutscher **46**. 335
Girbal, F. and P. Clair (eds), B. Lamy, *Entretiens sur les sciences dans lesquels on apprend comment l'on doit étudier les sciences, & s'en servir pour se faire l'esprit juste, & le coeur droit*, by J. McManners **19**. 261
Giunta, F. and others, *Agostino d'Ippona 'Quaestiones disputatae' (Palermo 3–4 dicembre 1987)*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 517
Giuntella, M. C., G. Pellegrini and L. Tosi (eds), *Cattolici e società in Umbria tra ottocento e novecento*, by R. Bosworth **39**. 621
Given-Wilson, C. (ed.), *The chronicle of Adam Usk, 1377–1421*, by G. H. Martin **50**. 152
Gjerløw, L., *Adoratio crucis. The Regularis Concordia and the Decreta Lanfranci. Manuscript studies in the early medieval Church of Norway*, by C. Hohler **13**. 229
(ed.), *Libri liturgici provinciae Nidrosiensis medii aevi*, II: *Ordo Nidrosiensis ecclesiae (Ordubók)*, by H. Ashworth **21**. 77
Glade, W., *Die Taufe in den vorcanisianischen katholischen Katechismen des 16 Jahrhunderts im deutschen Sprachgebiet*, by R. W. Scribner **31**. 389
Glazik, J., H. Jedin and E. Iserloh (trans. A. Biggs and P. W. Becker), *Reformation and Counter Reformation*, by G. R. Elton **33**. 132
Gleason, E. G., *Gasparo Contarini. Venice, Rome, and reform*, by B. Pullan **46**. 525
Gleason, J. B., *John Colet*, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 312
Gleeson, D. F. and A. Gwynn, *A history of the diocese of Killaloe*, I/1: *The early period*; I/2–4: *The Middle Ages*, by J. W. Gray **14**. 94

Gnilka, C., *Aetas spiritalis. Des Überwindung der natürlichen Altersstufen als Ideal frühchristlichen Lebens*, by W. H. C. Frend **24**. 430
Godbeer, R., *The devil's dominion. Magic and religion in early New England*, by F. J. Bremer **46**. 732
Goddijn, W., *The deferred revolution. A social experiment in church innovation in Holland, 1960–1970*, by W. R. Ward **27**. 95
Godding, R. (ed.), *Bibliografia di Gregorio Magno, 1890–1989*, by R. Collins **44**. 149
Godfrey, J., *The Church in Anglo-Saxon England*, by B. Colgrave **14**. 225
1204. The unholy crusade, by N. Housley **33**. 160
Godin, A., *Érasme lecteur d'Origène*, by A. H. T. Levi **35**. 311
Godman, P., *Poetry of the Carolingian Renaissance*, by R. McKitterick **37**. 451
Poets and emperors. Frankish politics and Carolingian poetry, by R. McKitterick **39**. 238
(ed.), *Alcuin. The bishops, kings and saints of York*, by R. McKitterick **35**. 621
Goehring, J. E., *The letter of Ammon and Pachomian monasticism*, by G. Bonner **39**. 108
and B. A. Pearson (eds), *The roots of Egyptian Christianity*, by W. H. C. Frend **38**. 327
Goen, C. C., *Revivalism and separatism in New England, 1740–1800. Strict congregationalists and Separate Baptists in the Great Awakening*, by J. Kent **15**. 121
Goering, J., *William de Montibus (c. 1140–1213). The schools and the literature of pastoral care*, by C. Morris **44**. 297
Goertz, H.-J. (trans. J. Jaquiery), *Thomas Müntzer. Apocalyptic mystic and revolutionary*, by J. M. Stayer **47**. 182
The Anabaptists, by J. M. Stayer **48**. 767
(ed.), *Umstrittenes Täufertum, 1525–1975. Neue Forschungen*, by E. A. Payne **27**. 92
and A. Friesen (eds), *Thomas Müntzer*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Goetz, H.-W., *Die Geschichtstheologie des Orosius*, by H. Chadwick **33**. 159
Goffart, W., *The Le Mans forgeries. A chapter from the history of church property in the ninth century*, by H. A. Cronne **19**. 94
Rome's fall and after, by R. Collins **41**. 700
Goffin, B., *Les Six Premières Chartreuses de Belgique au XIVème siècle. Une manifestation de l'orientation nouvelle de la mentalité cartusienne*, by J. Van Engen **44**. 340
Gohei, H. and L. H. Feldman (eds), *Josephus, Judaism and Christianity*, by J. Hadley **42**. 147
Gold, P. S., *The lady and the Virgin. Image, attitude and experience in twelfth-century France*, by A. Murray **37**. 628
Golden, R. M., *The godly rebellion. Parisian curés and the religious Fronde, 1652–1662*, by J. H. M. Salmon **33**. 477
(ed.), *Church, State and society under the Bourbon kings of France*, by J. McManners **35**. 171
Goldie, F., *A short history of the Episcopal Church in Scotland from the Restoration to the present time*, by H. R. Sefton **28**. 441
Goldie, M., T. Harris and P. Seaward (eds), *The politics of religion in Restoration England*, by J. Champion **43**. 325
Golding, B., *Gilbert of Sempringham and the Gilbertine order c. 1130–c. 1300*, by C. N. L. Brooke **48**. 158
and J. Blair (eds), *The cloister and the world. Essays in medieval history in honour of Barbara Harvey*, by A. Gransden **48**. 538
Gölz, B., *Paedagogiae Christianae elementa. Ad mentem Encyclicae 'Divini illius Magistri'*, by A. C. F. Beales **8**. 134
Gondal, M.-L., *L'Act mystique. Témoignage spirituel de Madame Guyon (1648–1717)*, by J. McManners **38**. 502
Goñi Gaztambide, J., *Historia de los obispos de Pamplona*, I: *Siglos IV–XIII*; II: *Siglos XIV–XV*, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 159
Gonneau, P., J.-L. Lemaitre and M. Dmitriev (eds), *Moines et monastères dans les sociétés de rite grec et latin*, by C. H. Lawrence **49**. 526

González, J. L., *A history of Christian thought*, I: *From the beginnings to the Council of Chalcedon*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
A history of Christian thought, II: *From Augustine to the eve of the Reformation*, by R. A. Markus **24**. 105
González, M. A., *Religión y nacionalismo*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 511
González Blanco, A. and J. M. Blázquez Martínez (eds), *Cristianismo y aculturación en tiempos del imperio romano*, by R. Collins **46**. 352
González Jiménez, M., *Alfonso X el Sabio 1252–1284*, by P. A. Linehan **45**. 727
Gonzálvez Ruíz, R., *El Concilio III de Toledo. XIV Centenario. 589–1989*, by P. A. Linehan **44**. 333
Goodall, N., *The ecumenical movement. What it is and what it does*, by W. K. Lowther Clarke **14**. 270
Goodich, M., *The unmentionable vice. Homosexuality in the later medieval period*, by M. M. Sheehan **33**. 438*
Vita perfecta. The ideal of sainthood in the thirteenth century, by P. A. Linehan **34**. 100*
S. Menache and S. Schein (eds), *Cross cultural convergences in the crusader period. Essays presented to Aryeh Graboïs on his sixty-fifth birthday*, by P. W. Edbury **48**. 543
Goodman, A., *The new monarchy. England 1471–1534*, by C. S. L. Davies **41**. 109
Goodman, M., *Mission and conversion. Proselytizing in the religious history of the Roman empire*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Goodspeed, E., *A history of early Christian literature*, rev. R. M. Grant, by F. F. Bruce **18**. 227*
Goody, J., *The development of the family and marriage in Europe*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **35**. 258
Goppelt, L. (trans. R. A. Guelich), *Apostolic and post-apostolic times*, by B. Drewery **22**. 251
Göransson, S., *De svenska studieresorna och den religiösa kontrollen. Från reformationstiden till frihetstiden*, by M. Roberts **7**. 263
Den europeiska konfessionspolitikens upplösning. Religion och utrikespolitik under Karl X Gustav 1654–1660. [*The decline of confessional motives in international affairs*], by M. Roberts **8**. 112
Folkrepresentation och Kyrka, 1809–1847, by H. M. Waddams **11**. 129
Gordon, B. (ed.), *Protestant history and identity in sixteenth-century Europe*, I: *The medieval inheritance*; II: *The later reformation*, by C. Cross **48**. 562
Gordon, W. M., *Humanist play and belief. The seriocomic art of Desiderius Erasmus*, by D. Baker-Smith **43**. 481
Górecki, P., *Parishes, tithes and society in earlier medieval Poland c. 1100–1250*, by B. Kemp **45**. 539
Gorges, J.-G. (ed.), *Les Villes de la Lusitanie romaine*, by J. R. Patterson **42**. 659
Goring, J., *Godly exercises or the devil's dance? Puritanism and popular culture in pre-Civil War England*, by P. McGrath **36**. 156
Gornall, T. (ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, V: *Liberalism in Oxford. January 1835 to December 1836*, by R. J. Schiefen **33**. 315
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIII: *Defeat at Oxford. Defence at Rome. January to December 1867*, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 220
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIV: *A grammar of Assent. January 1868 to December 1869*, by R. J. Scheifen **25**. 220
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXV: *The Vatican Council. January 1870 to December 1871*, by R. J. Schiefen **26**. 106
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXIX: *The cardinalate. January 1879 to September 1881*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 223
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXX: *A cardinal's apostolate. October 1881 to December 1884*, by V. A. McClelland **28**. 225

and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXXI: *The last years. January 1885 to August 1890*, by R. J. Schiefen **29**. 238
and I. Ker (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, I: *Ealing, Trinity, Oriel. February 1801 to December 1826*, by R. J. Schiefen **31**. 501
and I. Ker (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, II: *Tutor of Oriel. January 1827 to December 1831*, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371
and I. Ker (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, III: *New bearings. January 1832 to June 1833*, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371
and I. Ker (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, IV: *The Oxford Movement. July 1833 to December 1834*, by R. J Schiefen **32**. 372
Gorringe, T., *God's just vengeance. Crime, violence and the rhetoric of salvation*, by K. Clements **49**. 573
Gosselin, E. A., *The king's progress to Jerusalem. Some interpretations of David during the Reformation period and their patristic and medieval background*, by T. H. L. Parker **29**. 373
Gossmann, E., *Antiqui und Moderni im Mittelalter. Eine geschichtliche Standortbestimmung*, by W. Ullmann **27**. 88
Gottfried, R. S., *Bury St Edmunds and the urban crisis. 1290–1539*, by A. R. Bridbury **34**. 127
Gottlieb, G., *Ost und West un der christlichen Kirche des 4 und 5 Jahrhunderts*, by H. Chadwick **31**. 507
and P. Barceló, *Christen und Heiden in Staat und Gesellschaft des zweiten bis vierten Jahrhunderts. Gedanken und Thesen zu einen schwierigen Verhältnis*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 165
Gottschall, D., *Das* 'Elucidarium' *des Honorius Augustodunensis. Untersuchungen zu seiner Überlieferungs- und Rezeptionsgeschichte im deutschsprachigen Raum mit Ausgabe der niederdeutschen Übersetzung*, by V. I. J. Flint **44**. 711
Goubert, P., *Byzance avant l'Islam*, II: *Byzance et l'occident sous les successeurs de Justinien*, i: *Byzance et les francs*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **8**. 221
Byzance avant l'Islam, II: *Byzance et l'occident sous les successeurs de Justinien*, ii: *Rome, Byzance et Carthage*, by C. Mango **18**. 86
Goubet, S. and M. Aubert (trans. L. Kochan and M. Kochan assisted by G. Millard), *Gothic cathedrals of France and their treasures*, by M. D. Knowles **11**. 235
and M. Aubert (trans. C. Girdlestone), *Romanesque cathedrals and abbeys of France*, by G. Zarnecki **18**. 249
Gould, G., *The desert Fathers on monastic community*, by G. Bonner **46**. 310
Gourvish, T. R. and A. O'Day (eds), *Later Victorian Britain, 1867–1900*, by A. Porter **40**. 474
Gower, J. F. and R. M. Leliaert (eds), *The Brownson–Hecker correspondence*, by R. J. Schiefen **32**. 109
Gowing, P. G., *Islands under the cross. The story of the Church in the Philippines*, by J. S. Cummins **20**. 182
Gowland, D. A., *Methodist secessions. The origin of Free Methodism in three Lancashire towns. Manchester, Rochdale and Liverpool*, by P. F. Clarke **31**. 394
and A. J. Hayes (eds), *Scottish Methodism in the early Victorian period. The Scottish correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting 1800–57*, by K. Robbins **33**. 661
Grabmann, M., *Mittelalterliches Geistesleben*, III, by M. D. Knowles **8**. 228
Gradon, P. (ed.), *English Wycliffite sermons*, II, by R. B. Dobson **40**. 421
and A. Hudson (eds), *English Wycliffite sermons*, IV, V, by J. A. F. Thomson **49**. 175
Grafinger, C. M., *Die Ausleihe Vatikanischer Handschriften und Druckwerke (1563–1700)*, by D. McKitterick **47**. 184
Graham, R. A., *Vatican diplomacy. A study of Church and State on the international plane*, by T. M. Parker **12**. 134
A. Martini, B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, juillet 1941–octobre 1942*, by O. Chadwick **21**. 279

A. Martini, B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre. Janvier 1944–juillet 1945*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 252
A. Martini, B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale. Janvier 1944–mai 1945*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 664
B. Schneider, P. Blet and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la situation religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pay Baltes, 1939–1945*, III, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
B. Schneider, P. Blet, and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, juin 1940–juin 1941*, IV, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
Graham, T. and G. R. Owen-Crocker (eds), *Medieval art. Recent perspectives. A memorial tribute to C. R. Dodwell*, by P. Binski **50**. 775
and A. G. Watson (eds), *The recovery of the past in Elizabethan England. Documents by John Bale and John Joscelyn from the circle of Matthew Parker*, by D. MacCulloch **50**. 595
Graham, W. F., *The constructive revolutionary. John Calvin and his socio-economic impact*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
(ed.), *Later Calvinism. International perspectives*, by K. Maag **47**. 382
Graml, H., *Antisemitism in the Third Reich*, by J. Steinberg **45**. 162
H. Mommsen, H.-J. Reichhardt and E. Wolf, *The German resistance to Hitler*, by K. Robbins **22**. 279
Grandjean, M., *Laïcs dans l'église. Regards de Pierre Damien, Anselme de Cantorbéry, Yves de Chartres*, by C. Morris **47**. 143
and G. Cahier (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, VII: (*1595–1599*), by C. J. Burchill **37**. 657
Grane, L., *Contra Gabrielem. Luthers Auseinandersetzung mit Gabriel Biel in der Disputatio contra scholasticam theologiam, 1517*, by G. Rupp **17**. 266
(trans. M. Wesemann), *Die Kirche im 19. Jahrhundert. Europäische Perspektiven*, by W. R. Ward **39**. 318
and K. Hørby (eds), *The Danish Reformation against its international background*, by G. R. Elton **42**. 161
Gransden, A., *Historical writing in England*, I: *c. 550 to c. 1307*, by E. O. Blake **27**. 75
Historical writing in England, II: *c. 1307 to the early sixteenth century*, by J. H. Denton **35**. 472
Legends, traditions and history in medieval England, by M. Brett **44**. 750
(ed.), *The chronicle of Bury St Edmunds, 1212–1301*, by D. C. Douglas **16**. 94
Grant, A., *Independence and nationhood. Scotland 1306–1469*, by D. E. R. Watt **37**. 161
Grant, J. W., *Free Churchmanship in England 1870–1940. With special reference to Congregationalism*, by G. F. Nuttall **8**. 120
(ed.), *Salvation! O the joyful sound. The selected writings of John Carroll*, by R. T. Handy **20**. 378
and C. H. H. Scobie (eds), *The contribution of Methodism to Atlantic Canada. Papers presented at a conference held at Mount Allison University, October 6–8, 1989*, by M. Van Die **45**. 159
Grant, R. M., *Miracle and natural law in Graeco-Roman and early Christian thought*, by C. Bailey **4**. 216
Gnosticism and early Christianity, by J. N. D. Kelly **12**. 91
The early Christian doctrine of God, by F. F. Bruce **18**. 227*
Eusebius as church historian, by R. Williams **33**. 647
Irenaeus of Lyons, by D. Minns **50**. 320
(ed.), *Theophilus of Antioch*. Ad Autolycum, by L. W. Barnard **22**. 356
Grass, N. (ed.), *Cusanus Gedächtnisschrift*, by W. Ullmann **23**. 86
Graves, E. B. (ed.), *A bibliography of English history to 1485. Based on* The sources and literature of English history from the earliest times to about 1485 *by Charles Gross*, by E. O. Blake **28**. 417
and W. E. Lunt (eds), *Accounts rendered by papal collectors in England 1317–1378*, by J. H. Denton **20**. 136

Graves, M. A. R., *Thomas Norton. The parliament man*, by D. MacCulloch **46**. 746
Gray, D., *Spencer Perceval. The evangelical prime minister, 1762–1812*, by J. Walsh **16**. 108
Earth and altar. The evolution of the parish communion in the Church of England to 1945, by K. Robbins **39**. 320
Chaplain to Mr Speaker. The religious life of the House of Commons, by J. E. Powell **43**. 152
Gray, P. T., *The defense of Chalcedon in the east (451–553)*, by J. Ferguson **31**. 380
Grayzel, S., *The Church and the Jews in the XIIIth century. A study of their relations during the years 1198–1254, based on the papal letters and the conciliar decrees of the period*, rev. edn, by C. R. Cheney **18**. 250
Greatrex, J., *Biographical register of the English cathedral priories of the province of Canterbury c. 1066 to 1540*, by A. Gransden **50**. 142
(ed.), *The register of the common seal of the Priory of St Swithun, Winchester, 1345–1497*, by R. B. Dobson **32**. 352
(ed.), *Account roles of the obedientiaries of Peterborough*, by E. Miller **37**. 494
Greaves, R. L., *The Puritan revolution and educational thought. Background for reform*, by A. C. F. Beales **22**. 82
Theology and revolution in the Scottish Reformation. Studies in the thought of John Knox, by R. Bauckham **33**. 474
Society and religion in Elizabethan England, by P. Lake **35**. 112*
Saints and rebels. Seven Nonconformists in Stuart England, by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 178
Enemies under his feet. Radicals and Nonconformists in Britain, 1664–1677, by B. Reay **42**. 495
John Bunyan and English Nonconformity, by W. Lamont **45**. 159
Secrets of the kingdom. British radicals from the Popish Plot to the Revolution of 1688–89, by J. Scott **46**. 339
God's other children. Protestant non-conformists and the emergence of denominational churches in Ireland, 1660–1700, by R. Gillespie **50**. 602
Dublin's Merchant-Quaker. Anthony Sharp and the Community of Friends, 1643–1707, by T. C. Barnard **50**. 803
(ed.), *The miscellaneous works of John Bunyan*, IX: *A treatise of the fear of God, the greatness of the soul, a holy life*, by M. Spufford **37**. 177
and J. S. Macauley (eds), *The autobiography of Thomas Secker, archbishop of Canterbury*, by S. Taylor **41**. 173
Grebner, C., *Kasper Gropper (1514 bis 1594) und Nikolaus Elgard (c. 1538–1587)*, by K. Walsh **34**. 155
Green, B. and P. Spearitt (intro.), *A history of the English Benedictine congregation, 1558–1850*, by J. Bossy **33**. 312
Green, E. A., B. M. Kienzle and T. L. Amos (eds), *De ore domini. Preacher and word in the Middle Ages*, by D. L. D'Avray **43**. 121
Green, F. W. and T. H. Bindley (eds), *Oecumenical documents of the faith*, by J. N. D. Kelly **2**. 224
Green, I. M., *The re-establishment of the Church of England, 1660–1663*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 112
The Christian's ABC. Catechism and catechizing in England c. 1530–1740, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 370
Green, J. A., *The government of England under Henry I*, by E. J. King **39**. 143
The aristocracy of Norman England, by J. Hudson **50**. 345
Green, R. B. and I. Ragusa (eds), *Meditations on the life of Christ. An illustrated manuscript of the fourteenth century*, by W. O. Hassall **13**. 233
Green, R. P. H. (ed., intro. and trans.), *Augustine*. De doctrina Christiana, by G. Clark **48**. 526
Green, S. J. D., *Religion in the age of decline. Organisation and experience in industrial Yorkshire, 1870–1920*, by P. Ackers **48**. 595

Green, V. H. H., *The young Mr Wesley. A study of John Wesley and Oxford*, by R. E. Davies **13**. 111
John Wesley, by W. R. Ward **16**. 270
Religion at Oxford and Cambridge, by P. Collinson **17**. 272
Luther and the Reformation, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **22**. 93
The commonwealth of Lincoln College 1427–1977, by J. Morrill **32**. 390
A new history of Christianity, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 732
Greenall, R. L. (ed.), *Philip Doddridge, nonconformity and Northampton*, by S. Gilley **34**. 307
Greenbaum, L. S., *Talleyrand, statesman priest. The agent-general of the clergy and the Church at the end of the old regime*, by N. Hampson **22**. 284
Greengrass, M., *The French Reformation*, by N. M. Sutherland **39**. 309
The Longman companion to the European Reformation, c. 1500–1618, by C. Lindberg **50**. 581
and G. R. Potter, *John Calvin*, by T. H. L. Parker **35**. 668
Greenslade, M. W. (ed.), *A history of the county of Stafford* [VCH], III, by R. O'Day **23**. 363
Greenslade, S. L., *Schism in the early Church*, by W. Telfer **4**. 220
Church and State from Constantine to Theodosius, by R. L. P. Milburn **5**. 215
(ed.), *Early Latin theology. Selections from Tertullian, Cyprian, Ambrose and Jerome*, by R. L. P. Milburn **8**. 126
(ed.), *The Cambridge history of the Bible. The west from the Reformation to the present day*, by M. Simon **17**. 280
Greenway, D. E. (ed.), *John Le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1066–1300*, III, *Lincoln*, by R. Hill **31**. 257
(ed.), *John Le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1066–1300*, IV: *Salisbury*, by B. Kemp **43**. 677
C. J. Holdsworth and J. E. Sayers (eds), *Tradition and change. Essays in honour of Marjorie Chibnall*, by G. W. S. Barrow **38**. 287
and J. E. Sayers (ed.), *Jocelin of Brakelond. Chronicle of the abbey of Bury St Edmunds*, by E. J. King **41**. 519
Greer, R. A., *Broken lights and mended lives. Theology and common life in the early Church*, by G. Bonner **39**. 234
Gregg, R. C., *Consolation philosophy. Greek and Christian* Paideia *in Basil and the two Gregories*, by D. A. Sykes **29**. 97
and D. E. Groh, *Early Arianism. A view of salvation*, by R. P. C. Hanson **33**. 431*
Grégoire, R., *La vocazione sacerdotale. I canonici regolari nel medioevo*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **39**. 298
Gregory, A., *The silence of memory. Armistice Day 1919–1946*, by K. Robbins **46**. 579
Gregory, A. and M. Hunter, *An astrological diary of the seventeenth century. Samuel Jeake of Rye, 1652–1699*, by J. Morrill **40**. 467
Gregory, F., *Nature lost? Natural science and the German theological traditions of the nineteenth century*, by W. R. Ward **44**. 562
Gregory, T., A. Vauchez and G. Di Rosa (eds), *Storia dell'Italia religiosa*, I: *Antichità e il medioevo*, by P. Skinner **46**. 353
Grell, O. P., *Dutch Calvinists in early Stuart London. The Dutch Church in Austin Friars 1603–1642*, by A. Hamilton **42**. 130
J. I. Israel and N. Tyacke (eds), *From persecution to toleration. The Glorious Revolution and religion in England*, by C. Kidd **43**. 667
and R. W. Scribner (eds), *Tolerance and intolerance in the European Reformation*, by T. K. Rabb **49**. 561
Gremmels, C., E. Bethge and R. Bethge, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A life in pictures*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 509
Grendler, P. F., *Schooling in Renaissance Italy. Literacy and learning 1300–1600*, by D. S. Chambers **42**. 310

Grès-Gayer, J., *Paris–Cantorbéry 1717–1720. Le dossier d'un premier oecuménisme*, by R. Greenacre **42**. 328
Théologie et pouvoir en Sorbonne. La Faculté de Théologie de Paris et la Bulle Unigenitus, *1714–1721*, by J. McManners **48**. 588
Greschat, M., *Martin Bucer. Eine Reformator und seine Zeit 1491–1551*, by A. E. McGrath **42**. 652
and P. Fraenkel, *Zwanzig Jahre Melanchthonstudium. Sechs Literaturberichte (1945–1965)*, by C. S. Meyer **20**. 175
R. von Thadden, P. Pombeni and A. Boyens, *Kirchen in der Nachkreigszeit. Vier zeitgeschichtlich Beiträge*, by J. R. C. Wright **32**. 124
Gribbin, J. A., *Aspects of Carthusian liturgical practice in later medieval England*, by A. I. Doyle **48**. 354
Grierson, J., *Isabella Gilmore. Sister to William Morris*, by Sr Joanna **14**. 244
Griffin, J. R., *The Oxford Movement. A revision*, by J. Sharp **37**. 356
Griffioen, A. J. and A. Hamstra (eds), *Reformed confessionalism in nineteenth-century America. Essays on the thought of John Williamson Nevin*, by P. M. Achtemeier **49**. 584
Griffiths, R. A., *The reign of King Henry VI. The exercise of royal authority, 1422–1461*, by R. B. Dobson **34**. 130
I. G. Jones, K. O. Morgan and R. R. Davies (eds), *Welsh society and nationhood. Historical essays presented to Glanmor Williams*, by G. W. S. Barrow **35**. 620
Griggs, W. C., *Early Egyptian Christianity. From its origins to 451 C.E.*, by W. H. C. Frend **42**. 466
Grillet, B., S. Pellistrandi and J. Fontaine (eds), *Grégoire le Grand. Chantilly ... 15–19 septembre 1982*, by R. Collins **40**. 103
G. Sabbah and A.-J. Festugière (ed. and trans.), *Sozomène.* Histoire ecclésiastique. *Livres I–II*, by T. D. Barnes **36**. 141
Grillmeier, A., *Der Logos am Kreuz. Zur christologischen Symbolik der älteren Kreuzigungsdarstellung*, by H. Chadwick **8**. 266
(trans. J. Bowden), *Christ in Christian tradition*, I: *From the apostolic age to Chalcedon (451)*, 2nd rev. edn, by M. Wiles **27**. 307
and H. Bacht (eds), *Das Konzil von Chalkedon. Geschichte und Gegenwart*, I, II, III, by J. N. D. Kelly **3**. 222; **5**. 217; **7**. 77
Grimley, J. B. and G. E. Robinson, *Church growth in central and southern Nigeria*, by R. Gray **19**. 137
Grimm, V. E., *From feasting to fasting. The evolution of a sin. Attitudes to food in late antiquity*, by S. Ashbrook Harvey **50**. 550
Grisar, J., *Die ersten Anklagen in Rom gegen des Institut Maria Wards (1622)*, by H. O. Evennett **12**. 132
Grisbrooke, W. J., *Anglican liturgies of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries*, by E. Routley **10**. 253
Gritsch, E. W., *Martin. God's court jester. Luther in retrospect*, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
Thomas Müntzer. A tragedy of errors, by E. Cameron **42**. 124
Grocock, C. W. and J. E. Siberry (ed. and trans.), *Gilo of Paris. The* Historia vie Hierosolomitane *of Gilo of Paris and a second anonymous author*, by J. A. Brundage **49**. 351
Groh, E. D. and R. C. Gregg, *Early Arianism. A view of salvation*, by R. P. C. Hanson **33**. 431*
Groh, J. E., *Nineteenth century German Protestantism*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 157
Grootaers, J. and C. Soetens, *Sources locales de Vatican II*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 667
Gross, H., *Rome in the age of Enlightenment. The post-Tridentine syndrome and the ancien régime*, by P. Burke **43**. 155
Gross, W., *Das Wilhelmsstift Tübingen 1817–1869. Theologen-ausbildung im Spannungsfeld von Staat und Kirche*, by R. Gutteridge **31**. 370

Grossi, V. and P. Siniscalco, *La vita cristiana nei primi secoli*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 139
Grossman, S., *Freidrich Christoph Oetingers Gottesvorstellung. Versuch einer analyse seiner Theologie*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*
Grossmann, M., *Humanism in Wittenberg, 1485–1517*, by R. W. Scribner **27**. 316
Grossmann, W., *Johann Christian Edelmann. From Orthodoxy to Enlightenment*, by W. R. Ward **30**. 298
Grotz, H., *Erbe wider Willen. Hadrian II (867–872) und seine Zeit*, by R. A. Markus **24**. 433
Gruber, J. and M. Fuhrmann (eds), *Boethius*, by M. Gibson **38**. 329
Gründel, J., *Die Lehre von den Umständen der menschlichen Handlung im Mittelalter*, by B. Smalley **15**. 106
Grundmann, H., *Ausgewählte Aufsätze*, I: *Religiöse Bewegungen*; II: *Joachim von Fiore*; III, *Bildung und Sprache* by W. Ullmann **29**. 217; **30**. 383
and H. Heimpel (eds), *Alexander von Roes. Schriften*, by K. Leyser **11**. 233
Grünzinger, G. and C. Nicolaisen (eds), *Dokumente zur Kirchenpolitik des Dritten Reiches*, III: *1935–1937. Von der Errichtung des Reichsministeriums für die kirchlichen Angelegenheit bis zum Rücktritt des Reichskirchenausschusses (Juli 1935–Februar 1937)*, by J. R. C. Wright **46**. 540
Guenée, B., *Between Church and State. The lives of four French prelates in the late Middle Ages*, by R. M. Haines **44**. 299
Guerber, J., *Le Ralliement du clergé français à la morale liguorienne. L'abbé Gousset et ses précurseurs (1785–1832)*, by J. McManners **25**. 330
Gueret, M., P. Tombeur and R. Aubert, (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum I. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
P. Tombeur and P. Delhaye (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum II. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
Guerra, A. J., *Romans and the apologetic tradition. The purpose, genre and audience of Paul's letter*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Guest, G. B. (trans.), *Bible moralisée. Codex Vindobonensis 2554. Vienna, Österreichische Nationalbibliothek*, by R. Gameson **48**. 552
Guffey, G. R. and C. L. Marke (eds), *Thomas Traherne*. Christian ethicks, by G. F. Nuttall **21**. 269
Gugerotti, C. (trans.), *Sebēos*. Storia, by J. Shepard **42**. 511
Guggisberg, H. R., F. Lestringant and J.-C. Margolin (eds), *La Liberté de conscience (XVIe–XVIIe siècles). Actes du colloque de Mulhouse et Bâle (1989)*, by A. Lloyd Moote **45**. 351
Gumilev, L. N. (trans. R. E. F. Smith), *Searches for an imaginary kingdom. The legend of the kingdom of Prester John*, by C. F. Beckingham **40**. 306
Gummelt, V., *Lex et evangelium. Untersuchungen zur Jesajavorlesung von Johannes Bugenhagen*, by O. P. Grell **46**. 566
Gundermann, I., *Untersuchungen zum Gebetbüchlein der Herzogin Dorothea von Preussen*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
Gunn, S. J. and P. G. Lindley (eds), *Cardinal Wolsey. Church, State and art*, by G. R. Elton **43**. 649
Gunter, W. S., *The limits of 'love divine'. John Wesley's response to antinomianism and enthusiasm*, by H. D. Rack **42**. 503
Gurney, N. K. M. and C. Clay (eds), *Fasti parochiales*, IV: *Being notes on the advowsons and pre-Reformation incumbents of the parishes in the deanery of Craven*, by F. W. Brooks **24**. 106
Guth, K., *Johannes von Salisbury (1115/20–1180). Studien zur Kirchen- , Kultur- und Sozialgeschichte Westeuropas im 12 Jahrhundert*, by G. R. Evans **30**. 509
and J. W. McKenna (eds), *Tudor rule and revolution. Essays for G. R. Elton from his American friends*, by D. M. Loades **35**. 482
Gutschera, H., *Reformation und Gegenreformation innerhalb der Kirchengeschichtsschreibung von Johann Matthias Schröckh*, by G. R. Potter **25**. 418

Guy, J., *The heretic. A study of the life of John William Colenso 1814–1883*, by P. Hinchliff **36**. 506
Guy, J., *Tudor England*, by C. S. L. Davies **41**. 109
and A. Fox, *Reassessing the Henrician age. Humanism, politics and reform 1500–1550*, by S. Anglo **39**. 469
(ed.), *The reign of Elizabeth I. Court and culture in the last decade*, by D. MacCulloch **47**. 747
Guy, J. R. (ed.), *The diocese of Llandaff in 1763. The primary visitation of Bishop Ewer*, by W. J. Sheils **43**. 691
Guyon, J., *Le Cimetière aux deux lauriers. Recherches sur les catacombes romaines*, by W. H. C. Frend **40**. 589
Guyot, P. and R. Klein (eds), *Das frühe Christentum bis zum Ende der Verfolgungen. Eine Dokumentation*, I: *Die Christen im heidnischen Staat*; II: *Die Christen in der heidnischen Gesellschaft*, by J. Lieu **46**. 545
Guyotjeannin, O., *Episcopus et comes. Affirmation et déclin de la seigneurie épiscopale au nord du royaume de France (Beauvais–Noyon. Xe–début XIIIe siècle)*, by T. N. Bisson **40**. 267
Gwynn, A., *The writings of Bishop Patrick 1074–1084*, by C. R. Cheney **7**. 120
and D. F. Gleeson, *A history of the diocese of Killaloe*, I/1: *The early period*; I/2–4: *The Middle Ages*, by J. W. Gray **14**. 94
and R. N. Hadcock, *Medieval religious houses. Ireland. With an appendix to early sites*, by P. J. Dunning **22**. 367
Gwynn, R. (ed.), *Minutes of the consistory of the French church of London, Threadneedle Street, 1679–92*, by C. Littleton **47**. 191
Gy, P.-M. (ed.), *Guillaume Durand, évêque de Mende (v. 1230–1296). Canoniste, liturgiste et homme politique. Actes de la table ronde du CNRS, Mende 24–7 mai 1990*, by A. Murray **44**. 530
Gyllenkrok, A., *Rechtfertigung und Heiligung in der frühen evangelischen Theologie Luthers*, by G. Rupp **5**. 229

Haakonssen, K. (ed.), *Enlightenment and religion. Rational dissent in eighteenth-century Britain*, by H. D. Rack **48**. 589
Haarländer, S. and G. Jenal (eds), *Herrschaft, Kirche, Kultur. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Friedrich Prinz zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*, by B. Arnold **46**. 552
Haas, C., *Alexandria in late antiquity. Topography and social conflict*, by R. S. Bagnall **50**. 322
Haas, G. H., *The concept of equity in Calvin's ethics*, by P. Helm **49**. 733
Haase, E., *Einführung in die Literatur des Refuge. Der Beitrag der französischen Protestanten zur Entwicklung analytischer Denkformen am Ende des 17 Jahrhunderts*, by W. G. Moore **11**. 251
Hackett, M. B., *The original statutes of Cambridge University. The text and its history*, by W. Ullmann **22**. 134
Hadcock, R. N. and A. Gwynn, *Medieval religious houses, Ireland. With an appendix to early sites*, by P. J. Dunning **22**. 367
and M. D. Knowles, *Medieval religious houses. England and Wales*, by A. Watkin **6**. 232
and M. D. Knowles, *Medieval religious houses. England and Wales*, 2nd edn, by F. Hockey **23**. 276
Haddorff, D. W., *Dependence and freedom. The moral thought of Horace Bushnell*, by J. Morrow **47**. 198
Hadot, P. and U. Brenke (eds), *Christlicher Platonismus. Die theologischen Schriften des Marius Victorinus*, by H. E. W. Turner **19**. 274
Haefele, H. F. (ed.), *Notker der Stammler. Taten Kaiser Karls des Grossen*, by M. Deanesly **12**. 236
Haendler, G., *Luther on ministerial office and congregational function*, by G. Yule **34**. 591*
Häfner, R., F. Neumann, H. Zedelmaier and M. Mulsow (eds), *Johann Lorenz Mosheim (1693–1755). Theologie im Spannungsfeld von Philosophie, Philologie und Geschichte. [Vorträge,*

gehalten anlässlich eines Arbeitsgespräches vom 12. bis 15. September 1994 in der Herzog-August-Bibliothek Wolfenbüttel], by R. L. Gawthrop **50**. 801

Hagen, K., *A theology of testament in the young Luther. The lectures on Hebrews*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 330

Luther's approach to Scripture as seen in his 'Commentaries' on Galatians, 1519–1538, by C. R. Trueman **47**. 376

(ed.), *Augustine, the harvest, and theology (1300–1650). Essays dedicated to Heiko Augustinus Oberman in honour of his sixtieth birthday*, by E. Cameron **43**. 682

Hageneder, O., W. Maleczek and A. A. Strnad (eds), *Die Register Innocenz' III*, II: *2 Pontifikatsjahr, 1199/1200. Texte*, by P. A Linehan **32**. 349

and others (eds), *Die Register Innocenz' III*, VII: *Pontifikatsjahr, 1204/1205. Texte und Indices*, by J. E. Sayers **49**. 722

Hahnemann, G. M., *The Muratorian fragment and the development of the canon*, by J. N. Birdsall **46**. 128

Haig, A., *The Victorian clergy*, by A. MacIntyre **39**. 478

Haigh, C., *The last days of the Lancashire monasteries and the Pilgrimage of Grace*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **22**. 143

Reformation and resistance in Tudor Lancashire, by D. M. Loades **26**. 412

Elizabeth I, by W. J. Sheils **41**. 64*

English Reformations. Religion, politics and society under the Tudors, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 319*

(ed.), *The reign of Elizabeth I*, by W. T. MacCaffrey **37**. 340

(ed.), *The English Reformation revised*, by W. J. Sheils **41**. 64*

Haikola, L., *Gesetz and Evangelium bei Matthias Flacius Illyricus. Eine Untersuchung zur lutherischen Theologie vor der Konkordienformel*, by G. Rupp **5**. 229

Haile, G., A. Lande and S. Rubenson (eds), *The missionary factor in Ethiopia. Papers from a symposium on the impact of European missions on Ethiopian society, Lund University, August 1996*, by A. Porter **50**. 789

Haines, R. M., *The administration of the diocese of Worcester in the first half of the fourteenth century*, by J. R. L. Highfield **18**. 97

The Church and politics in fourteenth-century England. The career of Adam Orleton, c. 1275–1345, by J. R. L Highfield **30**. 385

Archbishop John Stratford. Political revolutionary and champion of the liberties of the English Church, ca. *1275/80–1348*, by M. C. Buck **38**. 632

Ecclesia Anglicana. Studies in the English Church of the later Middle Ages, by M. Harvey **42**. 156

(ed.), *Calendar of the register of Wolstan de Bransford, bishop of Worcester, 1339–49*, by K. Edwards **19**. 117

(ed.), *Calendar of the register of Adam de Orleton, bishop of Worcester 1327–1333*, by J. H. Denton **33**. 326

(ed.), *Calendar of the register of Simon de Montacute, bishop of Worcester, 1334–1337*, by A. K. McHardy **49**. 354

Hajjar, J., *Le Vatican, la France et le catholicisme oriental (1878–1914). Diplomatie et histoire de l'église*, by J. Shepard **31**. 395

Haldon, J. F., *Byzantium in the seventh century. The transformation of a culture*, by M. Angold **43**. 464

Hale, J. R. (ed.), *Renaissance Venice*, by O. M. T. Logan **25**. 209

Haliburton, G. M., *The Prophet Harris. A study of an African prophet and his mass-movement in the Ivory Coast and the Gold Coast, 1913–1915*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*

Haliczer, S., *Inquisition and society in the kingdom of Valencia, 1478–1834*, by J. Lynch **42**. 493

(ed. and trans.), *Inquisition and society in early modern Europe*, by A. MacKay **39**. 484

Halkin, L.-E., *Erasmus. A critical biography*, by D. Baker-Smith **45**. 506

Hall, C. (facsimile edn, intro. W. S. Powell), *A collection of many Christian experiences, sentences, and several places of Scripture improved*, by R. Thomas **13**. 268
Hall, C. P. and H. E. Peek, *The archives of the University of Cambridge. An historical introduction*, by E. F. Jacob **14**. 231
Hall, D. D., *The faithful shepherd: a history of the New England ministry in the seventeenth century*, by R. F. Young **25**. 427
(ed.), *The Antinomian Controversy 1636–1638. A documentary history*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 357
Hall, D. E. (ed.), *Muscular Christianity. Embodying the Victorian age*, by J. Kent **46**. 752
Hall, J. B. (ed.), *Ioannis Saresberiensis*. Metalogicon, by M. Winterbottom **43**. 470
Hall, M. B., *Renovation and Counter-Reformation. Vasari and Duke Cosimo in Sta Maria Novella and Sta Croce, 1565–1577*, by P. Burke **31**. 510
Hall, M. G., *The last American Puritan. The life of Increase Mather 1639–1723*, by W. R. Ward **41**. 172
Hall, S. G., *Doctrine and practice in the early Church*, by W. Kinzig **44**. 516
(ed.), *Melito of Sardis. On Pascha and fragments*, by C. P. Bammel **32**. 81
Hall, T. D., *Contested boundaries. Itinerancy and the reshaping of the colonial American religious world*, by P. U. Bonomi **47**. 755
Hall, U., *St Andrew and Scotland*, by G. W. S. Barrow **46**. 739
Hallam, E. M., *Capetian France, 987–1328*, by T. N. Bisson **32**. 553
Hallam, H. E. (ed.), *Agrarian history of England and Wales*, II: *1042–1350*, by M. Bailey **41**. 285
Hallauer, H. and E. Meuthen (eds), *Acta Cusana. Quellen zur Lebensgeschichte des Nikolaus von Kues*. I/3a: *1451 Januar-September 5*, by L. Böninger **50**. 788
Hallensleben, B., *Communicatio. Anthropologie und Gnadenlehre bei Thomas de Vio Cajetan*, by J. W. O'Malley **38**. 648
and E. Iserloh (eds), *Confessio Augustana und Confutatio. Der Augsburger Reichstag 1530 und die Einheit der Kirche*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 303
Haller, W., *Foxe's Book of Martyrs and the elect nation*, by P. Collinson **15**. 255
Halliburton, J., *The authority of a bishop*, by J. R. H. Moorman **40**. 152
(ed.), *Consuetudines Benedictinae variae (saec. XI–saec. XIV)*, by F. Hockey **27**. 419
Hallinger, K. (ed.), *Consuetudines Cluniacensium antiquiores cum redactionibus derivatis*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **35**. 664
(ed.), *Consuetudinum saeculi X/XI/XII monumenta non-Cluniacensia*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **36**. 674
(ed.), *Consuetudinum saeculi X/XI/XII monumenta. Introductiones*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **37**. 117
Hallman, B. McC., *Italian cardinals, reform and the Church as property, 1492–1563*, by J. A. Bergin **38**. 461
Hallonsten, G., *Meritum bei Tertullian. Überprüfung einer Forschungstradition*, II, by R. P. C. Hanson **38**. 145
Halls, W. D., *Politics, society and Christianity in Vichy France*, by A.-R. Michel **47**. 769
Hällström, G. af, *Fides simpliciorum according to Origen of Alexandria*, by N. R. M. de Lange **36**. 322
Halton, T. (trans.), *Theodoret of Cyrus*. On divine providence, by G. W. Trompf **44**. 331
Hambrick-Stowe, C. E., *The practice of piety*, by C. Brooks **35**. 321
Hamburger, J. F., *Nuns as artists. The visual culture of a medieval convent*, by R. Gilchrist **50**. 156
Hamelin, A.-M., *L'École franciscaine de ses débuts jusqu'à l'occamisme*, by J. R. H. Moorman **15**. 129
(ed.), *Un Traité de morale économique au XIVe siècle. Le* Tractatus de usuris *de maître Alexandre d'Alexandrie*, by E. Kemp **16**. 264

Hamer, E., *Elizabeth Prout 1820–1864. A religious life for industrial England*, by J. Champ **47**. 757
Hamesse, J. and M. Fattori (eds), *Rencontres de cultures dans la philosophie médiévale. Traductions et traducteurs de l'antiquité tardive au XIVe siècle. Actes du colloque international de Cassino 15–17 juin 1989*, by J. Marenbon **44**. 748
Hamilton, A., *Heresy and mysticism in sixteenth-century Spain. The alumbrados*, by H. Kamen **44**. 558
Hamilton, A., *The Family of Love*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 163
Hamilton, B., *The medieval inquisition*, by R. I. Moore **33**. 493
The Latin Church in the crusader states. The secular Church, by R. C. Smail **34**. 119
Monastic reform, Catharism and the crusaders (900–1300), by R. C. Smail **34**. 119
Religion in the medieval west, by C. H. Lawrence **39**. 581
and C. F. Beckingham (eds), *Prester John, the Mongols and the ten lost tribes*, by N. Housley **48**. 550
and J. Hamilton (trans. and annot.), *Christian dualist heresies in the Byzantine world c. 650–c. 1450*, by M. Whittow **50**. 774
Hamilton, D. B. and R. Strier (eds), *Religion, literature and politics in post-Reformation England, 1540–1688*, by K. Sharpe **49**. 362
Hamilton, J. and B. Hamilton (trans. and annot.), *Christian dualist heresies in the Byzantine world c. 650–c. 1450*, by M. Whittow **50**. 774
Hamm, B., *Frömmigkeitstheologie am Anfang des 16. Jahrhunderts*, by A. D. Wright **34**. 305
Hammann, G., *Entre la Secte et la cité. Le projet d'église réformateur Martin Bucer (1491–1551)*, by C. J. Burchill **37**. 125
Hammer, W. (comp.), *Quellen und Forschungen*, XXXV: *Die Melanchthonforschung im Wandel der Jahrhundert, ein beschreibendes Verzeichnis*, i: 1519–1799, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
Hamstra, S. and A. J. Griffioen (eds), *Reformed confessionalism in nineteenth-century America. Essays on the thought of John Williamson Nevin*, by P. M. Achtemeier **49**. 584
Handy, R. T., *A history of the Churches in the United States and Canada*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
A history of Union Theological Seminary in New York, by W. C. Gilpin **40**. 472
L. A. Loetscher and H. S. Smith, *American Christianity. An historical interpretation with representative documents*, I: *1607–1820*, by M. Jones **14**. 247
(ed.), *The social gospel in America, 1870–1920. Gladden, Ely, Rauschenbusch*, by C. S. Duthie **18**. 281
(ed.), *Religion in the American experience. The pluralistic style*, by W. R. Ward **24**. 321
Haney, K. E., *The Winchester psalter. An iconographic study*, by C. N. L. Brooke **39**. 144
Hanlon, G., *Confession and community in seventeenth-century France. Catholic and Protestant coexistence in Aquitaine*, by R. P.-C. Hsia **45**. 708
Hannah, G. (ed.), *The deserted village. The diary of an Oxfordshire rector. James Newton of Nuneham Courtenay 1736–86*, by A. Bowden **45**. 358
Hansen, G. C. (ed.), *Sokrates*. Kirchengeschichte, by T. D. Barnes **48**. 723*
(ed.), *Theodoros Anagnostes*. Kirchengeschichte, by T. D. Barnes **48**. 723*
and J. Bidez (eds), *Sozomenus*. Kirchengeschichte, by T. D. Barnes **48**. 723*
Hansen, H. B., *Mission, Church and State in a colonial setting. Uganda 1890–1925*, by J. Iliffe **37**. 360
Hansen, R., C. Gestrich and K.-V. Selge, *Phillip Melanchthon 1497–1997. Drei Reden, vorgetragen am Melanchthon-Dies der Theologischen-Fakultät in der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 23 April 1997*, by S. Kusukawa **50**. 372
Hansford-Miller, F., *The Declaration of Indulgence*, by J. Black **48**. 572
The rise of Nonconformity, by J. Black **48**. 572
Hanska, J. '*And the rich man also died; and he was buried in hell*'. *The social ethos in mendicant sermons*, by I. P. Wei **50**. 571

Hanson, A. T., *The pioneer ministry*, by W. Telfer **12**. 260
Hanson, R. P. C., *Tradition in the early Church*, by J. N. D. Kelly **17**. 250
Saint Patrick. His origins and career, by M. Dolley **20**. 121
Studies in Christian antiquity, by C. Osborne **38**. 144
and M. W. Barley (eds), *Christianity in Britain, 300–700*, by R. Hill **21**. 172
Hantschk, R., *Die Geschichte der Kartause Mauerbach*, by J. E. Sayers **24**. 411
Hanus, F., *Die Ältere Geschichte der Zisterzienser-Abtei Leubus in Schlesien bis zur Mitte des 14 Jahrhunderts*, by C. Jenkins **3**. 239
Church and State in Silesia under Frederick II (1740–1786), by C. Jenkins **3**. 239
Happé, P. and J. N. King (eds), *The vocacyon of Johan Bale*, by A. Ford **43**. 663
Harbison, E. H., *The age of Reformation*, by W. G. Robinson **7**. 122
Harbison, P., *Pilgrimage in Ireland. The monuments and the people*, by P. J. Corish **44**. 145
Hardacre, P. H., *The Royalists during the Puritan revolution*, by H. R. Trevor-Roper **8**. 252
Härdelin, A., *The Tractarian understanding of the eucharist*, by E. L. Mascall **17**. 135
(ed.), *In quest of the kingdom. Ten papers on medieval monastic spirituality*, by C. H. Lawrence **45**. 171
Harding, A., *England in the thirteenth century*, by J. R. Maddicott **45**. 541
Haren, M., *Medieval thought. The western intellectual tradition from antiquity to the thirteenth century*, by C. S. F. Burnett **38**. 326
(ed.), *Calendar of papal letters relating to Great Britain and Ireland*, XV: *Innocent VIII 1484–1492*, by J. J. Scarisbrick **33**. 329
(ed.), *Calendar of entries in the papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland*, XVIII: *Pius III and Julius II. Vatican registers (1503–1513). Lateran registers (1503–1508)*, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 339
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, W. N. (ed.), *Spain under the Bourbons, 1700–1833. A collection of documents*, by B. R. Hamnett **25**. 219
Harkins, P. W. and M. A. Schatkin (trans.), *Saint John Chrysostom. Apologist*, by H. Chadwick **40**. 450
Harmer, F. E., *Anglo-Saxon writs*, by J. E. A. Jolliffe **4**. 222
Haroutunian, J. and L. P. Smith (eds), *Calvin. Commentaries*, by F. Wendel **10**. 108
Harper, J., *The forms and orders of western liturgy from the tenth to the eighteenth century. A historical introduction and guide for students and musicians*, by B. D. Spinks **44**. 350
Harper-Bill, C., H. Smith, I. Atherton and E. Fernie (eds), *Norwich cathedral church, city and diocese, 1096–1996*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 545
(ed.), *The cartulary of the Augustinian friars of Clare*, by R. Ombres **43**. 684
(ed.), *Religious belief and ecclesiastical careers in late medieval England. Proceedings of the conference held at Strawberry Hill, Easter 1989*, by C. Given-Wilson **44**. 154
(ed.), *The register of John Morton, archbishop of Canterbury 1486–1500*, II, by D. M. Smith **44**. 348
(ed.), *Charters of the medieval hospitals of Bury St Edmunds*, by A. Gransden **48**. 553
and C. M. Barron (eds), *The Church in pre-Reformation society. Essays in honour of F. R. H. Du Boulay*, by G. L. Harriss **38**. 460
and R. Mortimer (eds), *Stoke-by-Clare cartulary*, by E. J. King **37**. 156
Harran, M. J., *Luther on conversion. The early years*, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
(ed.), *Luther and learning. The Wittenberg University Luther symposium*, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
Harrington, J. F., *Reordering marriage and society in Reformation Germany*, by D. Freist **49**. 178
Harris, I., *The mind of John Locke. A study of political theory in its intellectual setting*, by J. P. Sommerville **47**. 386
Harris, T., *London crowds in the reign of Charles II. Propaganda and politics from the Restoration until the Exclusion Crisis*, by I. Roy **40**. 293
P. Seaward and M. Goldie (eds), *The politics of religion in Restoration England*, by J. Champion **43**. 325

Harrison, B., *Drink and the Victorians. The temperance question in England, 1815–1872*, by W. R. Ward **23**. 92
and B. Trinder, *Drink and sobriety in an early Victorian country town. Banbury 1830–1860*, by W. R. Ward **21**. 276
Harrison, F., *Life in a medieval college. The story of the vicars-choral of York Minster*, by H. Johnstone **4**. 105
Harrison, F. L., *Music in medieval Britian*, by K. G. Fellerer **11**. 240
Harrison, J., *Baptism of fire*, by P. Perth **41**. 509
Harrison, P. *The Bible, Protestantism and the rise of natural science*, by B. W. Young **50**. 596
Harrison, P. M., *Authority and power in the Free Church tradition. A social case study of the American Baptist Convention*, by E. A. Payne **13**. 259
Harrison, S. M., *The Pilgrimage of Grace in the lake counties 1536–7*, by D. M. Loades **34**. 294
Hart, A. T., *The country clergy in Elizabethan and Stuart times, 1558–1660*, by N. Sykes **10**. 265
The country priest in English history, by S. R. Day **11**. 275
The curate's lot. The story of the unbeneficed English clergy, by R. Dugmore **23**. 206
Hart, C. and K. G. Stevenson, *Heaven and the flesh. Imagery of desire from the Renaissance to the Rococo*, by J. G. Turner **48**. 563
Hart, C. R., *The early charters of eastern England*, by R. Hill **19**. 96
Hartley, T. E. (ed.), *Proceedings in the parliaments of Elizabeth I*, II: *1584–1589*; III: *1593–1601*, by P. Croft **50**. 378
Hartman, W. (ed.), *Die Konzilien der karolingischen Teilreiche 843–849*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **36**. 647
Harvey, B., *Westminster Abbey and its estates in the Middle Ages*, by E. J. King **30**. 284
Monastic dress in the Middle Ages. Precept and practice, by C. N. L. Brooke **41**. 150
Living and dying in England, 1100–1540. The monastic experience, by C. H. Lawrence **46**. 509
Harvey, M., *England, Rome and the papacy, 1417–1464. The study of a relationship*, by R. B. Dobson **45**. 346
M. Prestwich and D. Rollason (eds), *Anglo-Norman Durham, 1093–1193*, by R. B. Dobson **48**. 154
Haskins Society Journal. Studies in Medieval History, I, by E. J. King **42**. 336
Hasler, A. B., *Pius XI (1846–1878), päpstliche Unfehlbarkeit und I. Vatikanisches Konzil. Dogmatisierung und Durchsetzung einer Ideologie*, by B. Tierney **30**. 396
Hassig, D., *Medieval bestiaries. Text, image, ideology*, by J. J. G. Alexander **49**. 350
Hassinger, E., *Das Werden des neuzeitlichen Europa, 1300–1600*, by C. H. Williams **11**. 269
Hastings, A., *A history of African Christianity 1950–1975*, by J. Iliffe **31**. 121
Church and State. The English experience, by K. Robbins **44**. 327
A history of English Christianity 1920–1990, by K. Robbins **44**. 327
The Church in Africa, 1450–1950, by E. M. Jacob **48**. 788
Hastrup, K., *Culture and history in medieval Iceland. An anthropological analysis of structure and change*, by E. Christiansen **37**. 351
Hatch, N. O., *The democratization of American Christianity*, by R. Carwardine **42**. 134
Hatchett, M. J., *The making of the first American Book of Common Prayer 1776–1789*, by J. Kent **34**. 485
Hatley, V. A. (ed.), *The Church in Victorian Northampton. Visitation records of Bishop Magee 1872–1886*, by D. M. Owen **46**. 373
Haugaard W. P., *Elizabeth and the English Reformation. The struggle for a stable settlement of religion*, by C. Cross **20**. 350
Haugh, R., *Photius and the Carolingians. The Trinitarian controversy*, by R. A. Markus **27**. 213
Haupt, G. E. (ed.), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, XIII: *Treatise on the Passion*; *Treatise on the Blessed Body, instructions and prayers*, by S. L. Greenslade **29**. 376
Haupt, H., A. Kusternig and H. Wolfram (eds), *Quellen zur Geschichte des 7. und 8. Jahrhunderts. Die vier Bücher des Chroniken des sogenannten Fredegar*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **34**. 453

Hauschild, W.-D. (ed. and trans.), *Basilius von Caesarea. Briefe. Dritter Teil*, by D. A. Sykes **47**. 128
and others (eds), *Die Lutherischen Kirchen und die Bekenntnissynode von Barmen. Referate des Internationalen Symposiums auf der Reisenburg 1984*, by R. Gutteridge **36**. 684
Haussig, H. W. (trans. J. M. Hussey), *A history of Byzantine civilization*, by D. M. Nicol **23**. 272
Haverkamp, A. and H. Vollrath (eds), *England and Germany in the high Middle Ages*, by J. Phillips **49**. 535
Havran, M. J., *The Catholics in Caroline England*, by A. M. Dyer **14**. 128
Hay, D., *Europe. The emergence of an idea*, by C. N. L. Brooke **9**. 253
The Church in Italy in the fifteenth century, by J. R. Hale **29**. 487
and W. K. Smith (eds), *Aeneas Sylvius Piccolominvs (Pivs II)*. De gestis Concilii Basiliensis commentariorum libri II, by A. N. E. D. Schofield **19**. 250
Hay, G., *The architecture of Scottish post-Reformation churches, 1560–1843*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **9**. 105
Hay, M., *Failure in the Far East. Why and how the breach between the western world and China first began*, by W. G. Barr **9**. 132
Hayden, R., *The records of a Church of Christ in Bristol, 1640–1687*, by H. H. Rowdon **28**. 333
Hayden-Roy, P., *The inner word and the outer world. A biography of Sebastian Franck*, by C. Bostick **48**. 369
Haydon, C., S. Taylor and J. Walsh (eds), *The Church of England c. 1689–c. 1833. From toleration to Tractarianism*, by B. W. Young **45**. 517
Hayes, A. J. and D. A. Gowland (eds), *Scottish Methodism in the early Victorian period. The Scottish correspondence of the Rev. Jabez Bunting 1800–57*, by K. Robbins **33**. 661
Hayes-McCoy, G. A. (ed.), *Historical studies*, IV, by A. M. Dyer **15**. 132
Hayum, A., *The Isenheim altarpiece. God's medicine and the painter's vision*, by P. Burke **43**. 150
Hazard, H. W. and N. P. Zacour (eds), *The impact of the crusades on the Near East*, by J. Shepard **33**. 281
Hazlett, I. (ed.), *Early Christianity. Origins and evolution to AD 600. In honour of W. H. C. Frend*, by E. D. Hunt **42**. 635
Head, C., *Justinian II of Byzantium*, by R. Browning **23**. 367
Head, R. E., *Royal supremacy and the trials of bishops, 1558–1725*, by J. Shirley **14**. 265
Head, T., *Hagiography and the cult of saints. The diocese of Orléans, 800–1200*, by V. I. J. Flint **45**. 122
and R. Landes (eds), *The peace of God. Social violence and religious response in France around the year 1000*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 751
Headley, J. M. (ed.) and S. Mandeville (trans.), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, V: Responsio ad Lutherum, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
and J. B. Tomaro (eds), *San Carlo Borromeo. Catholic reform and ecclesiastical politics in the second half of the sixteenth century*, by N. M. Sutherland **40**. 606
Heal, F., *Of prelates and princes. A study of the economic and social position of the Tudor episcopate*, by D. M. Owen **33**. 305
and R. O'Day (eds), *Continuity and change. Personnel and administration of the Church in England, 1500–1642*, by D. M. Loades **28**. 424
and R. O'Day (eds), *Church and society in England. Henry VIII to James I*, by D. M. Loades **29**. 491
and R. O'Day (eds), *Princes and paupers in the English Church 1500–1800*, by G. R. Elton **34**. 292
Healey, R. M., *Jefferson on religion in public education*, by A. C. F. Beales **14**. 250
Heath, P., *Medieval clerical accounts*, by C. N. L. Brooke **18**. 132
The English parish clergy on the eve of the Reformation, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*

Church and realm 1272–1461. Conflict and collaboration in an age of crises, by A. Tuck **41**. 153
(ed.), *Bishop Geoffrey Blythe's visitations, c. 1515–1525*, by M. Bowker **25**. 319
Hebert, A. G., *Apostle and bishop. A study of the gospel, the ministry and the church-community*, by W. Telfer **14**. 258
Hebgin, S. and F. Corrigan (eds), *St Augustine on the psalms*, I: *Psalms 1–29*, by G. J. M. Pearce **12**. 262
Hebron, M. E., *Statistical studies of the iconography of the dragon in biblical texts of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries*, by M. Gibson **37**. 160
Heckel, M., *Deutschland im konfessionellen Zeitalter*, by R. W. Scribner **35**. 670
Heeney, B., *Mission to the middle classes. The Woodard Schools, 1848–1891*, by A. C. F. Beales **22**. 85
The Women's Movement in the Church of England 1850–1930, by S. Fletcher **40**. 629
Heer, F. (trans. G. Skelton), *God's first love. Christians and Jews over two thousand years*, by U. Simon **22**. 364
Heers, J., *Fêtes, jeux et joutes dans les sociétés d'occident à la fin du moyen âge*, by B. Harvey **24**. 440
Heffernan, T. J., *Sacred biography. Saints and their biographers in the Middle Ages*, by S. J. Ridyard **43**. 305
Hehl, E.-D., *Kirche und Krieg im 12. Jahrhundert. Studien zu kanonischen Recht und politischer Wirklichkeit*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **33**. 290
Heiene, G., *Eivind Berggrav. Eine Biographie*, by O. Chadwick **49**. 379
Heimann, M., *Catholic devotion in Victorian England*, by J. Wolffe **48**. 592
Heimpel, H. and H. Grundmann (eds), *Alexander von Roes. Schriften*, by K. Leyser **11**. 233
Hein, L., *Italienische Protestanten und ihr Einfluss auf die Reformation in Polen während der beiden Jahrzehnte vor dem Sandormirer Konsens (1570)*, by P. Skwarczynski **27**. 446
Heine, R. E., *Perfection in the virtuous life. A study of the relationship between edification and polemical theology in Gregory of Nyssa's* De vita Moysis, by D. A. Sykes **29**. 97
Gregory of Nyssa's treatise on the inscriptions of the Psalms. Introduction, translation and notes, by S. G. Hall **48**. 137
(trans.), *Origen. Homilies on Genesis and Exodus*, by N. R. M. de Lange **35**. 293
Heinisch, K. J. (trans.), *Kaiser Friedrich II in Briefen und Berichten seiner Zeit*, by D. Clementi **31**. 355
Heinrick, H. (ed. A. O'Day), *A survey of the Irish in England (1872)*, by S. Gilley **42**. 341
Heinz, J., *Justification and merit. Luther vs Catholicism*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 335
Heinze, R. W., *The proclamations of the Tudor kings*, by D. R. Starkey **28**. 397*
Heinzelmann, M., *Translationsbeihte und andere Quellen des Reliquienkultes*, by C. Morris **32**. 552
Gregor von Tours (538–594). Zehn Bücher Geschichte. Historiographie und Gesellschaftskonzept im 6. Jahrhundert, by G. de Nie **46**. 702
(ed.), *Manuscrits hagiographiques et travail des hagiographes*, by D. Rollason **45**. 336
Heinzmann, R., *Die 'Compilatio quaestionum theologiae secundum Magistrum Martinum'*, by W. Ullmann **18**. 275
Heitzenrater, R. P., *Mirror and memory. Reflections on early Methodism*, by H. D. Rack **42**. 503
Helleman, W. (ed.), *Hellenization revisited. Shaping a Christian response within the Greco-Roman world*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Heller, H., *The conquest of poverty. The Calvinist revolt in sixteenth century France*, by J. H. M. Salmon **39**. 260
C. Martineau and M. Veissière (eds), *Guillaume Briçonnet, Marguerite d'Angoulême, correspondance (1521–1524)*, I: *Années 1521–1522*, by R. M. Kingdon **26**. 439
Hellmann, M. (ed.), *Studien über Anfänge der Mission in Livland*, by E. Christiansen **42**. 306
Helm, R. M., *The gloomy dean. The thought of William Ralph Inge*, by W. G. Fallows **14**. 271

Helmholz, R. H., *Marriage litigation in medieval England*, by J. E. Sayers **26**. 437
Canon law and the law of England, by P. A. Brand **40**. 459
Roman canon law in Reformation England, by G. R. Elton **42**. 120
(ed.), *Canon law in Protestant lands*, by P. Brand **45**. 732
Helmrath, J., *Das Basler Konzil 1431–1449. Forschungsstand und Probleme*, by A. Black **40**. 423
Helmreich, E. C., *Religious education in German schools. An historical approach*, by A. C. F. Beales **11**. 257
Helmstadter, R. J. and B. Lightman, *Victorian faith in crisis. Essays on continuity and change in nineteenth-century religious belief*, by B. Hilton **43**. 157
(ed.), *Freedom and religion in the nineteenth century*, by J. McManners **50**. 398
and R. W. Davis (eds), *Religion and irreligion in Victorian society. Essays in honour of R. K. Webb*, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737
Helvetia sacra, I: *Archidiocèses et diocèses*, iii: *Le diocèse de Genève. L'Archidiocèse de Vienne en Dauphiné*, by E. D Stoye **32**. 363
Helvetia sacra, I/2: *Das Bistum Konstanz – Das Erzbistum Mainz – Das Bistum St Gallen*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **45**. 692
Helvetia sacra, I/4: *Archdiocèses*, iv: *Le diocèse de Lausanne (VIe siècle–1821), de Lausanne et Genève (1821–1925), et de Lausanne, Genève et Fribourg (depuis 1925)*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 143
Helvetia sacra, I/6: *Arcidiocesi e diocesi*, vi: *La diocesi di Como. L'arcidiocesi di Gorizia. L'administrazione apostolica Ticinese, poi diocesi di Lugane. L'arcidiocesi di Milano*, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 86
Helvetia sacra, II/2: *Die weltlichen Kollegiatsstifte der deutsch- und französischsprachigen Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **29**. 221
Helvetia sacra, III, by A. Morey **35**. 506
Helvetia sacra, III: *Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel*, i/i, ii, iii: *Frühe Klöster, die Benediktiner und Benediktinerinnen in der Schweiz*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **40**. 592
Helvetia sacra, III: *Die Orden mit Benediktinerregel*, ii: *Die Cluniazenser in der Schweiz*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 149
Helvetia sacra, V/1: *Der Franziskusorden. Die Franziskaner, die Klarissen und die regulierte Franziskaner-Terziarinnen in der Schweiz. Die Minimen in der Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **30**. 492
Helvetia sacra, V/2: *Der Franziskusorden. Die Kapuziner und Kapuzinerinnen in der Schweiz*; by E. D. Stoye **27**. 201
Helvetia sacra, VI: *Die Karmeliter in der Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **27**. 201
Helvetia sacra, VII: *Der Regularklerus. Die Gesellschaft Jesu in der Schweiz. Die Somasker in der Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **28**. 429
Helvetia sacra, IX/1: *Gli Umiliati. Le communità degli ospizi della Svizzera italiana*, by D. M. Webb **45**. 541
Hempton, D., *Methodism and politics in British society 1750–1850*, by B. Hilton **40**. 123
Religion and political culture in Britain and Ireland. From the Glorious Revolution to the decline of empire, by E. F. Biagini **48**. 586
The religion of the people. Methodism and popular religion, c. 1750–1900, by I. Machin **48**. 591
Hen, Y., *Culture and religion in Merovingian Gaul, AD 481–751*, by P. Fouracre **48**. 333
(ed.), *The sacramentary of Echternach (Paris Bibliothèque Nationale, lat. 9433)*, by D. A. Bullough **50**. 775
Henderson, G., *Mr. Santamaria and the bishops*, by C. W. A. Flynn **35**. 162
Henderson, J., *Piety and charity in late medieval Florence*, by P. Allerston **48**. 357
Hendrix, S. H., *Luther and the papacy. Stages in a Reformation conflict*, by G. Yule **34**. 591*
Hendry, G. S., *The Westminster confession for today. A contemporary interpretation*, by W. G. Robinson **13**. 129

Henery, C. R. (ed.), *A speaking life. John Keble and the Anglican tradition of ministry and art*, by P. G. Cobb **48**. 787
Hengel, M., *Acts and the history of earliest Christianity*, by J. J. Gunthe **32**. 515
(trans. J. Bowden), *The atonement. A study of the origins of the doctrine in the New Testament*, by S. G. Hall **33**. 586*
La Crucifixion dans l'antiquité et la folie du message de la croix, by S. G. Hall **33**. 586*
Henke, R., *Studien zum Romanushymnus des Prudentius*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 331
Henkel, N. and N. R. Palmer (eds), *Latein und Volkssprache im deutschen Mittelalter 1100–1500. Regensburger Colloquium 1988*, by L. Forster **46**. 170
Henken, E. R., *Traditions of the Welsh saints*, by R. Sharpe **40**. 107
The Welsh saints. A study in patterned lives, by H. Pryce **44**. 342
Henneau, M. E. and J.-P. Massaut (eds), *La Christianisation des campagnes. Actes du colloque du CIHEC (25–27 août 1994)*, by D. M. Owen **49**. 509
Hennell, M., *Sons of the prophets. Evangelical leaders of the Victorian Church*, by D. M. Thompson **32**. 559
and A. Pollard, A. (eds), *Charles Simeon (1759–1836). Essays written in commemoration of his bi-centenary by members of the Evangelical Fellowship for Theological Literature*, by C. Smyth **11**. 275
Hennesy, J., *American Catholics. A history of the Roman Catholic community in the United States*, by J. Steinberg **34**. 147
Hennings, R., *Der Briefwechsel zwischen Augustinus und Hieronymus und ihr Streit um den Kanon des Alten Testaments und die Auslegung von Gal. 2. 11–14*, by J. N. Birdsall **46**. 128
Henns, W., *Das Verhälthnis zwischen Diatessaron, christlicher Gnosis und 'Western Text'*, by A. R. C. Leaney **20**. 168
Henrich, R. and H. U. Bächtold (eds), *Heinrich Bullinger Briefwechsel*, VI: *Briefe des Jahres 1536*, by B. Gordon **48**. 568
Henriques, U., *Religious toleration in England, 1787–1833*, by G. V. Bennett **14**. 112
Henry, F., *Irish art in the early Christian period (to 800 A.D.)*, rev. edn, by K. Hughes **17**. 253
Irish art in the romanesque period (1020–1170 A.D.), by K. Hughes **22**. 379
Henze, B., *Aus Liebe zur Kirche Reform. Die Bemühungen Georg Witzels (1501–1573) um die Kircheneinheit*, by S. Hendrix **48**. 367
Heppell, M. (trans.), *The Paterik of the Kievan caves monastery*, by J. Shepard **42**. 515
Herbers, K., *Leo IV. und das Papsttum in der Mitte des 9. Jahrhunderts. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen päpstlicher Herrschaft in der späten Karolingerzeit*, by T. F. X Noble **49**. 521
H. H. Kortüm and C. Servatius (eds), *Ex ipsis rerum documentis. Beiträge zur Mediävistik. Festschrift für Harald Zimmermann zum 65. Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **43**. 676
Herde, P., *Beiträge zum päpstlichen Kanzlei- und Urkundenwesen im dreizehnten Jahrhundert*, 2nd rev. edn, by J. E. Sayers **20**. 339
Audientia litterarum contradictarum. Untersuchungen über die päpstlichen Justizbriefe und die päpstliche Delegationsgerichtsbarkeit vom 13. bis zum Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts, by W. Ullmann **23**. 84
Dante als Florentiner Politiker, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 437
Cölestin V (1294). (Peter von Morrone.) Der Engelpapst, by A. Murray **33**. 623
(ed.), *Marinus von Eboli. 'Super revocatoriis' und 'De confirmationibus'. Zwei Abhandlungen des Vizekanzlers Innocenz' IV über das päpstliche Urkundenwesen*, by C. Duggan **20**. 171
Hergit, W., S. Bush, Jr, G. H. Williams and N. Pettit (eds), *Thomas Hooker. Writings in England and Holland, 1626–1633*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 85
Herkenrath, E. (ed.), *Heinrich Bullinger. Bibliographie*, II: *Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der Literatur über Heinrich Bullinger*, by D. Keep **30**. 122
and U. Gäbler (eds), *Heinrich Bullinger, 1504–1575. Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 400. Todestag*, I: *Leben und Werk*; II: *Beziehungen und Wirkungen*, by G. R. Potter **27**. 203
Herkenrath, S., *Politik und Gottesreich. Kommentare zur Weltpolitik der Jahre 1918–1945 von Leonhard Ragaz*, by K. Robbins **30**. 119

Herklots, H. G. G., *Frontiers of the Church. The making of the Anglican communion*, by W. K. Lowther Clarke **14**. 270

The Church of England and the American Episcopal Church. From the first voyage of discovery to the first Lambeth Conference, by M. Cunliffe **19**. 263

Herlihy, K. (ed.), *The politics of Irish dissent, 1650–1800*, by R. F. G. Holmes **50**. 388

Hermann, C., *L'Église d'Espagne sous le patronage royal (1476–1834). Essai d'ecclésiologie politique*, by J. Lynch **41**. 302

Hermelink, H. (ed.), *Kirche im Kampf. Dokumente des Widerstands und des Aufbaus in der Evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands von 1933 bis 1945*, by N. Micklem **2**. 248

Hero, A. C., *A woman's quest for spiritual guidance. The correspondence of Princess Irene Eulogia Choumnaina Palaiologina*, by D. M. Nicol **39**. 302

Herold, V. (ed. G. Zimmermann and G. Heinrich), *Die Brandenburgischen Kirchenvisitations-Abschiede und -Register des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts*, II: *Das Land Ruppin. Inspektionen Neuruppin, Wusterhausen, Gransee und Zehdenick*, by G. Rupp **16**. 265

Heron, A., *Table and tradition. Towards an ecumenical understanding of the eucharist*, by H. Chadwick **37**. 507

(ed.), *The Westminster Confession in the Church today. Papers prepared for the Church of Scotland Panel on Doctrine*, by G. Finlayson **34**. 301

Herr, R., *The eighteenth-century revolution in Spain*, by C. Howard **11**. 273

Herren, M. W. and M. Lapidge (trans.), *Aldhelm. The prose works*, by G. T. Dempsey **33**. 281

Herrin, J., *The formation of Christendom*, by R. A. Markus **40**. 101

and A. Bryer (eds), *Iconoclasm*, by D. M. Nicol **29**. 206

Herrmann, R., *Zum Streit um die Uberwindung des Gesetzes. Erorterungen zu Luthers Antinomerthesen*, by G. Rupp **10**. 263

Herron, A., *Kirk by divine right. Church and State. Peaceful co-existence*, by W. Ferguson **37**. 507

Herron, R. W., *Mark's account of Peter's denial of Jesus. A history of its interpretations*, by M. D. Hooker **44**. 547

Hershberger, G. F. (ed.), *The recovery of the Anabaptist vision. A sixtieth anniversary tribute to Harold S. Bender*, by G. Rupp **9**. 252

Hersperger, P., B. Wiggenhauser and L. Schmugge (eds), *Repertorium Poenitentiariae Germanicum. Verzeichnis der in den Supplikenregistern der Pönitentiarie vorkommenden Personen, Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches*, IV, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

B. Wiggenhauser and L. Schmugge (eds), *Die Supplikenregister der päpstlichen Pönitentiarie aus der Zeit Pius' II. (1458–1464)*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

Herst, I. B. (ed.), *The Dutch dissenters. A critical companion to their history and ideas. With a bibliographical survey of recent research pertaining to the early Reformation in the Netherlands*, by G. F. Nuttall **38**. 335

Hervay, F. L. (ed.), *Gregorius Gyöngyösi.* Vitae fratrum eremitarum ordinis Sancti Pauli primi eremitae, by C. H. Lawrence **41**. 704

Hesbert, D. (ed.), *Le Prosaire de la Sainte-Chapelle*, by C. Hohler **4**. 226

Heslop, T. A., R. W. Pfaff and M. Gibson (eds), *The Eadwine Psalter. Text, image and monastic culture in twelfth-century Canterbury*, by B. C. Barker-Benfield **45**. 135

Hess, H., *The canons of the Council of Sardica, A.D. 343. A landmark in the early development of canon law*, by R. Mortimer **10**. 93

Hester, M., G. Roberts, and J. Barry, *Witchcraft in early modern Europe. Studies in culture and belief*, by R. Hutton **48**. 564

Hewitt, G., *The problems of success. A history of the Church Missionary Society, 1910–1942*, I: *In tropical Africa, the Middle East, at home*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*

The problems of success. A history of the Church Missionary Society 1910–1942, II: *Asia–overseas partners*, by S. Neill **31**. 126

Hexham, I., *The irony of apartheid. The struggle for national independence of Afrikaner Calvinism against British imperialism*, by E. R. Norman **33**. 666
Heyd, M., *Between orthodoxy and the Enlightenment. Jean-Robert Chouet and the introduction of Cartesian science in the Academy of Geneva*, by C. C. Orr **35**. 641
Heyer, F. (trans. D. W. D. Shaw), *The Catholic Church from 1648 to 1870*, by B. Hall **24**. 313
Heymann, F. G., *George of Bohemia. King of heretics*, by F. L. Carsten **17**. 121
Hibbard, C. M., *Charles I and the Popish Plot*, by J. Miller **35**. 281
Hickey, J., *Urban Catholics. Urban Catholicism in England and Wales from 1829 to the present day*, by R. J. Schiefen **20**. 183
Hicks, M. A., *Richard III as duke of Gloucester. A study in character*, by R. Horrox **39**. 303
Hiestand, R. (ed.), *Initien- und Empfängerverzeichnis zu Italia Pontificia I–X*, by P. A. Linehan **36**. 676
Higgs, D. and W. J. Callahan (eds), *Church and society in Catholic Europe of the eighteenth century*, by J. McManners **32**. 122
Higham, N. J., *The convert kings. Power and religious affiliations in early Anglo-Saxon England*, by D. P. Kirby **49**. 715
Highfield, J. R. L. and C. N. L. Brooke, *Oxford and Cambridge*, by A. B. Cobban **40**. 456
and G. H. Martin, *A history of Merton College, Oxford*, by C. N. L. Brooke **50**. 360
(ed.), *The early rolls of Merton College, Oxford with an appendix of thirteenth-century Oxford charters*, by R. Hill **16**. 122
Higman, F. M., *Censorship and the Sorbonne. A bibliographical study of books in French censured by the Faculty of Theology of the University of Paris 1520–1551*, by J. K. Farge **32**. 359
Piety and the people. Religious printing in French, 1511–1551, by R. J. Knecht **48**. 763
J. K. Farge and J. M. de Bujanda, *Index de l'université de Paris, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1551, 1556*, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 336
and I. Backus (eds), *Théorie et pratique de l'exégèse. Actes du Troisième Colloque International sur l'Histoire de l'Exégèse Biblique au XVIe siècle (Genève, 31 août–2 septembre 1988)*, by J. C. Paget **43**. 318
Hilaire, Y.-M., *Une Chrétienté au XIXe siècle? La vie religieuse des populations du diocèse d'Arras (1840–1914)*, by J. McManners **31**. 119
(ed.), *Benoît Labre. Errance et sainteté. Histoire d'un culte 1783–1983*, by P. Burke **37**. 181
Hilberg, I. (ed.), *Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulae*, I: *Epistulae I–LXX*; II: *Epistulae LXXI–CXX*; III: *Epistulae CXXI–CLIV*, by H. Chadwick **49**. 707
Hildebrandt, F. and O. A. Beckerlegge (eds), *The works of John Wesley*, VII: *A collection of hymns for the use of the people called Methodists*, by J. Kent **37**. 180
Hildebrandt, M. M., *The external school in Carolingian society*, by J. L. Nelson **44**. 707
Hilhorst, A., C. H. Kneepens and G. J. M. Bartelink (eds), *Evlogia. Mélanges offerts à Antoon A. R. Bastiaensen à l'occasion de son soixante-cinquième anniversaire*, by C. P. Bammel **43**. 636
Hill, C., *Economic problems of the Church. From Archbishop Whitgift to the Long Parliament*, by T. S. Willan **8**. 111
Society and Puritanism in pre-revolutionary England, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 247
Milton and the English Revolution, by G. F. Nuttall **29**. 497
The English Bible and the seventeenth century revolution, by D. Daniell **47**. 578
B. Reay and W. Lamont, *The world of the Muggletonians*, by G. E. Aylmer **35**. 283
Hill, C., and E. Yarnold (eds), *Anglican orders. The documents in the debate*, by F. Winfield **50**. 412
Hill, C. C., *Hellenists and Hebrews. Reappraising division within the earliest Church*, by B. Witherington III **44**. 289
Hill, C. E., Regnum caelorum. *Patterns of future hope in early Christianity*, by P. Rousseau **44**. 330
Hill, E., *Letters to the Elford flock. Some account of the ministry of Francis Edward Paget, rector of Elford 1835–1882*, by S. Gilley **37**. 181

Hill, F., *A delusion of Satan. The full story of the Salem witch trials*, by R. Hutton **48**. 564
Hill, J. P., *The episcopal chapel at Muchalls. The story of the episcopalian congregation latterly worshipping in the church of S. Ternan at Muchalls in the diocese of Brechin and county of Kincardine or the Mearns*, by W. Jardine Grisbrooke **8**. 131
Hill, M., *The religious order. A study of virtuoso religion and its legitimation in the nineteenth-century Church of England*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 102
Hill, R. M. T., *The labourer in the vineyard. The visitations of Archbishop Melton in the archdeaconry of Richmond*, by J. R. H. Moorman **20**. 369
(ed.), *The rolls and register of Bishop Oliver Sutton, 1280–1299*, I, II; III–VI; VIII, by C. R. Cheney **2**. 237; **22**. 261; **39**. 118
(ed.), *Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolimitanorum*, by Michael Maclagan **14**. 225
(ed.), *The register of William Melton, archbishop of York, 1317–1340*, I, by R. N. Swanson **32**. 95
(ed.), *The register of William Melton, archbishop of York. 1317–1340*, III, by J. R. L. Highfield **41**. 155
Hill, S. S., Jr, *The south and the north in American religion*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*
Hill, W. S., *Richard Hooker. A descriptive bibliography of the early editions, 1593–1724*, by G. R. Proudfoot **23**. 376
Hillenaar, H., *Fénelon et les Jésuits*, by H. G. Judge **20**. 361
Hillerbrand, H. J., *The Reformation in its own words*, by C. W. Dugmore **16**. 104
Christendom divided. The Protestant Reformation, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **23**. 356
Radical tendencies in the Reformation. Divergent perspectives, by H. J. Cohn **41**. 348
(ed.), *The Oxford encyclopedia of the Reformation*, by O. Chadwick **49**. 560
Hillgarth, J. N., *Ramon Lull and Lullism in fourteenth-century France*, by C. T. Allmand **24**. 205
The Spanish kingdoms 1250–1516, II: *1410–1516. Castilian hegemony*, by E. Mullet **32**. 257
Visigothic Spain, Byzantium and the Irish, by R. Collins **37**. 145
and G. Silano (eds), *The register* Notule communium *14 of the diocese of Barcelona (1345–1348)*, by P. A. Linehan **38**. 634
Hilliard, D., *Godliness and good order. A history of the Anglican Church in southern Australia*, by P. Carnley **41**. 509
Hilliard, F. H., D. Lee, G. Rupp and W. R. Niblett, *Christianity in education*, by A. C. F. Beales **18**. 126
Hilpert, H.-E., *Kaiser- und Papstbriefe in den Chronica Majora des Matthaeus Paris*, by A. Gransden **34**. 281
Hilton, B., *The age of atonement. The influence of evangelicalism on social and economic thought 1785–1865*, by K. Robbins **40**. 299
Hilton, R. H. (ed.), *The Stoneleigh Leger book*, by F. R. H. Du Boulay **12**. 125
Himbury, D. M., *British Baptists. A short history*, by G. W. Rusling **14**. 129
Himmelfarb, M., *Tours of hell. An apocalyptic form in Jewish and Christian literature*, by A. P. Hayman **37**. 350
Himsworth, S. (comp. with P. Gwyn, W. Graham and J. Harvey), *Winchester College muniments. A descriptive list*, I: *College*; II: *Estates (part one)*, III: *Estates (part two)*, by C. N. L. Brooke **37**. 303*
Hinchliff, P., *The Anglican Church in South Africa. An account of the history and development of the Church of the province of South Africa*, by F. B. Welbourn **15**. 135
John William Colenso, bishop of Natal, by A. R. Vidler **17**. 283
The one-sided reciprocity. A study in the modification of the establishment, by C. W. Dugmore **19**. 279
The Church in South Africa, by S. Marks **22**. 276
Cyprian of Carthage and the unity of the Christian Church, by G. Bonner **26**. 198
Benjamin Jowett and the Christian religion, by K. Robbins **40**. 442
God and history. Aspects of British theology 1875–1914, by K. Robbins **44**. 325

Frederick Temple, archbishop of Canterbury. A life, by D. Newsome **50**. 405
(ed.), *Calendar of Cape Missionary correspondence, 1800–1850*, by A. F. Walls **21**. 284
Hinde, G. (ed.), *The registers of Cuthbert Tunstall, bishop of Durham, 1530–59, and James Pilkington, bishop of Durham, 1561–76*, by T. M. Parker **4**. 112
Hinde, W., *Catholic emancipation. A shake to men's minds*, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737
Hindmarsh, D. B., *John Newton and the English evangelical tradition. Between the conversions of Wesley and Wilberforce*, by D. A. Sweeney **49**. 373
Hinfelaar, H. F., *Bemba-speaking women of Zambia in a century of religious change (1892–1992)*, by E. M. Jacob **48**. 788
Hingley, S. and D. Shaw (eds), *Catalogue of the Law Society's Mendham Collection lent to the University of Kent at Canterbury and housed in Canterbury Cathedral Library*, by J. Wolfe **47**. 192
Hinnebusch, J. F. (ed.), *The* Historia occidentalis *of Jacques de Vitry*, by J. E. Sayers **24**. 303
Hinnebusch, W. A., *The early English friars preachers*, by B. Smalley **4**. 102
Hinojosa, G. M. and J. P. Dolan (eds), *Mexican Americans and the Catholic Church, 1900–1965*, by P. A. M. Taylor **47**. 584
Hinrichs, C., *Luther und Müntzer. Ihre Auseinandersetzung über Obrigkeit und Widerstandsrecht*, by G. Rupp **3**. 234
Preussentum und Pietismus. Der Pietismus in Brandenburg-Preussen als religiös-soziale Reformbewegung, by C. S. Meyer **24**. 94
Hirsch, E. F., *Damião de Gois. The life and thought of a Portuguese humanist, 1502–1574*, by C. R. Boxer **19**. 278
Hirsch-Reich, B. and M. Reeves, *The* Figurae *of Joachim of Fiore*, by D. Douie **24**. 301
Hirsh, J. C., *The revelations of Margery Kempe. Paramystical practices in late medieval England*, by R. Lovatt **46**. 146
Histoire et sociologie religieuses, by B. Hall **18**. 135
Historiographie du Catharisme, by R. I. Moore **32**. 531
Hitchins, K., *Orthodoxy and nationality. Adreiu Şaguna and the Rumanians of Transylvania, 1846–1873*, by E. Tappe **30**. 115
Hoak, D. E., *The king's council in the reign of Edward VI*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **29**. 229
Hoare, F. R. (ed.), *The western Fathers. Being the Lives of SS Martin of Tours, Ambrose, Augustine of Hippo, Honoratus of Arles and Germanus of Auxerre*, by J. H. S. Burleigh **6**. 226
Hobbs, M. (ed.), *Chichester Cathedral. An historical survey*, by C. S. Knighton **46**. 706
Hockerts, H. G., *Die Sittlichkeitsprozesse gegen katholische Ordensangehörige und Priester 1936/1937. Eine Studie zur national-sozialistischen Herrschaftstechnik und zum Kirchenkampf*, by K. Robbins **24**. 103
Hockey, S. F., *Quarr Abbey and its lands, 1132–1631*, by E. Miller **23**. 359
The Beaulieu cartulary, by E. Mason **27**. 91
Beaulieu, King John's abbey. A history of Beaulieu Abbey, Hampshire, 1204–1538, by J. Youings **29**. 505
(ed.), *The account-book of Beaulieu Abbey*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **29**. 242
Hodges, J. P., *The nature of the lion. Elizabeth I and our Anglican heritage*, by P. Collinson **15**. 132
Hodgson, P. (ed.), *The* Cloud of Unknowing *and related treatises on contemplative prayer*, by C. J. Holdsworth **36**. 676
Hödl, G. and P. Classen (eds), *Die Admonter Briefsammlung nebst ergänzenden Briefen*, by M. Winterbottom **36**. 488
Hödl, L., *Johannes Quidort von Paris, O.P.* (†1306). De confessionibus audiendis, by W. Ullmann **14**. 230

Die neuen Quästionen der Gnadentheologie des Johannes von Rupella O. M. (1245) in Cod. lat. Paris 14726, by W. Ullmann **16**. 120

Von der Wirklichkeit und Wirksamkeit des dreieinen Gottes nach der appropriativen Trinitätstheologie des 12 Jahrhunderts, by W. Ullmann **18**. 276

Hoek, J., *Daniël Colonius (1566–1635)*, by A. Duke **35**. 320

Hoffman, B. R., *Luther and the mystics. A re-examination of Luther's spiritual experience and his relationship to the mystics*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **28**. 421

Hoffman, D. M. and U. Joerg (eds), *Die Bibel in der Schweiz. Ursprung und Geschichte*, by M. Taplin **50**. 567

Hoffman, R. and P. J. Albert (eds), *Religion in a revolutionary age*, by C. Bonwick **47**. 194

Hoffmann, A., *Bocking deanery. The story of an Essex peculiar*, by G. R. Dunstan **29**. 243

Hoffmann, H., *Bücher und Urkunden aus Helmarshausen und Corvey*, by D. A. Bullough **44**. 528

Mönchskönig und rex idiota. *Studien zu Kirchenpolitik Heinrichs II. and Konrads II.*, by T. Reuter **46**. 557

(ed.), *Die Chronik von Montecassino* (Chronica monasterii Casinensis), by I. S. Robinson **33**. 288

(trans.), *Celsus*. On the true doctrine. *A discourse against the Christians*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*

(trans.), *Celsus*. On the true doctrine. *A discourse against the Christians*, new edn, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*

Hofmann, C., *Das spanische Hofzeremoniell von 1500–1700*, by J. H. Elliott **38**. 154

Hofmann, U. and W. Werbeck (eds), *Gabrielis Biel* Collectorium circa quattuor libros sententiarum. Libri quarti pars prima (*dist. 1–14*), by F. C. Copleston **27**. 92

Hofmeyr, J. W. and K. E. Cross, *A history of the Church in southern Africa*, I: *A select bibliography of published material to 1980*, by N. Worden **40**. 468

J. A. Millard and C. J. J. Froneman (eds), *History of the Church in South Africa. A document and source book*, by N. Worden **45**. 556

J. H. Rykheer and J. M. Nel (eds), *A select bibliography of periodical articles on South African church history*, I: *1975–1989* **45**. 556

Hogan, E. M., *Catholic missionaries and Liberia. A study of Christian enterprise in West Africa, 1842–1950*, by J. Iliffe **33**. 509

Hogan, J. (ed.), *Historical studies*, III, by P. J. Dunning **13**. 132

Hogg, J., *Medical care as reflected in the* Cartae *of the Carthusian General Chapter*. Processionale *for the use of the sisters of Syon Abbey*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

(ed.), *Die Ältesten Consuetudines der Kartäuser*, by J. E. Sayers **23**. 274

(ed.), *Late fifteenth century Carthusian rubrics for the deacon and the sacristan from the ms. Valsainte 42/ T.L 8*, by J. E. Sayers **23**. 274

(ed.), *Mittelalterliche Caerimonialia der Kartäuser*, I, by J. E. Sayers **23**. 274

(ed.), *Analecta Cartusiana, 66, 71, 73, 82/3, 83*, by J. E. Sayers **33**. 130

(ed.), *Theodor Gottlieb's edition of the medieval library catalogue of the charterhouse of Aggsbach. Sunte Birgitten openbaringe (introduction)*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

(ed.), *The mystical tradition and the Carthusians. Internationale Kongress vom 20. bis 23. zum September 1995 anlasslich der Emeritierung des Herausgebers des Analecta Cartusiana*, by G. Mursell **48**. 758

and J. P. H. Clark (eds), *Extracts from writings on the solitary life in MS. Bodleian Library Lat. Th. d. 27, ff. 196v–200v. Syon Abbey MS. 6. A medieval Brigittine lectionary for the use of the Syon Sisters*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

and A. Philippon (eds), *Sunte Birgitten openbaringe* [*Texte*]. *La Chartreuse du Liget*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

and C. B. Rowntree (eds), *Carthusian world view. Bodleian MS. E Museo 160. A Brigittine legislative collection*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

and M. Sargent (eds.), *The* Cartae *of the Carthusian General Chapter. London, Lambeth Palace MS 413*, I: *1411–39* (*Ff. 1–135*), by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

Hohensee, H., *The Augustinian concept of authority*, by G. G Willis **7**. 267
Holdsworth, C. J., J. E. Sayers and D. E. Greenway (eds), *Tradition and change. Essays in honour of Marjorie Chibnall*, by G. W. S. Barrow **38**. 287
and T. P. Wiseman (eds), *The inheritance of historiography, 350–900*, by R. Collins **38**. 647
Hole, R., *Pulpits, politics and public order in England. 1760–1832*, by A. Robinson **42**. 506
Holeczek, H., *Humanistische Bibelphilologie als Reformproblem bei Erasmus von Rotterdam, Thomas More und William Tyndale*, by S. L. Greenslade **27**. 197
Erasmus Deutsch, I: *Die volkssprachliche Rezeption des Erasmus von Rotterdam in der reformatorischen Öffentlichkeit 1519–36*, by A. H. T. Levi **37**. 165
Holford-Strevens, L. (trans.), C. Moreschini (ed.) and D. A. Sykes (intro. and trans.), *St Gregory of Nazianzus*, Poemata arcata, by J. McGuckin **49**. 332
Holland, J. C., J. L. Altholz and D. McElrath (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, II, III, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 105; **27**. 321
Hollis, M., *Paternalism and the Church*, by N. Q. King **14**. 115
Hollis, S., *Anglo-Saxon women and the Church. Sharing a common fate*, by B. Sawyer **45**. 119
Hollis Hallett, A. C., *Chronicle of a colonial Church. 1612–1826 Bermuda*, by G. Yeo **45**. 735
Holmes, G. and C. Jones (eds), *The London diaries of William Nicolson, bishop of Carlisle 1702–1718*, by S. Taylor **37**. 637
Holmes, G. A., *Florence, Rome and the origins of the Renaissance*, by J. Gardner **39**. 592
Holmes, J. D., *The papacy in the modern world, 1914–1978*, by K. Robbins **33**. 663
and B. W. Bickers, *A short history of the Catholic Church*, by G. Connolly **36**. 109
(ed.), *The theological papers of John Henry Newman on biblical inspiration and on infallibility*, by O. Chadwick **31**. 395
and H. M. de Achaval (eds), *The theological papers of John Henry Newman on faith and certainty*, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 95
Holmes, P., *Resistance and compromise. The political thought of the Elizabethan Catholics*, by J. P. Sommerville **35**. 276
Hölscher, L., *Weltgericht oder Revolution. Protestantische und sozialistische Zukunftsvorstellungen im deutschen Kaiserreich*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 707
Holstun, J., *A rational millennium. Puritan utopias of seventeenth-century England and America*, by J. C. Davis **40**. 313
Holt, M. P., *The duke of Anjou and the politique struggle during the wars of religion*, by N. M. Sutherland **38**. 497
The French wars of religion, 1562–1629, by M. Greengrass **49**. 494*
Holt, N. R. (ed.), *The pipe roll of the bishopric of Winchester, 1210–1211*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **16**. 233
Holtby, R. T., *Daniel Waterland, 1683–1740. A study in eighteenth-century orthodoxy*, by R. W. Greaves **19**. 278
Holtrop, P. C., *The Bolsec controversy on predestination from 1551 to 1555. The statements of Jerome Bolsec, and the responses of John Calvin, Theodore Beza and other reformed theologians*, I: *Theological currents, the setting and mood, and the trial itself*, i: *Introduction and parts one and two*; ii: *Parts three through six, bibliography and indexes*, by A. E. McGrath **46**. 365
Holtrop, P. N., *Tussen Piëtisme en Réveil. Het 'Deutsche Christentumsgesellschaft' in Nederland, 1784–1833*, by M. H. Prozesky **28**. 236
Homan, R., *The Victorian churches of Kent*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **36**. 682
Honders, A. C. (ed.), *Valerandus Pollanus. Liturgia sacra (1551–1555)*, by C. W. Dugmore **24**. 81
Honée, E., *Der Libell des Hieronymus Vehus zum Augsburger Reichstag 1530. Untersuchung und Texte zur katholischen Concordia-Politik*, by A. E. McGrath **40**. 623
Honnefelder, L., G. Schrimpf, G. Wieland and J. P. Beckmann (eds), *Philosophie im Mittelalter. Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, by J. Marenbon **49**. 513
Hood, F. J., *Reformed America. The middle and southern states, 1783–1837*, by B. Wood **33**. 637
Hood, J. Y. B., *Aquinas and the Jews*, by S. C. Boguslawski **48**. 346

't Hooft, W. A. V., *The renewal of the Church*, by H. E. W. Turner **8**. 123
Hooker, M. D., *Continuity and discontinuity. Early Christianity in its Jewish setting*, by E. P. Sanders **40**. 305
Hope, D. M., *The Leonine Sacramentary. A reassessment of its nature and purpose*, by R. C. D. Jasper **23**. 370
Hope, M. and J. Young, *The South African Churches in a revolutionary situation*, by E. R. Norman **35**. 330
Höpfl, H., *The Christian polity of John Calvin*, by G. Yule **34**. 591*
(ed. and trans.), *Luther and Calvin on secular authority*, by E. Cameron **45**. 475*
Hopkins, C. (ed. B. Goldman), *The discovery of Dura-Europos*, by S. S. Frere **32**. 80
Hör, H. (ed.), *Die Urkunden des Klosters St Veit, 1121–1450*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 95
Hørby, K. and L. Grane (eds), *The Danish Reformation against its international background*, by G. R. Elton **42**. 161
Horgan, P., *Lamy of Santa Fé. His life and times*, by R. A. Burchell **29**. 252
Horn, J. B., B. Jones and H. P. F. King (eds), *John Le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300–1541*, I–XII, by T. M. Parker **19**. 252
Horn, J. M. (comp.), *John le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae 1541–1857*, VII: *Ely, Norwich, Westminster and Worcester dioceses*, by C. C. Webb **45**. 176
(ed.), *Register of Robert Hallum 1407–17*, by M. Aston **34**. 650
Horn, S. O., *Petrou Kathedra. Der Bishof von Rom und die Synoden von Ephesus und Chalcedon*, by R. A. Markus **36**. 141
Horn, W. and E. Born, *The barns of the abbey of Beaulieu at its granges of Great Coxwell and Beaulieu-St Leonards*, by F. W. Brooks **18**. 278
Hornschuh, M., *Studien zur Epistula Apostolorum*, by R. McL. Wilson **17**. 105
Hornus, J.-M. (trans. A. Kreider and O. Coburn), *It is not lawful for me to fight. Early Christian attitudes toward war, violence and the state*, by G. Bonner **33**. 277
Horowitz, J. and S. Menache, *L'Humeur en chaire. Le rire dans l'église médiévale*, by A. Thompson **46**. 708
Horrox, R. (ed.), *Fifteenth-century attitudes. Perceptions of society in late medieval England*, by M. Keen **47**. 169
Horsley, G. H. R., *New documents illustrating early Christianity*, by S. G. Hall **34**. 303
Horsley, L., R. Currie and A. Gilbert, *Churches and churchgoers. Patterns of church growth in the British Isles since 1700*, by S. Prickett **30**. 299
Horst, I. B., *A bibliography of Menno Simons, ca. 1496–1561, Dutch reformer*, by G. Rupp **16**. 127
The radical brethren. Anabaptism and the English Reformation to 1558, by B. R. White **24**. 309
Horst, U., *Die Kanonessamlung Polycarpus des Gregor von S. Grisogono. Quellen und Tendenzen*, by G. Fransen **33**. 292
Zwischen Konziliarismus und Reformation. Studien zur Ekklesiologie im Dominikanerorden, by B. Tierney **38**. 297
Horton, D. (trans.), J. Norton, *The answer to the whole set of questions of the celebrated Mr William Apollonius, pastor of the church of Middelburg looking toward the resolution of certain controversies concerning church government now being agitated in England*, by G. F. Nuttall **10**. 130
Horwitz, H., *Revolution politicks. The career of Daniel Finch, second earl of Nottingham, 1647–1730*, by A. T. Hart **21**. 362
Hösch, E. (trans. T. Alexander), *The Balkans. A short history from Greek times to the present day*, by D. M. Nicol **24**. 220
Hoskin, P. M. (ed.), *English episcopal acta*, XIII: *Worcester 1218–1268*, by D. A. Carpenter **50**. 570
Hoskins, W. G. and R. A. McKinley (eds), *A history of the county of Leicester* [VCH], III, by H. A. Cronne **7**. 114

Hoste, A. and C. H. Talbot (eds), *Aelredi Rievallensis Opera omnia*, I: *Opera ascetica*, by J. E. Sayers **22**. 362
Hoste, D. A., *Bibliotheca Aelrediana. A survey of the manuscripts, old catalogues, and studies concerning St Aelred of Rievaulx*, by M. D. Knowles **14**. 227
Houben, H., *Die Abtei Venosa und das Mönchtum im normannisch-staufischen Süditalien*, by P. Skinner **48**. 749
Roger II von Sizilien. Herrscher zwischen orient und Okzident, by G. A. Loud **50**. 351
Houlbrooke, R. A., *Church courts and the people during the English Reformation, 1520–1570*, by G. R. Elton **31**. 232
The English family 1450–1700, by G. R. Elton **36**. 501
Houlden, L. and P. Byrne (eds), *Companion encyclopedia of theology*, by S. W. Need **48**. 507
Housley, N., *The Italian crusades. The papal–Angevin alliance and the crusades against Christian lay powers, 1254–1343*, by H.-E. Mayer **34**. 283
The Avignon papacy and the crusades 1305–1378, by A. Luttrell **39**. 121
The later crusades, 1274–1580. From Lyons to Alcazar, by P. Jackson **45**. 544
Hovannisian, R. G. (ed), *The Armenian people. From ancient to modern times*, I: *The dynastic periods. From antiquity to the fourteenth century*; II: *Foreign dominion to statehood. The fifteenth century to the twentieth century*, by C. Foss **50**. 317
Hovenkamp, H., *Science and religion in America 1800–1860*, by J. Kent **31**. 238
Howard, K. W. H. (ed.), *The Axminster Ecclesiastica, 1660–1698*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 440
Howard, P. F., *Beyond the written word. Preaching and theology in the Florence of Archbishop Antoninus, 1427–1459*, by T. M. Izbicki **49**. 356
Howe, J., *Church reform and social change in eleventh-century Italy. Dominic of Sora and his patrons*, by P. Skinner **50**. 341
Howe, L. T., K. Penzel and J. Deschner (eds), *Our common history as Christians. Essays in honor of Albert C. Outler*, by S. L. Greenslade **27**. 451
Howell, M., *Regalian right in medieval England*, by C. R. Cheney **13**. 230
Howell, M. A. and C. F. Mullett, *English dissent. Catalogue to an exhibition of eighteenth-century pamphlets 18 October to 18 November 1979*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 337
Howell, R., Jr, *Newcastle upon Tyne and the Puritan revolution. A study of the Civil War in north England*, by G. F. Nuttall **19**. 129
Pierre Jurieu. Antinomian radical, by E. D. James **35**. 285
Puritans and radicals in north England. Essays on the English Revolution, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*
Howlett, D., *The Celtic Latin tradition of biblical style*, by G. Wieland **48**. 532
Howsam, L., *Cheap Bibles. Nineteenth-century publishing and the British and Foreign Bible Society*, by J. Raven **44**. 759
Hsia, R. P.-C., *Social discipline in the Reformation. Central Europe 1550–1750*, by J. Bossy **45**. 673*
The world of Catholic renewal, 1540–1770, by C. Lindberg **50**. 795
Hubert, M. P., *La Messe. Histoire du culte eucharistique en occident*, I, II, by R. C. D. Jasper **18**. 277
Hübner, R. M., *Die Einheit des Leibes Christi bei Gregor von Nyssa. Untersuchungen zum Ursprung der 'physischen' Erlösungslehre*, by D. A. Sykes **26**. 432
Hudleston, C. R. (ed.), *Durham recusants' estates, 1717–1778*, by J. C. H. Aveling **14**. 129
Hudson, A., *Lollards and their books*, by J. Kejř **38**. 636
The premature Reformation. Wycliffite texts and Lollard history, by J. Kejř **40**. 599
(ed.), *Selections from English Wycliffite writings*, by R. B. Dobson **33**. 495
(ed.), *English Wycliffite sermons*, I, III, by R. B. Dobson **35**. 271; **42**. 648
and P. Biller (eds), *Heresy and literacy, 1000–1530*, by M. D. Lambert **47**. 342
and P. Gradon (eds), *English Wycliffite sermons*, IV, V, by J. A. F. Thomson **49**. 175
and M. Wilks (eds), *From Ockham to Wyclif*, by H. S. Offler **39**. 466

Hudson, J. and G. Garnett (eds), *Law and government in medieval England and Normandy. Essays in honour of Sir James Holt*, by C. W. Hollister **47**. 344
Hudson, W. S., *John Ponet (1516?–1556). Advocate of limited monarchy*, by T. M. Parker **1**. 241
American Protestantism, by M. Jones **14**. 248
Religion in America, by M. Cunliffe **19**. 132
The Cambridge connection and the Elizabethan Settlement of 1559, by F. Heal **32**. 364
Huelin, G. (ed.), *Old Catholics and Anglicans 1931–1981*, by A. R. Vidler **35**. 329
Huerga, A., *Fray Luis de Granada. Una vida al servicio de la iglesia*, by A. W. Lovett **41**. 162
Huff, P. A. and W. M. Shea (eds), *Knowledge and belief in America. Enlightenment traditions and modern religious thought*, by S. G. F. Spackman **48**. 386
Hugh, Fr, *Nineteenth century pamphlets at Pusey House. An introduction for the prospective user*, by O. Chadwick **13**. 131
Hughes, A., *The causes of the English Civil War*, by J. Morrill **44**. 352
and R. Cust (eds), *Conflict in early Stuart England. Studies in religion and politics 1603–1642*, by J. S. A. Adamson **42**. 494
Hughes, D. A. (ed.), *The Portiforium of Saint Wulstan*, I-II, by M. Deanesly **13**. 90
Hughes, E. (ed.), *Letters of Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham 1746–74*, by C. Jenkins **8**. 131
(ed.), *Fleming–Senhouse papers*, by R. W. Greaves **14**. 267
Hughes, J., *The religious life of Richard III. Piety and prayer in the north of England*, by R. Horrox **49**. 357
Hughes, J. J., *Absolutely null and utterly void. The papal condemnation of Anglican orders, 1896*, by F. J. van Beeck **21**. 278
Stewards of the Lord. A reappraisal of Anglican orders, by C. W. Dugmore **22**. 162
Hughes, K., *The Church in early Irish society*, by L. Bieler **19**. 92
Early Christian Ireland. Introduction to the sources, by L. Bieler **25**. 91
(ed. D. Dumville), *Celtic Britain in the early Middle Ages. Studies in Scottish and Welsh sources*, by P. Sims-Williams **36**. 306
(ed. D. Dumville), *Church and society in Ireland A.D. 400–1200*, by R. Sharpe **40**. 595
C. N. L. Brooke, K. Jackson and N. K. Chadwick, *Studies in the early British Church*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **10**. 101
and P. Clemoes (eds), *England before the Conquest. Studies in primary sources presented to Dorothy Whitelock*, by G. L. Brook **23**. 349
Hughes, P., *History of the Church*, III: *1270–1517*, by R. Graham **2**. 239
Hughes, P. E., *Lefevre. Pioneer of ecclesiastical renewal in France*, by P. Burke **39**. 148
Hughes, P. L. and J. F. Larkin, *Tudor royal proclamations*, II: *The later Tudors (1553–1587)*; III: *The later Tudors (1588–1603)*, by C. W. Dugmore **21**. 267
and J. F. Larkin (eds), *Stuart royal proclamations*, I: *Royal proclamations of King James I, 1603–1625*, by N. Tyacke **28**. 107
Hughes, R., *The red dean. The life and riddle of Dr Hewlett Johnson, born 1874, died 1966, dean of Canterbury 1931 to 1963*, by K. Robbins **39**. 320
Huille, M.-I. and J. Regnard (eds), *Bernard de Clairvaux. À la louage de la Vierge Mère*, by C. J. Holdsworth **46**. 508
Huisman, G. C., A. J. Vanderjagt and F. Akkerman (eds), *Wessel Gansfort (1419–1489) and northern humanism*, by E. L. Saak **46**. 518
Hull, P. L. (ed.), *The cartulary of Launceston Priory (Lambeth Palace MS. 719). A calendar*, by R. Hill **42**. 153
Humphreys, K. W. (ed.), *The friars' libraries*, by C. N. L. Brooke **42**. 308
Humphries, S., I. Thomas and K. Foster (eds), *Aristotle's* De anima. *In the version of William of Moerbeke and the commentary of St Thomas Aquinas*, by D. J. Allan **3**. 231
Hunger, H. and O. Kresten, *Studien zum Patriarchatsregister von Konstantinopel II*, by M. Angold **50**. 782

and O. Kresten (eds), *Das Register des Patriarchats von Konstantinopel*, I: *Edition und Übersetzung der Urkunden aus den Jahren 1315–1331*, by D. M. Nicol **34**. 285
Hunt, E. D., *Holy Land pilgrimage in the later Roman empire*, by H. E. Mayer **35**. 165
Hunt, E. W., *Dean Colet and his theology*, by P. Janelle **8**. 109
The life and times of John Hooper (c. 1500–1555), bishop of Gloucester, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 705
Hunt, N. (ed.), *Cluniac monasticism in the central Middle Ages*, by D. Baker **27**. 430
Hunt, N. C., *Two early political associations. The Quakers and the dissenting deputies in the age of Sir Robert Walpole*, by G. F. Nuttall **13**. 109
Hunt, R. W. (ed. M. Gibson), *The schools and the cloister. The life and writings of Alexander Nequam (1157–1217)*, by R. M. Thomson **36**. 489
Hunter, L. S. (ed.), *Scandinavian churches. A picture of the development and life of the churches of Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*, by H. Waddams **17**. 136
Hunter, M. and A. Gregory, *An astrological diary of the seventeenth century. Samuel Jeake of Rye, 1652–1699*, by J. Morrill **40**. 467
(ed.), *Robert Boyle reconsidered*, by J. Spurr **47**. 387
and D. Wootton (eds), *Atheism from the Reformation to the Enlightenment*, by M. Goldie **46**. 174
Hunter Blair, P., *An introduction to Anglo-Saxon England*, 2nd edn, by H. R. Loyn **31**. 256
Huntingford, G. W. B. and C. F. Beckingham (eds), *The Prester John of the Indies. A true relation of the lands of the Prester John, being the narrative of the Portuguese embassy to Ethiopia in 1520 written by Father Francisco Alvares*, by P. Collinson **13**. 241
Huntley, F. L., *Sir Thomas Browne. A biographical and critical study*, by B. Willey **14**. 127
Jeremy Taylor and the Great Rebellion. A study of his mind and temper in controversy, by N. Tyacke **24**. 221
Hunwick, A. (ed.), *Paul Tiry, baron d'Holbach*. Ecce Homo! *An eighteenth-century life of Jesus. Critical edition and revision of George Houston's translation from the French*, by D. Berman **49**. 579
Hurley, M., *Scriptura sola. Wyclif and his critics*, by J. Crompton **13**. 100
Hurst, D. (ed.), *Bedae Verabilis opera*, III: *Opera homiletica*, by M. L. W. Laistner **7**. 248
(ed.), *Bedae Venerabilis opera*, II: *Opera exegetica*, iii: *In Lucae Evangelium expositio*; *In Marci Evangelium expositio*, by H. F. D. Sparks **14**. 92
(ed.), *Bedae Venerabilis opera*, II: *Opera exegetica*, iiA: *De tabernaculo*; *De templo*; *In Ezram et Neemiam*, by G. Bonner **22**. 132
Hurstfield, J., C. H. Williams and S. T. Bindoff (eds), *Elizabethan government and society. Essays presented to Sir John Neale*, by H. Trevor-Roper **12**. 247
Hurtubise, P., *Une Famille-témoin. Les Salviati*, by P. Partner **39**. 606
Hussey, J. M., *The Byzantine world*, by H. St. L. B. Moss **11**. 113
Ascetics and humanists in eleventh-century Byzantium, by G. Mathew **13**. 122
The Byzantine world, 3rd rev. edn, by D. M. Nicol **19**. 278
The Orthodox Church in the Byzantine empire, by D. M. Nicol **38**. 116
D. M. Nicol and G. Cowan (eds), *The Cambridge medieval history*, IV: *The Byzantine empire*, i: *Byzantium and its neighbours*; ii: *Government, church and civilisation* by R. Browning **18**. 89; **19**. 104
Hutchison, C. A., *The hermit monks of Grandmont*, by C. H. Lawrence **42**. 638
Hutchison, W. R., *Errand to the world. American Protestant thought and foreign missions*, by R. Carwardine **39**. 620
(ed.), *Between the times. The travail of the Protestant establishment in America, 1900–1960*, by R. A. Orsi **43**. 287*
Hutter, U. with H.-G. Parplies, *Martin Luther und die Reformation in Ostdeutschland und Südosteuropa. Wirkungen und Wechselwirkungen*, by E. Cameron **45**. 475*
Hutton, R., *The British Republic 1649–1660*, by T. C. Barnard **42**. 521
The stations of the sun. A history of the ritual year in Britain, by C. Marsh **50**. 133

Huygens, R. B. C. (ed.), *Monumenta Vizeliacensia. Textes relatifs à l'histoire de l'abbaye de Vézelay*, by C. N. L. Brooke **29**. 208
Hylson-Smith, K., *Evangelicals in the Church of England, 1734–1984*, by K. Robbins **41**. 351
The Churches in England from Elizabeth I to Elizabeth II, II: *1689–1833*, by W. J. Sheils **50**. 383
The Churches in England from Elizabeth I to Elizabeth II, III: *1833–1998*, by R. W. Ambler **50**. 606

Imberg, R., *In quest of authority. The 'Tracts for the Times' and the development of the Tractarian leaders, 1833–1841*, by N. Sagovsky **40**. 611
Imkamp, W., *Das Kirchenbild Innocenz' III. (1198–1216)*, by K. Pennington **36**. 653
Immenkötter, H., *Der Reichstag zu Augsburg und die* Confutatio. *Historische Einführung und neuhochdeutsche Übertragung*, by K. Walsh **33**. 135
Hieronymus Vehus, by D. Osler **35**. 509
(ed.), *Die Confutatio der Confessio Augustana vom 3 August 1530*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Indelicato, A., *Defendere la dottrina o annunciare l'evangelo. Il dibattito della commissione centrale preparatoria del Vaticano II*, by P. Hebblethwaite **45**. 361
Inger, G., *Das kirchliche Visitationsinstitut im mittelalterlichen Schweden*, by W. Ullmann **13**. 93
Inglebert, H., *Les Romains chrétiens face à l'histoire de Rome. Histoire, christianisme et romanités en occident dans l'antiquité tardive (IIIe–Ve siècles)*, by G. Bonner **49**. 150
Inglis, T., *Moral monopoly. The Catholic Church in modern Irish society*, by S. Gilley **43**. 110*
Ingram, E. M. and C. Delano-Smith, *Maps in Bibles 1500–1600. An illustrated catalogue*, by P. D. A. Harvey **43**. 686
Ingram, M., *Church courts, sex and marriage in England, 1570–1640*, by J. A. Brundage **40**. 462
Ingremeau, C. (ed.), *Lactance*. La Colère de dieu, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 449
Inventari dels oficis i comptadories d'hipoteques de Catalunya, I, by D. W. Lomax **40**. 306
Iogna-Prat, D., É. Palazzo and D. Russo (eds), *Marie. Le culte de la vierge dans la société médiévale*, by S. Barnay **49**. 515
Ioly Zorattini, P. C., *Processi del S. Uffizio di Venezia contro ebrei e giudaizzanti (1548–1560)*, by N. S. Davidson **33**. 473
Iozzelli, F., *Roma religiosa all'inizio del novecento*, by H. Hearder **38**. 507
Odo da Châteauroux. Politica e religione nei sermoni inediti, by D. d'Avray **47**. 569
Iredale, D., *Enjoying archives. What they are – where to find them – how to use them*, by D. M. Owen **24**. 331
Irvine, S. (ed.), *Old English homilies from MS Bodley 343*, by P. Stafford **46**. 357
Iserloh, E., *Johannes Eck (1486–1543). Scholastiker, Humanist, Kontroverstheologe*, by C. Benecke **33**. 498
Kirche. Ereignis und Institution. Aufsätze und Vorträge, I: *Kirchengeschichte als Theologie*; II: *Geschichte und Theologie der Reformation*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 299
J. Glazik and H. Jedin (trans. A. Biggs and P. W. Becker), *Reformation and Counter Reformation*, by G. R. Elton **33**. 132
(ed. and intro.), *Johannes Eck. Enchiridion. Handbüchlin gemainer stell und Artickel der jetzt schwenbenden Neuwen leeren. Faksimile-Druck der Ausgabe Augsburg 1533*, by F. Clark **33**. 499
(ed.), *Katholische Theologen der Reformationszeit*, I, II, III, IV, V, by A. D. Wright **37**. 497; **38**. 495; **39**. 647; **40**. 625
(ed.), *Johannes Eck (1486–1543) im Streit der Jahrhunderte. Internationales Symposium der Gesellschaft zur Herausgabe des Corpus Catholicorum aus Anlass des 500. Geburtstages des Johannes Eck vom 13. bis November 1986 in Ingolstadt und Eichstätt*, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 518
and P. Fabisch (eds), *Johannes Dietenberger OP. Phimostomus Scripturariorum. Köln 1532*, by R. A. W. Rex **38**. 150

and P. Fabisch (eds), *Dokumente zur Causa Lutheri (1517–1521)*, I: *Das Gutachten des Prierias und weitere Schriften gegen Luthers Ablassthesen (1517–1518)*; II: *Vom Augsburger Reichstag 1518 bis zum Wormser Edikt 1521*, by R. A. W. Rex **44**. 130
and B. Hallensleben (eds), *Confessio Augustana und Confutatio. Der Augsburger Reichstag 1530 und die Einheit der Kirche*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 303
and P. Manns (eds), *Festgabe Joseph Lortz*, by G. Rupp **10**. 263
and G. Müller (eds), *Luther und die politische Welt. Wissenschaftliches Symposion in Worms Vom 27. bis 29. Oktober 1983*, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
Isham, G. (ed.), *The correspondence of Bishop Brian Duppa and Sir Justinian Isham, 1650–1660*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 108
Isichei, E. A., *Political thinking and social experience. Some Christian interpretations of the Roman empire from Tertullian to Salvian*, by G. Bonner **17**. 107
Victorian Quakers, by E. A. Payne **22**. 273
Israel, J. I. and D. S. Katz (eds), *Sceptics, millenarians and Jews*, by A. MacKay **42**. 321
N. Tyacke and O. P. Grell (eds), *From persecution to toleration. The Glorious Revolution and religion in England*, by C. Kidd **43**. 667
Istavridis, V. T. (trans. C. Davey), *Orthodoxy and Anglicanism*, by K. T. Ware **19**. 138
Ivanov, S. A., *Vizantiiskoe iurodstvo* [*Byzantine holy folly*], by S. Franklin **48**. 328
Ive, A., *The Church of England in South Africa. A study of its history, principles and status*, by N. Q. King **18**. 237*
Ives, E. W., *Anne Boleyn*, by H. Miller **39**. 259
Izbicki, T. M. (trans.), *Juan de Torquemada. A disputation on the authority of pope and council*, by J. H. Burns **43**. 341
Izydorczyk, Z. (ed.), *The medieval gospel of Nicodemus. Texts, intertexts, and contexts in western Europe*, by D. Speed **50**. 328

Jack, S. M. and B. A. Masters (eds), *Protestants, property, Puritans. Godly people revisited. A Festschrift in honour of Patrick Collinson on the occasion of his retirement*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 782
Jacke, J., *Kirche zwischen Monarchie und Republik. Der preussische Protestantismus nach dem Zusammenbruch von 1918*, by H. Willmer **30**. 116
Jackson, E. M., *Red tape and the Gospel. A study of the significance of the ecumenical missionary struggle of William Paton*, by E. R. Norman **33**. 320
Jackson, H. C., *Pastor on the Nile. Being some account of the life and letters of Llewellyn H. Gwynne, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D., LL.D., formerly bishop in Egypt and the Sudan and deputy chaplain-general in France in the First World War*, by P. Collinson **12**. 259
Jackson, K., P. H. Blair, B. Colgrave, B. Dickins, J. Taylor, H. M. Taylor, C. N. L. Brooke and N. K. Chadwick, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
N. K. Chadwick, K. Hughes and C. N. L. Brooke, *Studies in the early British Church*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **10**. 101
Jackson, P. (ed. and trans.), *The mission of Friar William of Rubruck. His journey to the court of the Great Khan Möngke, 1253–1255*, by V. I. J. Flint **44**. 715
Jackson, R. H. and E. Langer (eds), *The new Latin American mission history*, by J. A. Kirk **48**. 361
Jacob, E. F., *Essays in the conciliar epoch*, by G. R. Potter **5**. 226
The fifteenth century, 1399–1485, by F. R. H. Du Boulay **13**. 237
Archbishop Henry Chichele, by C. M. D. Crowder **19**. 248
Essays in later medieval history, by C. T. Allmand **20**. 173
F. R. H. Du Boulay, I. J. Churchill and E. W. Kemp, *Mediaeval records of the archbishops of Canterbury*, by C. N. L. Brooke **14**. 260
(ed.), *Italian Renaissance studies. A tribute to the late Cecilia M. Ady*, by C. H. Williams **12**. 107

Jacob, J. R., *Henry Stubbe*, by R. Porter **35**. 170
Jacob, M. C. and P. Mack (eds), *Politics and culture in early modern Europe. Essays in honour of H. G. Koenigsberger*, by J. H. M. Salmon **39**. 603
Jacob, W. B. and N. Yates (eds), *Crown and mitre. Religion and society in northern Europe since the Reformation*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 734
Jacob, W. M., *Lay people and religion in the early eighteenth century*, by J. C. D. Clark **49**. 372
The making of the Anglican Church worldwide, by K. Robbins **49**. 735
Jacobs, J. Y. H. A., *Joan Christiaan van Erckel (1654–1734)*, by G. F. Nuttall **34**. 156
Jacques, E., *Les Années d'exil d'Antoine Arnauld (1679–1694)*, by R. Mettam **29**. 231
Jaeger, C. S., *The envy of angels. Cathedral schools and social ideals in medieval Europe, 950–1200*, by M. L. Colish **47**. 560
Jaeger, W., *Early Christianity and Greek Paideia*, by M. Simon **17**. 243
Jagger, P. J., *Christian initiation 1552–1969. Rites of baptism and confirmation since the Reformation period*, by A. R. George **23**. 65*
Clouded witness. Initiation in the Church of England in the mid-Victorian period, 1850–1875, by B. M. G. Reardon **36**. 683
Gladstone. The making of a Christian politician. The personal religious life and development of William Ewart Gladstone 1809–1832, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737
(ed.), *Gladstone*, by C. Barr **50**. 608
Jago, J., *Aspects of the Georgian Church. Visitatian studies of the diocese of York, 1761–1776*, by W. J. Sheils **50**. 397
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, I/1958, by H. Buchthal **11**. 106
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, II/1959, by H. Buchthal **11**. 227
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, III/1960, by H. Buchthal **13**. 85
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, IV/1961, by H. Buchthal **15**. 99
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, V/1962, by H. Buchthal **15**. 269
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, VI/1963, by H. Buchthal **17**. 105
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, VII/1964, by H. Buchthal **17**. 244
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, VIII/1965, by H. Buchthal **19**. 89
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, IX/1966, by H. Buchthal **19**. 89
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, X/1967, by H. Buchthal **20**. 314
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XI/1968, by H. Buchthal **22**. 355
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XII/1969 by H. Buchthal **22**. 355
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XIII/1970, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 366
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XIV/1971, by W. H. C. Frend **24**. 213
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XVIII/1975, by G. Bonner **28**. 401
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XIX/1976, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 107
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XX/1977, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 107
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXI/1978, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 113
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXII/1979, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 322
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXIII/1980, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 644
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXIV/1981, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 644
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXV/1982, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 293
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXVI/1983, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 658
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXVII/1984, by C. P. Bammel **39**. 291
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXVIII/1985, by C. P. Bammel **39**. 291
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXIX/1986; XXX/1987, by C. P. Bammel **42**. 295
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXI/1988, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 276
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXIII/1990, by W. H. C. Frend **43**. 639
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXIV/1991, by W. H. C. Frend **45**. 534
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXVI/1993, by W. H. C. Frend **46**. 545
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXVII/1994, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 115
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXVIII/1995, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 512

Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XXXIX/1996, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 499
Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, XL/1997, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 313
Jaitner, K., *Die Hauptinstruktionen Clemens' VIII. für die Nuntien und Legaten an der europäischen Fürstenhöfen 1592–1605*, by H. G. Koenigsberger **37**. 502
(ed.), *Die Hauptinstruktionen Gregors XV. für die Nuntien und Gesandten an den europäischen Fürstenhöfen, 1621–1623*, by I. Fosi **50**. 382
Jáki, P. S., *Les Tendances nouvelles de l'ecclésiologie*, by E. L. Mascall **9**. 119
Jaki, S. L., *Pierre Duhem. Homme de science et de foi*, by P. McPartlan **43**. 498
Jakubowski-Tiessen, M., *Der frühe Pietismus in Schleswig-Holstein*, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 324
Jalland, T. G., *The origin and evolution of the Christian Church*, by S. L. Greenslade **2**. 102
James, E. (ed.), *Visigothic Spain. New approaches*, by R. McKitterick **32**. 343
(trans.), *Gregory of Tours*. Life of the Fathers, by R. Collins **37**. 146
James, E. O., *A history of Christianity in England*, by R. Cant **2**. 114
James, M., *Society, politics and culture. Studies in early modern England*, by P. Williams **39**. 604
Jancey, M. (ed.), *St Thomas Cantilupe*, by J. R. Maddicott **35**. 304
Janelle, P., P. Jourda and E. de Moreau, *La Crise religieuse du XVIe siècle*, by R. D. Whitehorn **3**. 114
Janes, D., *God and gold in late antiquity*, by C. Mango **50**. 321
Janse, W., *Albert Hardenberg als Theologe. Profil eines Bucer-Schülers*, by E. Cameron **48**. 363
Jansen, P., *De Blaise Pascal à Henry Hammond. Les provinciales en Angleterre*, by C. Jenkins **6**. 241
Le Cardinal Mazarin et le mouvement Janséniste français, 1653–1659, d'après les documents inédits conservés dans les Archives da Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, by H. G. Judge **21**. 86
(ed.), *Arnauld d'Andilly defenseur de Port-Royal (1654–1659). Sa correspondance inédite avec la cour conservée dans les Archives du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères*, by J. McManners **26**. 441
Janton, P., *John Knox (ca. 1513–1572). L'homme et l'oeuvre*, by D. Shaw **24**. 209
Janz, D. R., *Luther on Thomas Aquinas. The Angelic Doctor in the thought of the reformer*, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 649
(ed.), *Three Reformation catechisms. Catholic, Anabaptist, Lutheran*, by I. Green **37**. 166
Jarboe, B. M., *John and Charles Wesley. A bibliography*, by W. R. Ward **40**. 468
Jasper, D., *Das Papstwahldekret von 1059. Überlieferung und Textgestalt*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **39**. 460
Jasper, R. C. D., *Prayer book revision in England 1800–1900*, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 277
Arthur Cayley Headlam. Life and letters of a bishop, by O. Chadwick **12**. 255
George Bell, bishop of Chichester, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **21**. 90
The development of the Anglican liturgy 1662–1980, by B. D. Spinks **41**. 497
and G. J. Cuming (ed. and trans.), *Prayers of the eucharist. Early and reformed*, by J. G. Davies **27**. 327
Jaspert, B., *Die Regula Benedicti – Regula Magistri – Kontroverse*, by J. Gribomont **31**. 507
Frömmigkeit und Kirchengeschichte, by J. S. Conway **38**. 340
and E. Manning (eds), *Regulae Benedicti studia*, I: *Erster Internationaler Regula Benedicti-Kongress, Roma 4.–9.10.1971*, by M. D. Knowles **25**. 201
and E. Manning (eds), *Regulae Benedicti studia. Annuarium internationale*, II, by S. F. Hockey **27**. 186
Jaubert, A., *La Date de la Cène. Calendrier biblique et liturgie chrétienne*, by C. W. Dugmore **10**. 226
Jay, E., *Faith and doubt in Victorian Britain*, by R. Porter **38**. 650
(ed.), *The evangelical and Oxford Movements*, by K. Robbins **35**. 648
(ed.), *The journal of John Wesley. A selection*, by W. R. Ward **39**. 487
Jay, P., *L'Exégèse de Saint Jérôme d'après son 'Commentaire sur Isaïe'*, by R. A. Markus **37**. 485
Jaye, B. H. and M. G. Briscoe, *Artes praedicandi and artes orandi*, by R. N. Swanson **45**. 175

Jayne, S., *John Colet and Marsilio Ficino*, by G. R. Potter **15**. 131
Jeauneau, E. (ed.), *Guillaume de Conches*. Glosae super Platonem, by I. P. Sheldon-Williams **17**. 113
(ed., intro. and trans.), *Jean Scot. Commentaire sur l'évangile de Jean*, by B. Smalley **24**. 219
Jedin, H., *Tommaso Campeggio (1483–1564). Tridentinische Reform und kuriale tradition*, by G. Rupp **11**. 135
(trans. D. E. Graf), *A history of the Council of Trent*, I: *The struggle for the Council*; II: *The first sessions at Trent, 1545–47*, by O. Chadwick **14**. 103
Strukturprobleme der Ökumenischen Konzilien, by H. O. Evennett **15**. 275
(trans. N. D. Smith), *Crisis and closure of the Council of Trent. A retrospective view fron the second Vatican Council*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
Geschichte des Konzils von Trient, III: *Bologneser Tagung (1547/48), Zweite Trienter Tagungsperiode (1551/52)*, by G. F. Nuttall **23**. 186
Die Erforschung der kirchlichen Reformationsgeschichte seit 1876, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 94
Kardinal Caesar Baronius. Der Anfang der katholischen Kirchengeschichtsschreibung im 16. Jahrhundert, by D. Fenlon **33**. 256*
E. Iserloh and J. Glazik (trans. A. Biggs and P. W. Becker), *Reformation and Counter Reformation*, by G. R. Elton **33**. 132
Jefferies, H. A., *Priests and prelates of Armagh in the age of reformations, 1518–1558*, by R. Gillespie **49**. 730
Jefford, C. (ed.), *The Didache in context. Essays on its text, history and transmission*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 334
Jelsma, A. J. and O. Boersma (eds), *Unity in multiformity. The minutes of the Coetus of London, 1575 and the consistory minutes of the Italian Church of London, 1570–1591*, by A. Spicer **50**. 380
Jenal, G., *Italia ascetica atque monastica. Das Asketen- und Mönchtum in Italien von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Langobarden (ca. 150/250–604)*, by M. Dunn **49**. 505
and S. Haarländer (eds), *Herrschaft, Kirche, Kultur. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Mittelalters. Festschrift für Friedrich Prinz zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*, by B. Arnold **46**. 552
Jenkins, A., *EIO. The first hundred years of Ecclesiastical Insurance Office plc*, by K. Robbins **40**. 474
Jenkins, A. H. (ed.), *John Henry Newman and Modernism*, by N. Sagovsky **43**. 491
Jenkins, J. G. (ed.), *The cartulary of Missenden Abbey*, III, by J. C. Dickinson **15**. 254
(ed.), *A history of the county of Stafford* [VCH], VIII, by P. Styles **16**. 272
Jenkins, R. J. H., B. Lewis, G. Moravcsik, D. Obolensky, S. Runciman and F. Dvornik, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Jepson, J. J., (ed.), *St Augustine*. The Lord's sermon on the mount, by E. Evans **6**. 96
Jeremy, D. J., *Capitalists and Christians. Business leaders and the Churches in Britain, 1900–1960*, by K. Robbins **43**. 520
(ed.), *Business and religion in Britain*, by K. Robbins **40**. 447
Joannou, P., C. Leonardi, P. Prodi, J. Alberigo and J. A. Dossetti (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 3rd edn, by W. Ullmann **25**. 222
Joerg, U. and D. M. Hoffman (eds), *Die Bibel in der Schweiz. Ursprung und Geschichte*, by M. Taplin **50**. 567
Johanek, P. and P. Prodi (eds.), *Strutture ecclesiastiche in Italia e in Germania prima della Riforma*, by P. Burke **39**. 303
John, E., *Orbis Britanniae and other studies*, by R. M. T. Hill **19**. 96
John, E. and C. R. Cheney (eds), *English episcopal acta*, III: *Canterbury 1193–1205*, by R. Somerville **39**. 251
John, M. (ed.), *Welsh Baptist studies*, by E. A. Payne **28**. 439

Johns, C. M. S., *Papal art and cultural politics. Rome in the age of Clement XI*, by J. Gardner **45**. 551
Johns, C. T., *Luthers Konzilsidee in ihrer historischen Bedingtheit und ihrem Reformatorischen Neuansatz*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 59*
Johnsen, A. O., *De nordske cistercienserklostre 1146–1264. Sett i europeisk sammenheng* **31**. 258
E. Molland and F. Birkeli (eds), *Oslo bispedømme 900 år. Historiske studier*, by L. Frivold **28**. 100
Johnson, C., *Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland 1789–1829*, by S. Gilley **35**. 286
Scottish Catholic secular clergy 1879–1989, by J. F. McCaffrey **45**. 373
Johnson, C. (ed. and trans.) (rev. M. Brett, C. N. L. Brooke and M. Winterbottom), *Hugh the Chanter. The history of the church of York 1066–1127*, by R. A. Fletcher **42**. 337
Johnson, D. A., *Women in English religion, 1700–1925*, by E. R. Norman **36**. 161
Johnson, H. C. (ed.), *Warwick county records*, VIII: *Quarter sessions records, Trinity, 1682, to Epiphany, 1690*, by J. Wake **5**. 237
Johnson, M. D., *The dissolution of dissent, 1850–1918*, by K. Robbins **43**. 158
Johnson, P. D., *Prayer, patronage and power. The abbey of La Trinité, Vendôme, 1032–1187*, by Colin Morris **34**. 121
Equal in monastic profession. Religious women in medieval France, by S. Thompson **43**. 507
Johnston, A. J. B., *Life and religion at Louisbourg, 1713–1758*, by M. Van Die **49**. 578
Johnston, M. D., *The spiritual logic of Ramon Llull*, by J. N. Hillgarth **39**. 300
The evangelical rhetoric of Ramon Llull. Lay learning and piety in the Christian west around 1300, by D. L. D'Avray **48**. 757
Jolly, K. L., *Popular religion in late Saxon England. Elf charms in context*, by R. I. Page **49**. 161
Jonas, H., *Gnosis and spätantiker Geist*, I: *Die mythologische Gnosis*; II: *Von der Mythologie zur mystischen Philosophie*, by A. H. B. Logan **47**. 704
The gnostic religion. The message of the alien God and the beginnings of Christianity, by A. H. B. Logan **47**. 704
Jones, A. H. M., *The later Roman empire, 284–602. A social, economic and administrative survey*, by C. W. Dugmore **16**. 223
J. R. Martindale and J. Morris (eds), *The prosopography of the later Roman empire*, I: *AD 260–395*, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 171
Jones, B. (ed.), John Le Neve, *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300–1541*, VI: *Northern province (York, Carlisle and Durham)*, by J. R. H. Moorman **15**. 273
and C. R. Cheney (eds), *English episcopal acta*, II: *Canterbury (1162–1190)*, by R. Somerville **39**. 251
H. P. F. King and J. B. Horn (eds), *John Le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300–1541*, I–XII, by T. M. Parker **19**. 252
Jones, C., *The charitable imperative. Hospitals and nursing in ancien régime and revolutionary France*, by J. McManners **42**. 327
M. Newitt and S. Roberts, *Politics and people in revolutionary England. Essays in honour of Ivan Roots*, by J. S. A. Adamson **41**. 312
Jones, C. and G. Holmes (eds), *The London diaries of William Nicolson, bishop of Carlisle 1702–1718*, by S. Taylor **37**. 637
Jones, C. and others (eds), *The study of liturgy*, by R. C. D. Jasper **30**. 295
Jones, C. W., *Saints' lives and chronicles in early history. Together with first English translations of* The oldest life of Pope St Gregory the Great *by a monk of Whitby and* The life of St Guthlac of Crowland *by Felix*, by M. Deanesly **20**. 331
(ed.), *Bedae Venerabilis opera*, II: *Opera exegetica*, i, by P. Meyvaert **24**. 198
(ed.), *Bedae Venerabilis opera*, VI: *Opera didascalica*, ii, iii, by G. Bonner **30**. 121; **33**. 488
Jones, D., *The church in Chester, 1300–1540*, by E. Stone **10**. 240
Jones, E. G., *Explorations and explanations*, by D. M. Thompson **34**. 486

Jones, F. P. (ed.), *Documents of the Three-Self Movement. Source materials for the study of the Protestant Church in Communist China*, by M. Ward **16**. 273

Jones, F. S., *An ancient Jewish Christian source on the history of Christianity. Pseudo-Clementine Recognitions 1.27–71*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*

Jones, I. G., K. O. Morgan, R. R. Davies and R. A. Griffiths (eds), *Welsh society and nationhood. Historical essays presented to Glanmor Williams*, by G. W. S. Barrow **35**. 620

Jones, J., *Balliol College. A history, 1263–1939*, by C. N. L. Brooke **40**. 457

Jones, J. W., *The shattered synthesis. New England Puritanism before the Great Awakening*, by R. F. Young **25**. 427

Jones, M. and M. Vale (eds), *England and her neighbours, 1066–1453. Essays in honour of Pierre Chaplais*, by G. Holmes **42**. 663

Jones, M. D. W., *The Counter-Reformation. Religion and society in early modern Europe*, by R. A. W. Rex **48**. 179

Jones, M. J. A., *Congregational commonwealth. Connecticut, 1636–1662*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*

Jones, M. K. and M. G. Underwood, *The king's mother. Lady Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and Derby*, by D. Leader **44**. 538

Jones, N. L., *Faith by statute. Parliament and the settlement of religion 1559*, by W. MacCaffrey **34**. 624

God and the moneylenders. Usury and the law in early modern England, by F. Heal **41**. 692

Jones, P. d'A., *The Christian Socialist Revival, 1877–1914. Religion, class and social conscience in late-Victorian England*, by A. R. Vidler **20**. 377

Jones, P. M., *Federico Borromeo and the Ambrosiana. Art patronage and reform in seventeenth-century Milan*, by J. Gardner **45**. 179

Jones, R. T., *Congregationalism in England, 1662–1962*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 109

Jones, T. G. and D. Williams (eds), *The religious census of 1851. A calendar of the returns relating to Wales*, I: *South Wales*, by J. G. Williams **29**. 501

Jones, W. R. D., *The mid-Tudor crisis, 1539–1563*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 331

William Turner. Tudor naturalist, physician and divine, by D. M. Loades **41**. 114

Jönsson, A. (ed.), *St Bridget's revelations to the popes. An edition of the so-called* Tractatus de summis pontificibus, by T. Nyberg **49**. 723

Jordan, E. K. H., *Free Church unity. History of the Free Church Council Movement 1896–1914*, by G. F. Nuttall **8**. 120

Jordan, W. C., *Louis IX and the challenge of the crusade*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **32**. 116

From servitude to freedom. Manumission in the Sénonais in the thirteenth century, by R. H. Hilton **38**. 332

Jörg, R. (ed.), *Johannes Salat Reformationschronik 1517–1534. Kommentar. Sonderdruck ergänzt durch Proben aus dem Chroniktext*, by A. Pettegree **41**. 163

Joseph, J., *The Nestorians and their Muslim neighbors. A study of western influence on their relations*, by E. G. Parrinder **14**. 116

Muslim–Christian relations and inter-Christian rivalries in the Middle East, by N. Daniel **35**. 331

Jost, K., *Wulfstanstudien*, by F. E. Harmer **3**. 108

Jotischky, A., *The perfection of solitude. Hermits and monks in the crusader states*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **48**. 341

Jourda, P., E. de Moreau and P. Janelle, *La Crise religieuse du XVIe siècle*, by R. D. Whitehorn **3**. 114

Journal of Medieval Latin, by A. B. Scott **44**. 36

Journal of Religious History, I, by C. W. Dugmore **12**. 266

Journet, C., *Primauté de Pierre dans la perspective protestante et dans la perspective catholique*, by T. Jalland **5**. 241

Judd, A. F., *The life of Thomas Bekynton, secretary to King Henry VI and bishop of Bath and Wells, 1443–1465*, by C. H. Williams **14**. 125

Judd, S. and K. Cable, *Sydney Anglicans. A history of the diocese*, by S. Gilley **40**. 627
Judge, E. A., *The social pattern of the Christian groups in the first century. Some prolegomena to the study of New Testament ideas of social obligation*, by R. E. Smith **12**. 87
Judic, B., F. Rommel and C. Morel (eds), *Grégoire le Grand.* Règle pastorale, by G. R. Evans **45**. 169
Jukes, H. A. L. (ed.), *Articles of enquiry addressed to the clergy of the diocese of Oxford at the primary visitation of Dr Thomas Secker, 1738*, by N. Sykes **9**. 133
Julia, D. and M. Venard (eds), *Répertoire des visites pastorales de la France. Première série. Anciens diocèses (jusqu'en 1790)*, III: *Mâcon-Riez*, by J. McManners **37**. 506
Junghans, H., *Wittenberg als Lutherstadt*, by P. Broadhead **33**. 331
Der junge Luther und die Humanisten, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **37**. 462
Jungmann, J. A., F. Kempf, H.-G. Beck and E. Ewig (trans. A. Biggs), *The Church in the age of feudalism*, by F. Barlow **22**. 254
Junkin, E. D., *Religion versus revolution. The interpretation of the French Revolution by German Protestant churchmen, 1789–1799*, by J. McManners **27**. 320
Junod, E. and J.-D. Kaestli, *L'Histoire des actes apocryphes des apôtres du IIIe au IXe siècle. Le cas des actes de Jean*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 672
[Junod, M.-C., M. Droin-Bridel and O. Labarthe], *Polémiques religieuses. Études et textes* **31**. 385
Jupp, P., *From dust to ashes. The replacement of burial by cremation in England 1840–1967*, by K. Robbins **42**. 528
Jurieu, P., *Lettres pastorales adressées aux fidèles de France qui gémissent sous la captivité de Babylon*, by J. McManners **40**. 625
Justice, S., *Writing and rebellion. England in 1381*, by M. Aston **48**. 352
Juusten, P. (ed. S. Heininen), *Catalogus et ordinaria successio episcoporum Finlandensium*, by E. Christiansen **41**. 164

Kaegi, W. E., *Byzantium and the early Islamic conquests*, by J. Haldon **44**. 749
Kaemmerer, W. (ed.), *Deutsche Reichstagsakten unter Kaiser Friedrich III*, III, II/i:, *1444*, by E. F. Jacob **9**. 271
Kaestli, J.-D. and E. Junod, *L'Histoire des actes apocryphes des apôtres du IIIe and IXe siècle. Le cas des actes de Jean*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 672
Kahle, W., *Evangelische Christen in Russland und der Sovjet-union. Ivan Stepanovic Prochanov (1869–1935) und der Weg der Evangeliumchristen und Baptisten*, by H. Hebly **33**. 317
Kähler, E., *Karlstadt und Augustin. Der Kommentar des Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt zu Augustins Schrift* De spiritu et litera, by A. Ehrhardt **4**. 233
Kaiser, C. B., *Creational theology and the history of physical science. The creationist tradition from Basil to Bohr*, by J. Hedley Brooke **50**. 767
Kalokyris, K. D., *Meletemata christianikès orthodoxou archaiologias kai technès*, by R. D. Pringle **33**. 275
Kamen, H., *Spain in the later seventeenth century, 1665–1700*, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 335
Golden age Spain, by R. L. Kagan **41**. 110
The phoenix and the flame. Catalonia and the Counter Reformation, by J.-P. Rubiés **45**. 514
Philip of Spain, by S. Moore **49**. 734
Kamin, S. and A. Saltman (eds), *Secundum Salomonem. A thirteenth century Latin commentary on the Song of Solomon*, by A. A. Macintosh **43**. 471
Kamp, N., *Kirche und Monarchie im staufischen Königreich Sizilien*, I: *Prosopographische Grundlegung. Bistümer und Bischöfe des Königreichs, 1194–1266*, i: *Abruzzen und Kampanien*; ii: *Apulien und Kalabrien*, by D. Abulafia **25**. 313; **27**. 89
Kamptner, M. (comp.), *Sancti Eusebii Hieronymi epistulae*, IV: *Epistularum indices et addenda*, by H. Chadwick **49**. 707
Kane, G. S., *Anselm's doctrine of freedom and the will*, by G. R. Evans **33**. 651

Kannengiesser, C., *Arius and Athanasius. Two Alexandrian theologians*, by H. Chadwick **44**. 145
Kannookadan, P., *The East Syrian lectionary. An historico-liturgical study*, by B. D. Spinks **43**. 675
Kantorowicz, E., *The king's two bodies. A study in mediaeval political theology*, by R. W. Southern **10**. 105
Kaplan, B. J., *Calvinists and libertines. Confession and community in Utrecht, 1578–1620*, by C. H. Parker **48**. 578
Kaplan, Y. (trans. R. Loewe), *From Christianity to Judaism. The story of Isaac Orobio de Castro*, by A. MacKay **42**. 321
Karant-Nunn, S. C., *Luther's pastors. The Reformation in the Ernestine countryside* (*Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* lxix, pt 8), by R. W. Scribner **32**. 383
Zwickau in Transition, 1500–1547. The Reformation as an agent of change, by H. J. Cohn **41**. 305
and A. C. Fix (eds), *Germania illustrata. Essays on early modern Germany presented to Gerald Strauss*, by T. Scott **44**. 557
Karayiannis, V., *Maxime le Confesseur. Essence et énergies de dieu*, by A. Nichols **46**. 494
Karpp, H., *Vom Umgang der Kirche mit der Heiligen Schrift. Gesammelte Aufsätze*, by S. G. Hall **39**. 138
(ed.), *Die Busse. Quellen zur Entstehung des altkirchlichen Busswesens*, by W. H. C. Frend **22**. 90
Kartsonis, A. D., *Anastasis. The making of an image*, by J. Shepard **40**. 405
Kashdan, A. P. and A. W. Epstein, *Change in Byzantine culture in the eleventh and twelfth centuries*, by D. M. Nicol **37**. 651
Kasser, R. (ed.), *Tractatus tripartitus*, I: *De supernis. Codex Jung F. XXVIr–F. LIIv* (*p. 51–104*), by G. C. Stead **27**. 181
M. Malinine, H.-C. Puech, G. Quispel and W. Till (eds), *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha. Codex Jung F. Ir–F. VIIIv* (*pp. 1–16*), by J. N. Birdsall **21**. 357
Katčič, R., *Ein Ausblick auf die slawischsprachige Völkerwelt im Südosten*, by R. J. W. Evans **49**. 565
Katz, D. S., *Philo-semitism and the readmission of the Jews to England 1603–1655*, by R. Ashton **33**. 632
Sabbath and sectarianism in seventeenth-century England, by A. Milton **41**. 491
The Jews in the history of England 1485–1850, by G. Lloyd Jones **46**. 722
and J. I. Israel (eds), *Sceptics, millenarians and Jews*, by A. MacKay **42**. 321
Katz, S., *The decline of Rome and the rise of mediaeval Europe*, by R. L. P. Milburn **7**. 120
Katz, S. T., N. Smart, J. Clayton and P. Sherry (eds), *Nineteenth-century religious thought in the west*, II, III, by W. R. Ward **37**. 640
Kaufman, P. I., *Redeeming politics*, by R. A. Markus **43**. 140
Kavanaugh, K. and O. Rodriguez (eds), *The collected works of St John of the Cross*, by G. Webb **20**. 354
Kawecka-Gryczowa, A., *Les Imprimeurs des antitrinitaires polonais Rodecki et Sternacki. Histoire et bibliographie*, by P. Skwarczynski **27**. 446
Kawerau, P., *Amerika und die orientalischen Kirchen. Ursprung und Anfang der amerikanischen Mission unter den Nationalkirchen Westasiens*, by K. S. Latourette **11**. 131
Kay, R. (trans.), *Dante's Monarchia*, by C. Keen **50**. 573
Kaye, E., *The history of the King's Weigh House Church. A chapter in the history of London*, by B. R. White **20**. 374
C. J. Cadoux. Theologian, scholar and pacifist, by B. Kent **41**. 134
Mansfield College, Oxford. Its origin, history and significance, by A. P. F. Sell **48**. 596
Kazhdan, A. P. and others (eds), *The Oxford dictionary of Byzantium*, I–III, by J. Shepard **44**. 103

Kearney, H. F., *Strafford in Ireland. 1633–14. A study in absolutism*, by H. R. Trevor-Roper **11**. 248
Keats-Rohan, K. S. B. (ed.), *Ioannis Saresberiensis Policraticus I–IV*, by M. Winterbottom **46**. 321
Kee, A., *Constantine versus Christ. The triumph of ideology*, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 590*
Kee, H. D., *Miracle in the early Christian world. A study in sociohistorical method*, by A. Wardman **36**. 114
Keeble, N. H., *Richard Baxter. Puritan man of letters*, by B. Worden **35**. 673
The literary culture of nonconformity in later seventeenth-century England, by C. Hill **39**. 474
'Loving & free converse'. Richard Baxter in his letters, by M. Goldie **44**. 133
(ed.), *John Bunyan. Conventicle and Parnassus. Tercentenary essays*, by D. Haskin **41**. 170
Keeler, M. F. (ed. 2nd edn), and G. Davies, (ed. 1st edn), *Bibliography of British history. Stuart period, 1603–1714*, by C. W. Dugmore **23**. 89
Keen, R., *Divine and human authority in Reformation thought. German theologians on political order, 1520–1555*, by J. M. Estes **49**. 731
(ed. and trans.), *Johannes Cochlaeus*. Responsio ad Johannem Bugenhagium Pomeranum, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 519
(ed.), *Johannes Cochlaeus*. Philippicae *I–VII*, I: *Text*; II: *Introduction, commentary, bibliography, appendices*, by G. Wiedermann **48**. 769
Keeney, W. E., *The development of Dutch Anabaptist thought and practice from 1539–1564*, by A. C. Duke **22**. 76
Kees, R. J., *Die Lehre von der* Oikonomia Gottes *in der* Oratio catechetica *Gregors von Nyssa*, by A. Meredith **47**. 130
Kehl, P., *Kult und Nachleben des heiligen Bonifatius im Mittelalter (754–1200)*, by G. Wieland **46**. 500
Keir, G. and C. N. L. Brooke, *London 800–1216. The shaping of a city*, by F. Barlow **27**. 76
and R. Foreville (eds), *The book of St Gilbert*, by A. Vauchez **42**. 304
Kellaway, W., *The New England Company, 1649–1776. Missionary society to the American Indians*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 108
Kellenbenz, H. and P. Prodi (eds), *Fisco, religione, stato nell'età confessionale*, by R. Mackenney **43**. 124
Kelley, D. R., *The beginning of ideology. Consciousness and society in the French Reformation*, by D. Nicholls **33**. 309
Kelley, F. E. and A. J. Freddoso (trans.), *William of Ockham. Quodlibetal questions*, I: *Quodlibets* 1–4; II: *Quodlibets 5–7*, by G. Leff **43**. 681
Kelly, H. A., *The matrimonial trials of Henry VIII*, by T. M. Parker **28**. 83
The devil at baptism. Ritual, theology and drama, by M. Moreton **38**. 327
Kelly, J. J., *Baron Friedrich von Hügel's philosophy of religion*, by N. Sagovsky **36**. 164
Kelly, J. N. D., *Early Christian creeds*, by W. Telfer **2**. 103
Early Christian doctrines, by D. Nineham **10**. 92
Jerome. His life, writings and controversies, by G. Bonner. **27**. 184
Golden mouth. The story of John Chrysostom, ascetic, preacher, bishop, by W. Liebeschuetz **47**. 708
Kelly, K. T., *Conscience. Dictator or guide? A study in seventeenth-century English Protestant moral theology*, by J. K. Cameron **19**. 262
Kelly, S. E. (ed.), *Charters of St Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury, and Minster-in-Thanet*, by B. Yorke **47**. 712
(ed.), *Charters of Shaftesbury Abbey*, by A. Williams **49**. 159
Kemp, B., *King and commons, 1660–1832*, by W. R. Ward **9**. 114
Kemp, B. R. (ed.), *Reading Abbey cartularies. British Library manuscripts. Egerton 3031, Harley 1708 and Cotton Vespasian E XXV*, I: *General documents and those relating to English counties other than Berkshire*; II: *Berkshire documents, Scottish charters, and miscellaneous documents*, by C. Brett **40**. 271

Kemp, E. W., *An introduction to canon law in the Church of England*, by Robert Mortimer **9**. 128
Counsel and consent. Aspects of the government of the Church as exemplified in the history of the English provincial synods, by R. Mortimer **13**. 258
E. F. Jacob, F. R. H. Du Boulay and I. J. Churchill, *Mediaeval records of the archbishops of Canterbury*, by C. N. L. Brooke **14**. 260
Kempf, F., *Papsttum und Kaisertum bei Innocenz III. Die geistigen und rechtlichen Grundlagen seiner Thronstreitpolitik*, by W. Ullmann **6**. 233
H.-G. Beck, E. Ewig and J. A. Jungmann (trans. A. Biggs), *The Church in the age of feudalism*, by F. Barlow **22**. 254
and others (trans. A. Biggs), *The Church in the age of feudalism*, by W. Ullmann **33**. 487
Kempff, D., *A bibliography of Calviniana, 1959–1974*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
Kenis, L., *De Theologische Faculteit te Leuven in de negentiende eeuw, 1834–1886*, by G. Fransen **45**. 713
Kenny, A. (ed.), *Wyclif in his times*, by M. Aston **39**. 147
(trans.) and I. Mueller (ed.), *John Wyclif*. Tractatus de universalibus, by A. Hudson **37**. 333
J. Pinborg and N. Kretzmann (eds), *The Cambridge history of later medieval philosophy. From the rediscovery of Aristotle to the disintegration of scholasticism 1100–1600*, by J. Coleman **34**. 607
Kenny, T., *The political thought of John Henry Newman*, by T. M. Parker **9**. 118
Kent, F. W. and P. Simons with J. C. Eade (eds), *Patronage, art, and society in Renaissance Italy*, by D. S. Chambers **40**. 115
Kent, J., *Holding the fort. Studies in Victorian revivalism*, by C. Binfield **30**. 504
The end of the line? The development of Christian theology in the last two centuries, by K. Robbins **34**. 149
The unacceptable face. The modern Church in the eyes of the historian, by J. Drury **39**. 323
William Temple. Church, State and society in Britain 1880–1950, by E. R. Norman **45**. 555
Kenton, E. (ed.), *Black gown and redskins. Adventures and travels of the early Jesuit missionaries in North America (1610–1791)*, by J. B. Hibbitts **9**. 107
Kenworthy, F. and W. Brockbank (eds), *The diary of Richard Kay, 1716–51 of Baldingstone, near Bury. A Lancashire doctor*, by C. E. Surman **20**. 375
Kenyon, K. M., *The Bible and recent archaeology*, by J. Stevenson **31**. 377
Keogh, D., *The Vatican, the bishops and Irish politics 1919–39*, by J. Whyte **38**. 139
Ireland and the Vatican. The politics and diplomacy of Church–State relations, 1922–1960, by O. P. Rafferty **47**. 586
Ker, I. *John Henry Newman. A biography*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 317
The achievement of John Henry Newman, by N. Sagovsky **43**. 491
(ed.), *John Henry Newman. An essay in aid of a grammar of assent*, by G. Rowell **38**. 163
(ed.), *John Henry Newman. Selected sermons*, by N. Sagovsky **46**. 537
(ed.), *Newman and conversion*, by D. Newsome **49**. 585
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, I: *Ealing, Trinity, Oriel, February 1801 to December 1826*, by R. J. Schiefen **31**. 501
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, II: *Tutor of Oriel. January 1827 to December 1831*, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, III: *New bearings. January 1832 to June 1833*, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371
and T. Gornall (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, IV: *The Oxford Movement. July 1833 to December 1834*, by R. J Schiefen **32**. 372
Ker, N. R. (ed.), *Catalogue of manuscripts containing Anglo-Saxon*, by F. A. Harmer **9**. 237
Kerber, D., *Herrschaftmittelpunkte im Erzstift Trier. Hof und Residenz im späten Mittelalter*, by E. O. Blake **48**. 558
Kerby-Fulton, K., *Reformist apocalypticism and Piers Plowman*, by J. Simpson **42**. 664

Keresztes, P., *Constantine. A great Christian monarch and apostle*, by R. A. Markus **33**. 487
Imperial Rome and the Christians, I: *From Herod the Great to about 200 A.D.*; II: *From the Severi to Constantine the Great*, by S. G. Hall **42**. 146
Kerkvoorde, A. and O. Rousseau, *Le Mouvement théologique dans le monde contemporain. Liturgie, dogme, philosophie, exégèse*, by A. R. Vidler **21**. 378
Kerr, D. A., *Peel, priests and politics. Sir Robert Peel's administration and the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, 1841–1846*, by B. Hilton **35**. 644
'A nation of beggars?' Priests, people and politics in famine Ireland, 1846–1852, by P. Gray **47**. 581
The Catholic Church and the famine, by O. J. Rafferty **49**. 582
Kerr, H. T. (ed.), *Sons of the prophets. Leaders in Protestantism from Princeton Seminary*, by M. Ward **15**. 134
Kershaw, I., *Bolton Priory. The economy of a northern monastery, 1286–1325*, by M. W. Beresford **26**. 399
(ed.), *Bolton Priory rentals and ministers' accounts, 1473–1539*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **22**. 142
Kéry, L., D. Lohrmann and H. Müller (eds), *Licet preter solitum. Ludwig Falkenstein zum 65. Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **50**. 564
Kessler, H. L. and K. Weitzmann, *The Cotton Genesis. British Library Codex Cotton Otho B. VI. The illustrations in the manuscripts of the Septuagint*, I: *Genesis*, by S. P. Brock **39**. 576
Kettler, F. H., *Der ursprüngliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes*, by R. P. C. Hanson **17**. 248
Keynes, S., *The diplomas of King Æthelred 'The Unready', 978–1016. A study of their use as historical evidence*, by P. Chaplais **35**. 262
(ed.), *The Liber Vitae of the New Minster and Hyde Abbey Winchester. British Library Stowe 944. Together with leaves from British Library Cotton Vespasian A. VIII and British Library Cotton Titus D. XXVII*, by H. R. Loyn **48**. 542
and M. Lapidge (trans.), *Alfred the Great. Asser's 'Life of King Alfred' and other contemporary sources*, by M. K. Lawson **35**. 663
Kidd, C., *Subverting Scotland's past. Scottish Whig historians and the creation of an Anglo-British identity, 1689–c. 1830*, by J. G. A. Pocock **46**. 156
Kieckhefer, R., *Repression of heresy in medieval Germany*, by M. Aston **32**. 94
Magic in the Middle Ages, by C. Burnett **42**. 307
Kienzle, B. M., T. L. Amos and E. A. Green (eds), *De ore domini. Preacher and word in the Middle Ages*, by D. L. D'Avray **43**. 121
Kilcullen, J., *Sincerity and truth. Essays on Arnauld, Bayle, and toleration*, by L. Kirk **41**. 120
(ed. and trans.) and A. S. McGrade (ed.), William of Ockham, *A letter to the Friars Minor and other writings*, by R. Cross **48**. 164
Killiney and Dún Mhuire, Franciscan Fathers of (eds), *Father Luke Wadding. Commemorative volume*, by C. Jenkins **9**. 109
Killy, W. and A. Dürr (eds), *Das protestantische Kirchenlied im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. Text-, musik- und theologiegeschichtliche Probleme*, by R. W. Scribner **40**. 311
Kilroy, P., *Protestant dissent and controversy in Ireland 1660–1714*, by R. L. Greaves **46**. 736
Kimbrough, S. T., *The unpublished poetry of Charles Wesley*, I, by H. D. Rack **42**. 503
Kimmens, A. C. (ed.), *The Stowe Psalter*, by H. R. Loyn **32**. 87
Kinder, A. G., *Casiodoro de Reina. Spanish reformer of the sixteenth century*, by D. Davies **31**. 124
Spanish Protestants and reformers in the sixteenth century, by A. D. Wright **35**. 512
(ed.), *Casiodoro de Reina.* Confessión de fe Christiana. *The Protestant confession of faith (London, 1560/61)*, by J. Lynch **42**. 520
King, A. A., *Liturgies of the religious orders*, by M. Andrieu **7**. 255
Concelebration in the Christian Church, by R. C. D. Jasper **19**. 281
King, E. (ed.), *A Northamptonshire miscellany*, by P. R. Hyams **36**. 151
King, E. B. and R. C. Dales (eds), *Robert Grosseteste.* De cessatione legalium, by A. C. Dionisotti **39**. 463

King, H. P. F., J. B. Horn and B. Jones (eds), *John Le Neve. Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1300–1541*, I–XII, by T. M. Parker **19**. 252
K. G. T. McDonnell and J. S. Cockburn (eds), *A history of the county of Middlesex* [VCH], I, by V. Pearl **23**. 284
King, J. N., *English Reformation literature. The Tudor origins of the Protestant tradition*, by C. S. L. Davis **34**. 653
and P. Happé (eds), *The vocacyon of Johan Bale*, by A. Ford **43**. 663
King, K. L. (ed.), *Images of the feminine in Gnosticism. Papers from a conference 19–25 November 1985*, by S. G. Hall **41**. 515
King, M. H. and W. M. Stevens (eds), *Saints, scholars and heroes. Studies in medieval culture in honour of Charles W. Jones*, I: *The Anglo-Saxon heritage*; II: *Carolingian studies*, by P. Godman **32**. 552
King, M. L., *Women of the Renaissance*, by F. Heal **45**. 345
King, N. Q., '*There's such divinity doth hedge a king*'. *Studies in ruler cult and the religion of sacral monarchy in some late fourth century Byzantine monuments*, by G. Parrinder **12**. 261
The Emperor Theodosius and the establishment of Christianity, by A. Ehrhardt **14**. 215
King, P. D., *Law and society in the Visigothic kingdom*, by P. Stein **25**. 93
King, P. I. (ed.), *The book of William Morton, almoner of Peterborough monastery 1448–1467*, by F. R. H. du Boulay **6**. 237
Kingdon, R. M., *Geneva and the coming of the wars of religion in France 1555–1563*, by E. Armstrong **8**. 110
The political thought of Peter Martyr Vermigli. Selected texts and commentary, by J. H. Burns **33**. 501
Church and society in Reformation Europe, by B. M. G. Reardon **37**. 499
Myths about the St Bartholomew's Day massacres, 1572–1576, by H. A. Lloyd **41**. 165
Adultery and divorce in Calvin's Geneva, by R. P.-C. Hsia **47**. 743
(ed.), *Théodore de Béze*. Du droit des magistrats, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
(ed.), *Jean de Coras*. Question politique. S'il est licite aux subjets de capituler avec leur prince, by G. Garnett **41**. 164
and J.-F. Bergier (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève au temps de Calvin*, I: *1546–1553. Ordonnances ecclésiastiques et procès de Jérôme Bolsec*; II: *1553–1564. Accusation et procès de Michel Servet*, by B. Hall **20**. 111*
and J. P. Donnelly (comp.), *A bibliography of the works of Peter Martyr Vermigli*, by P. N. Brooks **43**. 688
Kinney, D. (ed.), *St Thomas More*. In defense of humanism, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 272
Kioson, P. and G. Zarnecki (eds), *Courtauld Institute illustration archives*, I: *Cathedrals and monastic buildings in the British Isles*, i: *Lincoln*, by F. Hill **28**. 436
Kirby, A. and M. Mullett (eds), *The Theotokos Evergetis and eleventh-century monasticism. Papers of the third Belfast Byzantine International Colloquium, 1–4 May 1992*, by D. M. Nicol **47**. 144
and M. Mullett (eds), *Work and worship at the Theotokos Evergetis, 1050–1200. Papers of the fourth Belfast Byzantine International Colloquium, Portaferry, Co. Down 14–17 September 1995*, by M. Dunn **50**. 558
Kirby, I. M. (ed.), *Diocese of Bristol. A catalogue of the records of the bishop and archdeacons and of the dean and chapter*, by D. M. Owen **24**. 332
Kirby, W. J. T., *Richard Hooker's doctrine of the royal supremacy*, by A. S. McGrade **44**. 315
Kirk, A., *Liberation theology. An evangelical view from the Third World*, by E. R. Norman **31**. 513
Kirk, J., *Patterns of reform. Continuity and change in the Reformation Kirk*, by M. Lynch **43**. 322
and J. Durkan, *The University of Glasgow, 1451–1577*, by G. W. S. Barrow **29**. 490
(ed.), *The Second Book of Discipline*, by S. Adams **33**. 335
(ed.), *Humanism and reform. The Church in Europe, England and Scotland, 1400–1643. Essays in honour of James K. Cameron*, by R. A. W. Rex **44**. 721

(ed.), *The books of assumption of the thirds of benefices. Scottish ecclesiastical rentals at the Reformation*, by J. E. A. Dawson **48**. 373
Kirk-Smith, H., *William Thomson, archbishop of York. His life and times*, by C. Jenkins **10**. 119
Kirkpatrick, J. M. and H. J. Wotherspoon, *A manual of church doctrine according to the Church of Scotland*, 2nd rev. and enlarged edn by T. F. Torrance and R. S. Wright, by E. W. M. Balfour-Melville **12**. 112
Kirschner, J. and S. F. Whemple (eds), *Women of the medieval world. Essays in honor of John H. Mundy*, by A. Murray **37**. 628
Kirwan, C., *Augustine*, by M. C. Murray **47**. 337
Kisch, G., *Melanchthons Rechts- und Soziallehre*, by Carl S. Meyer **20**. 174
Kishlansky, M., *A monarchy transformed. Britain 1603–1714*, by R. Cust **49**. 569
Kitching, C. J. and others, *The central records of the Church of England. A report and survey presented to the Pilgrim and Radcliff trustees*, by D. M. Owen **28**. 110
(ed.), *The royal visitation of 1559. Act book for the northern province*, by C. Cross **28**. 105
(ed.), *London and Middlesex chantry certificate, 1548*, by S. Brigden **32**. 555
Kitson Clark, G., *The making of Victorian England*, by T. Christensen **15**. 124
Guide for research students working on historical subjects, 2nd edn, by C. W. Dugmore **20**. 186
Kittelson, J. M., *Wolfgang Capito. From humanist to reformer*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 104
Kjølbye-Biddle, B., D. Tweddle and M. Biddle, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon stone sculpture*, IV: *South-east England*, by I. Henderson **49**. 158
Kjöllerström, S., *Biskopstillsätningar i Sverige 1531–1951*, by C. Jenkins **5**. 120
Klaassen, W., *Living at the end of the ages. Apocalyptic expectation in the radical Reformation*, by T. Scott **44**. 754
Klaes, M. (ed.), *Vita Sanctae Hildegardis*, by C. Mews **45**. 694
Klaiber, W., *Ecclesia militans*, by R. W. Scribner **34**. 305
Klauber, M. I. and J. B. Roney (eds), *The identity of Geneva. The Christian commonwealth, 1564–1864*, by W. G. Naphy **50**. 796
Klauser, T. (trans. F. L. Cross), *The western liturgy to-day*, by C. W. Dugmore **15**. 275
Kleine abendländische Liturgiegeschichte. Bericht und Besinnung, 5th edn, by R. C. D. Jasper **18**. 139
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, I/1958; II/1959, by H. Buchthal **11**. 106, 227
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, III/1960; by H. Buchthal **13**. 85
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, IV/1961; V/1962, by H. Buchthal **15**. 99, 269
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, VI/1963; VII/1964, by H. Buchthal **17**. 105, 244
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, VIII/1965; IX/1966, by H. Buchthal **19**. 89
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, X/1967, by H. Buchthal **20**. 314
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XI/1968; XII/1969, by H. Buchthal **22**. 355
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XIII/1970, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 366
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XIV/1971, by W. H. C. Frend **24**. 213
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XVIII/1975, by G. Bonner **28**. 401
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XIX/1976; XX/1977, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 107
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXI/1978, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 113
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXII/1979; XXIII/1980; XXIV/1981, by W. H. C. Frend **33**. 644
(ed.), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXV/1982; XXVI/1983, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 293, 658
and others, *Jenseitsvorstellungen in Antike und Christentum. Gedenkschrift für Alfred Stuiber*, by S. G. Hall **35**. 659
Klausner, D. N. (ed.), *Records of early English drama. Herefordshire and Worcestershire*, by R. Axton **44**. 533

Klaver, J. M. I., *Geology and religious sentiment. The effect of geological discoveries on English society and literature between 1829 and 1850*, by A. M. C. Waterman **50**. 403
Klein, R. and P. Guyot (eds), *Das frühe Christentum bis zum Ende der Verfolgungen. Eine Dokumentation*, I: *Die Christen im heidnischen Staat*; II: *Die Christen in der heidnischen Gesellschaft*, by J. Lieu **46**. 545
Kleinberg, A. M., *Prophets in their own country. Living saints and the making of sainthood in the later Middle Ages*, by A. Vauchez **46**. 328
Kleinheyer, B., *Die Priesterweihe im römischen Ritus. Eine liturgie-historische Studie*, by A. Ehrhardt **16**. 88
Kleist, J. A. (ed.), *The Didache. The epistle of Barnabas. The epistles and the martyrdom of St Polycarp. The fragments of Papias. The epistle to Diognetus*, by H. Carpenter **6**. 88
(ed.), *The epistle of St Clement of Rome and St Ignatius of Antioch*, by H. Carpenter **6**. 88
Klemm, H. (ed. G. Grünzinger-Siebert), *Im Dienst der Bekennenden Kirche. Das Leben des sächsische Pfarrers Karl Fischer 1896–1941*, by N. Hope **39**. 288
Kling, D. W., *A field of divine wonders. The new divinity and village revivals in northwestern Connecticut 1792–1822*, by R. D. Shiels **48**. 384
Klingshirn, W. E., *Caesarius of Arles. The making of a Christian community in late antique Gaul*, by G. Halsall **47**. 122
Kloczowski, J., *La Pologne dans l'église médiévale*, by C. N. L. Brooke **46**. 555
and others, *Kosciół w Polsce*, I: *Średniowiecze*; II: *Wieki XVI–XVIII*, by P. Skwarczynski **29**. 212
(ed.), *Studia nad Historia, Dominikanów w Polsce 1222–1972*, by P. Skwarczynski **29**. 212
Klötzer, R., *Die Täuferherrschaft von Münster. Stadtreformation und Welterneuerung*, by T. Scott **44**. 726
Klueting, H. and others (eds), *Katholische Aufklärung. Aufklärung im katholische Deutschland*, by W. R. Ward **46**. 160
Kluger, H., *Series Episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae Occidentalis*, VI: *Britannia, Scotia et Hibernia, Scandinavia*, ii: *Archiepiscopatus Lundensis*, by T. Lindkvist **44**. 553
Kluxen, K. and A. M. Birke (eds), *Kirche, Staat und Gesellschaft im 19. Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **36**. 681
Knachel, P. A. (ed.), M. Nedham, *The case of the commonwealth of England, stated*, by R. C. Latham **21**. 364
Kneepens, C. H., G. J. M. Bartelink and A. Hilhorst (eds), *Evlogia. Mélanges offerts à Antoon A. R. Bastiaensen à l'occasion de son soixante-cinquième anniversaire*, by C. P. Bammel **43**. 636
Knetsch, F. R. J., *Pierre Jurieu. Theoloog en Politikus der Refuge*, by A. C. Carter **20**. 146
Knight, F., *The nineteenth-century Church and English society*, by P. Ackers **48**. 389
Knott, J. R., Jr, *The sword of the spirit. Puritan responses to the Bible*, by B. Worden **33**. 658
Knowles, M. D., *The episcopal colleagues of Archbishop Thomas Becket*, by A. L. Poole **2**. 233
Cistercians and Cluniacs. The controversy between St Bernard and Peter the Venerable, by H. M. Colvin **7**. 121
The religious orders in England, II: *The end of the Middle Ages*, by J. R. L. Highfield **7**. 254
The religious orders in England, III: *The Tudor age*, by T. M. Parker **11**. 242
Saints and scholars. Twenty-five medieval portraits, by C. Duggan **14**. 259
(ed. C. N. L. Brooke and G. Constable), *The historian and character and other essays*, by V. H. H. Green **15**. 247
From Pachomius to Ignatius. A study in the constitutional history of the religious orders, by J. R. H. Moorman **18**. 246
What is mysticism? by H. P. Owen **18**. 248
Christian monasticism, by C. W. Dugmore **21**. 174
Thomas Becket, by R. H. C. Davis **22**. 259
(ed. D. E. Luscombe and C. N. L. Brooke), *The evolution of medieval thought*, by J. Marenbon **41**. 336

and R. N. Hadcock, *Medieval religious houses. England and Wales*, by A. Watkin **6**. 232
and R. N. Hadcock, *Medieval religious houses. England and Wales*, 2nd edn, by S. F. Hockey **23**. 276
and D. Obolensky, *The Middle Ages*, by J. R. L. Highfield **22**. 70
and J. K. St Joseph, *Monastic sites from the air*, by H. M. Colvin **4**. 111
(ed.), *The monastic constitutions of Lanfranc*, by H. A. Cronne **3**. 228
(ed.), *Decreta Lanfranci monachis Cantuariensibus transmissa*, by F. Barlow **19**. 240
C. N. L. Brooke and V. London (eds), *The heads of religious houses. England and Wales, 940–1216*, by G. Constable **24**. 63
Knox, R. A., *Enthusiasm. A chapter in the history of religion, with special reference to the XVII and XVIII centuries*, by A. G. Matthews **2**. 244
Knox, R. B., *James Ussher. Archbishop of Armagh*, by J. F. H. New **21**. 376
Knox, S. J., *Walter Travers. Paragon of Elizabethan Puritanism*, by W. M. Southgate **14**. 234
Koch, G., *Early Christian art and architecture. An introduction*, by J. Elsner **48**. 318
Koch, H., *Konstantin den Store. Pax Romana – Pax Christiana*, by M. Simon **5**. 216
Koenigsberger, H. G., *Early modern Europe 1500–1789*, by H. A. Lloyd **39**. 634
(ed.), *Luther. A profile*, by R. E. Davies **25**. 210
Koenker, E. B., *The liturgical Renaissance in the Roman Catholic Church*, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 277
Kohl, W., E. Persoons and A. G. Weiler (eds), *Monasticon Windeshemense*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222
Kohler, H.-J. (ed.), *Flugschriften als Massenmedium der Reformationszeit. Beiträge zum Tübinger Symposion, 1980*, by E. Cameron **33**. 628
Kohls, E.-W., *Die Schule bei Martin Bucer in ihrem Verhältnis zu Kirche und Obrigkeit*, by C. Hope **16**. 126
Kolb, R., *Nikolaus von Amsdorf (1483–1565). Popular polemics in the preservation of Luther's legacy*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Kollar, R., *Westminster Cathedral. From dream to reality*, by S. Gilley **40**. 150
Abbot Aelred Carlyle, Caldey Island, and the Anglo-Catholic revival in England, by I. Ker **47**. 768
Kolmer, L., *Ad capiendas vulpes. Die Ketzerbekämpfung in Südfrankreich in der ersten Hälfte des 13. Jahrhunderts und die Ausbildung des Inquisitionsverfahrens*, by B. Hamilton **36**. 149
Kölzer, T. and M. Stähli (eds), *Petrus De Ebulo*. Liber ad honorem Augusti sive de rebus Siculis. *Codex 120 II der Burgerbibliothek Bern. Ein Bilderchronik der Stauferzeit*, by C. M. Kauffmann **47**. 361
Komonchak, J. A. and G. Alberigo (eds), *History of Vatican II*, I: *Announcing and preparing Vatican Council II. Toward a new era in Catholicism*, by A. Hastings **48**. 598
König, H. and W. Geerlings, *Origenes. Vir ecclesiasticus. Symposion zu Ehren von Herrn Prof. Dr H.-J. Vogt*, by A. Meredith **48**. 329
Konnert, M. W., *Civic agendas and religious passion. Châlons-sur-Marne during the French wars of religion, 1560–1594*, by M. P. Holt **50**. 166
Kopecek, T. A., *A history of neo-Arianism*, by R. P. C. Hanson **33**. 431*
Köpf, U. (ed.), *Historisch-kritische Geschichtsbetrachtung. Ferdinand Christian Baur und seine Schüler*, VIII: *Blaubeurer Symposion*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 404
Korhammer, M., *Die monastischen Cantica im Mittelalter und ihre altenglischen Interlinearversionen. Studien und Textausgabe*, by A. Gransden **28**. 410
Körmendy, J. (ed.), *Annatae e regno Hungariae provenientes in Archivo Secreto Vaticano 1421–1536*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **43**. 512
Körntgen, L., *Studien zur den Quellen der frühmittelalterlichen Bussbücher*, by D. A. Bullough **46**. 317
Korolevskij, C., *Liturgie en langue vivante. Orient et occident*, by C. W. Dugmore **8**. 134
Koropeckyj, R., D. R. Miller (eds) and B. Struminski (trans.), *Lev Krevza's* A defense of

church unity *and Zaxarija Kopystens'kyj's* Palinodia, I: *Texts*; II: *Sources*, by R. I. Frost **48**. 377
Kors, A. C., *Atheism in France, 1650–1729*, I: *The orthodox sources of disbelief*, by C. Northeast **42**. 498
Kors, M. M. (ed.) and H. Rolfson (trans.), *Gerlaci Petri opera omnia*, by J. Van Engen **49**. 555
Korsten, F., G. Scott, F. Blom and J. Blom (comps), *English Catholic books 1701–1800*, by J. Farrell **48**. 587
Kortüm, H.-H., *Zur päpstlichen Urkundensprache im frühen Mittelalter. Die päpstlichen Privilegien 896–1046*, by N. Zacour **48**. 537
H.-H., C. Servatius and K. Herbers (eds), *Ex ipsis rerum documentis. Beiträge zur Mediävistik. Festschrift für Harald Zimmermann zum 65. Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **43**. 676
Koschorke, K., *Die Polemik der Gnostiker gegen das kirchliche Christentum*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 337*
Spuren der alten Liebe. Studien zum Kirchenbegriff des Basilius von Caesarea, by W. H. C. Frend **44**. 515
Köster, U., *Studien zu den katholischen deutschen Bibelübersetzungen im 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhundert*, by D. Price **49**. 563
Kosztolnyik, Z. J., *Five eleventh-century Hungarian kings. Their policies and their relations with Rome*, by K. Leyser **35**. 265
Kotila, H., *Memoria mortuorum. Commemoration of the departed in Augustine*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 118
Kötting, B., *Peregrinatio religiosa. Wallfahrten in der Antike und das Pilgerwesen in der alten Kirche*, by T. Fish **2**. 105
Kottje, R., *Die Bussbücher Halitgars von Cambrai und des Hrabanus Maurus. Ihre Überlieferung und ihre Quellen*, by R. McKitterick **33**. 489
and J. Autenrieth, *Kirchenrechtliche Texte im Bodenseegebiet. Mittelalterliche Überlieferung in Konstanz, auf der Reichenau und in St Gallen*, by W. Ullmann **28**. 102
and B. Moeller (eds), *Ökumenische Kirchengeschichte*, II: *Mittelalter und Reformation*, by D. C. Steinmetz **26**. 327
and B. Moeller (eds), *Ökumenische Kirchengeschichte*, III: *Neuzeit*, by O. Chadwick **26**. 426
and H. Zimmerman (eds), *Hrabanus Maurus*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **35**. 166
Koudelea, V. J. and R. J. Loenertz (eds), *Monumenta diplomatica S. Dominici*, by K. Foster **20**. 131
Kovacs, E., *Ultramontanismus und Staatskirchentum im Theresianisch-Josephinischen Staat. Der Kampf der Kardinäle Migazzi und Franckenberg gegen den Wiener Professor der Kirchengeschichte Ferdinand Stiger*, by W. R. Ward **28**. 93
Koziol, G., *Begging pardon and favor. Ritual and political order in early medieval France*, by J. Dunbabin **44**. 525
Kraft, H., *Die Entstehung des Christentums*, by S. G. Hall **33**. 586*
Einführung in die Patrologie, by C. Stead **46**. 127
Krahn, C., *Dutch Anabaptism. Origin, spread, life and thought (1450–1600)*, by A. C. Duke **22**. 76
Krailsheimer, A. J., *Rabelais and the Franciscans*, by G. R. Elton **15**. 263
Kraus, H., *Gold was the mortar. The economics of cathedral building*, by R. B. Dobson **31**. 508
Krause, G. and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, I/1–4, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, II–III, by O. Chadwick **31**. 251
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IV, by O. Chadwick **31**. 399
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, V/1–4, by O. Chadwick **32**. 255

and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, V/5; VI/1–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 167
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VII/1–3, by O. Chadwick **33**. 341
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VII/4–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 512
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VIII/4–5; IX/1–2, by O. Chadwick **33**. 666
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IX/3–4, by O. Chadwick **34**. 159
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IX/5, by O. Chadwick **34**. 309
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, X/1–5, by O. Chadwick **35**. 333
and G. Müller (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XI, XII, by O. Chadwick **37**. 343
Krause, R., *Die Predigt der späten deutschen Aufklärung (1770–1805)*, by C. S. Meyer **17**. 278
Krautheimer, R., *Rome. Profile of a city, 312–1308*, by A. Paravicini Bagliani **33**. 278
The Rome of Alexander VII 1655–1667, by F. Haskell **37**. 635
Krawchuk, A., *Christian social ethics in Ukraine. The legacy of Andrei Sheptytsky*, by M. Bourdeaux **50**. 610
Krebs, M. and H. G. Rott (eds), *Elsass*, I: *Stadt Strassburg, 1522–1532*; II: *Stadt Strassburg, 1533–1535*, by G. Rupp **13**. 242
Kreig, G. A., *Der Mystische Kreis. Wesen und Werden der Theologie Pierre Poirets*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 384
Kreiser, B. R., *Miracles, convulsions and ecclesiastical politics in early eighteenth-century Paris*, by J. McManners **30**. 500
Krejčí, J., *The human predicament. Its changing image. A study in comparative religion and history*, by J. J. Lipner **46**. 482
Kremmel, P., *Pfarrer und Gemeinden im evangelischen Kirchenkampf in Bayern bis 1939*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 316
Kressner, H., *Schweizer Ursprünge des anglikanischen Staatskirchentums*, by T. M. Parker **7**. 124
Kresten, O. and H. Hunger, *Studien zum Patriarchatsregister von Konstantinopel*, II, by M. Angold **50**. 782
and H. Hunger (eds), *Das Register des Patriarchats von Konstantinopel*, I: *Edition und Übersetzung der Urkunden aus den Jahren 1315–1331*, by D. M. Nicol **34**. 285
Kretschmar, G., *Studien zur fruhchristlichen Trinitatstheologie*, by J.-P. Audet **9**. 87
Kretschmar, R., *Alger von Lüttichs Traktat 'De misericordia et iustitia'. Ein kanonistischer Konkordanzversuch aus der Zeit des Investiturstreits. Untersuchungen und Edition*, by I. S. Robinson **39**. 255
Kretzmann, N., A. Kenny and J. Pinborg (eds), *The Cambridge history of later medieval philosophy. From the rediscovery of Aristotle to the disintegration of scholasticism 1100–1600*, by J. Coleman **34**. 607
Kreuzer, G., *Die Honoriusfrage im Mittelalter und in der Neuzeit*, by O. Chadwick **28**. 98
Krieger, C. and J. Rott, *Correspondance de Martin Bucer*, III: *(1527–1529)*, by O. Chadwick **48**. 567
Kristeller, P. O. (ed.), *Catalogus Translationum et Commentariorum. Medieval and Renaissance Latin translations and commentaries. Annotated lists and guides*, I, by A. M. Brown **13**. 121
Krodel, G. G. (ed. and trans.), *Luther's works*, XLIX: *Letters*, iii, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Kroon, S., *Det Svenska Prästmötet unden Medeltiden*, by C. R. Cheney **1**. 120
Krötzl, C., *Pilger, Mirakel und Alltag. Formen des Verhaltens im skandinavischen Mittelalter (12.–15. Jahrhundert)*, by R. Love **48**. 156
Krueger, D., *Symeon the holy fool. Leontius's Life and the late antique city*, by J. Haldon **49**. 155
Krumeich, G., *Jeanne d'Arc in der Geschichte. Historiographie – Politik – Kultur*, by D. Stevenson **41**. 706
Krümmel, A. and A. Zumkeller, *Traditio Augustiniana. Studien über Augustinus und sein*

Rezeption. Festgabe für Willigis Eckermann OSA zum 60. Geburtstag, by H. Chadwick **47**. 134
and W. Eckermann (eds), *Repertorium annotatum operum et translationum S. Augustini. Lateinische Editionen und deutsche Übersetzungen (1750–1920)*, by A. E. McGrath **44**. 563
Kselman, T. A., *Miracles and prophecies in nineteenth-century France*, by J. Devlin **36**. 130
Belief in history. Innovative approaches to European and American history, by R. W. Scribner **46**. 133
Kuhlemann, F.-M. and O. Blaschke (eds), *Religion im Kaiserreich. Milieus – Mentalitäten – Krisen*, by H. McLeod **50**. 174
Kühnel, H. (ed.), *Klösterliche Sachkultur des Spätmittelalters. Internationaler Kongress, Krems an der Donau 18. bis 21. September 1978*, by M. Harvey **49**. 551
(ed.), *Materielle Kultur und religiöse Stiftung im Spätmittelalter. Internationales Round-Table-Gespräch, Krems an der Donau 26. September 1988*, by M. Harvey **49**. 551
Kulka, O. D. and P. R. Mendes-Flohr (eds), *Judaism and Christianity under the impact of National Socialism*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 625
Kümin, B., *The shaping of a community. The rise and reformation of the English parish c. 1400–1560*, by P. Marshall **48**. 166
(ed.), *Reformations old and new. Essays on the socio-economic impact of religious change, c. 1470–1630*, by C. Haigh **50**. 155
Kunze, G., *Die gottesdienstliche Schriftlesung*, by S. A. van Dijk **1**. 240
Künzle, P., *Heinrich Seuses Horologium Sapientiae*, by E. Colledge **29**. 368
Kunzler, M., *Die Eucharistietheologie des Hadamarer Pfarrers und Humanisten Gerhard Lorich. Eine Untersuchung der Frage nach einer Erasmischen Mess-und Eucharistietheologie im Deutschland des 16. Jahrhunderts*, by A. Levi **34**. 134
Kurek, J., *Eucharystia. Biskup i Król. Kult św. Stanislaw w Polsce*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 566
Kurmann, A., *Gregor von Nazianz. Oratio 4 gegen Julian. Ein Kommentar*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 329
Kurze, D., *Pfarrerwahlen im Mittelalter. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Gemeinde und des Niederkirchenwesens*, by G. Constable **18**. 257
Kürzinger, J., *Papias von Hierapolis und die Evangelien des Neuen Testaments. Gesammelte Aufsatze, Neuausgabe und Übersetzung der Fragmente*, by S. G. Hall **34**. 643
Kusternig, A., H. Wolfram and H. Haupt (eds), *Quellen zur Geschichte des 7. und 8. Jahrhunderts. Die vier Bücher des Chroniken des sogenannten Fredegar*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **34**. 453
Kusukawa, S., *A Wittenberg University Library catalogue of 1536*, by P. Nelles **47**. 740
Kuttner, S., *Harmony from dissonance. An interpretation of medieval canon law*, by E. Kemp **14**. 260
The history of ideas and doctrines of canon law in the Middle Ages. Medieval councils, decretals and collections of canon law. Selected essays, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 650
Gratian and the schools of law 1140–1234, by P. A. Linehan **36**. 323
and R. Somerville, *Pope Urban II. The* Collectio Britannica *and the Council of Melfi (1089)*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **49**. 346
(ed.), *Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Strasbourg, 3–6 September 1968*, by E. Kemp **28**. 415
(ed.), *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Toronto, 21–25 August 1972*, by E. Kemp **28**. 415
and G. Fransen (eds), *Summa 'Elegantius in iure divino' seu Coloniensis*, II, by W. Ullmann **30**. 381
and K. Pennington (eds), *Proceedings of the Fifth International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Salamanca, 21–25 September 1976*, by W. Ullmann **33**. 119
and J. J. Ryan (eds), *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Boston College, 12–16 August 1963*, by W. Ullmann **18**. 90

Kuujo, E. O., *Die rechtliche und wirtschaftliche Stellung der Pfarrkirche in Alt-Livland*, by A. Bauer **5**. 227

Laasonen, P., J. Wallmann and E. M. Laine (eds), *Der Pietismus in seiner europäischen und aussereuropäischen Ausstrahlung. Suomenkieliset tiivistelmät*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 354
Labalme, P. H., *Bernardo Giustiniani. A Venetian of the quattrocento*, by A. T. Hankey **23**. 183
Labande, E.-R. (intro.), *Histoire spirituelle de la France. Spiritualité du catholicisme en France et dans les pays de langue française des origines à 1914*, by H. G. Judge **16**. 110
Labarge, M. W., *Saint Louis. The life of Louis IX of France*, by A. R. Myers **20**. 340
[Labarthe, O., M.-C. Junod and M. Droin-Bridel], *Polémiques religieuses. Études et textes* **31**. 385
and O. Fatio (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, III: *1565–1574*, by B. Hall **22**. 146
and B. Lescaze (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, IV: *1575–1582*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
and M. Tripet (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, V: *1583–1588*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
Labrecque-Pervouchine, N., *L'Iconostase. Une évolution historique en Russie*, by J. Shepard **34**. 460
Labrousse, E., *Bayle*, by E. D. James **35**. 285
'Une Foi, une loi, un roi?'. Essai sur la révocation de l'Édit de Nantes, by R. Bonney **37**. 503
Lacey, D. R., *Dissent and parliamentary politics in England, 1661–1689. A study in the perpetuation and tempering of parliamentarianism*, by I. Roots **22**. 155
Lacey, M. J. (ed.), *Religion and twentieth-century American intellectual life*, by R. A. Orsi **43**. 287*
Lachance, P., *Il percorso spirituale de Angela da Foligno secondo il* Memoriale *di Fr. A*, by S. M. Murk Jansen **45**. 500
Lachman, D. C., *The Marrow Controversy 1718–1723. An historical and theological analysis*, by J. K. Cameron **41**. 507
Lacroix, P. and others (eds), *Pensée, image et communication en Europe médiévale. À propos des stalles de Saint-Claude*, by C. M. Kauffmann **46**. 147
Ladero Quesada, M. A. (ed.), *Estudios en memoria del Profesor D. Claudio Sánchez-Albornoz*, by T. F. Ruiz **39**. 145
Ladner, G. B., *The idea of reform. Its impact on Christian thought and action in the age of the Fathers*, by H. E. W. Turner **12**. 90
God, cosmos and humankind. The world of early Christian symbolism, by J. Elsner **48**. 318
Ladous, R., *Monsieur Portal et les siens (1855–1926)*, by A. R. Vidler **37**. 663
Laeuchli, S., *The serpent and the dove. Five essays on early Christianity*, by B. Drewery **20**. 313
Power and sexuality. The emergence of canon law at the Synod of Elvira, by J. J. Hughes **25**. 326
Lafon, J., *Les Prêtres, les fidèles, et l'état. Le ménage à trois du XIXe siècle*, by R. Tombs **40**. 470
Lagarrigue, G. (ed.), *Salvien de Marseille. Oeuvres*, I: *Les lettres, les livres de Timothée à l'église*, by R. P. C. Hanson **24**. 432
Lagny, G., *Le Réveil de 1830 à Paris et les origines des diaconesses de Reuilly*, by I. Collins **10**. 133
Laine, E. M., P. Laasonen and J. Wallmann (eds), *Der Pietismus in seiner europäischen und aussereuropäischen Ausstrahlung. Suomenkieliset tiivistelmät*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 354
Laing, L. and J. Laing, *Early English art and architecture*, by R. Gameson **49**. 344
Laiou, A. E., *Constantinople and the Latins. The foreign policy of Andronicus II, 1282–1328*, by J. Gill **24**. 408
Laird, M. A., *Missionaries and education in Bengal, 1793–1837*, by S. Neill **24**. 96
(ed.), *Bishop Heber in northern India. Selections from Heber's journal*, by S. Neill **24**. 97

Laistner, M. L. W., *Christianity and pagan culture in the later Roman empire, together with an English translation of John Chrysostom's* Address on vainglory *and the* Right way for parents to bring up their children, by W. C. van Unnik **4**. 93

Thought and letters in western Europe, A.D. 500 to 900, rev. edn, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **8**. 226

Lake, P. and M. Dowling (eds), *Protestantism and the national Church in sixteenth-century England*, by W. J. Sheils **41**. 64*

Lamb, J. A., *The psalms in Christian worship*, by G. G. Willis **14**. 267

Lamb, J. W., *The archbishopric of Canterbury. From its foundation to the Norman Conquest*, by J. Godfrey **23**. 350

Lamberigts, M. and C. Soetens (eds), *À la Veille de Vatican II. Vota et réactions en Europe et dans le catholicisme oriental*, by P. Hebblethwaite **45**. 361

Lambert, M. D., *Medieval heresy. Popular movements from Bogomil to Hus*, by A. Hudson **29**. 210

Lambrick, G. and C. F. Slade (eds), *Two cartularies of Abingdon Abbey*, by D. Postles **43**. 683

Lamirande, É., *Paulin de Milan et la 'Vita Ambrosii'*, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 295

Lamont, W. M., *Godly rule. Politics and religion, 1603–60*, by G. F. Nuttall **22**. 81

Richard Baxter and the millennium. Protestant imperialism and the English Revolution, by R. Bauckham **32**. 369

Puritanism and historical controversy, by C. Durston **49**. 567

C. Hill and B. Reay, *The world of the Muggletonians*, by G. E. Aylmer **35**. 283

Lampe, G. W. H., *The seal of the spirit*, by S. L. Greenslade **3**. 104

(ed.), *A patristic Greek lexicon*, fasc. 1: α – βαραθρόω; fasc. 2: βαρβαρεύω – εὐσυμπαθήτως, by G. Zunt **14**. 84

(ed.), *The Cambridge history of the Bible*, II: *The West from the Fathers to the Reformation*, by J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink **22**. 65

Lampe, P., *Die stadtrömischen Christen in den ersten beiden Jahrhunderten. Untersuchungen zur Sozialgeschichte*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 278

Lampert, B. (trans. L. C. Sheppard), *Ecumenism. Theology and history*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 164

Lamping, A. J., *Ulrichus Velenus (Oldřich Velenský) and his treatise against the papacy*, by G. Rupp **30**. 494

Lamza, L., *Patriarch Germanos I. von Konstantinopel (715–730), Versuch einer endgültigen chronologischen Fixierung des Lebens und Wirkens des Patriarchen*, by D. M. Nicol **27**. 89

Lancel, S. (ed.), *Actes de la Conférence de Carthage en 411*, IV, by W. H. C. Frend **43**. 335

Landa, L. A., *Swift and the Church of Ireland*, by T. W. Moody **7**. 110

Landau, P., *Officium und Libertas christiana*, by K. Pennington **45**. 170

Lande, A., S. Rubenson and G. Haile (eds), *The missionary factor in Ethiopia. Papers from a symposium on the impact of European missions on Ethiopian society, Lund University, August 1996*, by A. Porter **50**. 789

Landes, R. and T. Head (eds), *The peace of God. Social violence and religious response in France around the year 1000*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 751

Lane, A. and N. Edwards (eds), *The early Church in Wales and the west. Recent work in early Christian archaeology, history and place-names*, by C. Brett **44**. 749

Lang, B., *Sacred games. A history of Christian worship*, by B. D. Spinks **49**. 703

Lang, D. M., *Lives and legends of the Georgian saints. Selected and translated from the original texts*, by G. Mathew **8**. 268

The Balavariani (Barlaam and Josaphat). A tale from the Christian east translated from the Old Georgian, by G. Parrinder **18**. 247

(ed.), *Lives and legends of the Georgian saints*, by V. Nersessian **28**. 100

Lang, P. T. (ed.), *Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in*

Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, II/1: *Baden–Württemberg* (*Der katholische Südwesten, Grafschaften Hohenlohe, Wertheim, Reichsstadt Ulm*), by L. Roper **38**. 149
Langer, E. and R. H. Jackson (eds), *The new Latin American mission history*, by J. A. Kirk **48**. 361
Langford, T. A., *In search of foundations. English theology, 1900–1920*, by J. Kent **22**. 171
Langholm, O., *Economics in the medieval schools. Wealth, exchange, value, money and usury according to the Paris theological tradition 1200–1350*, by I. P. Wei **46**. 325
Langlois, C., *Un Diocèse breton au début du XIXe siècle*, by J. McManners **29**. 236
Le Catholicisme au féminin. Les congrégations françaises à supérieure générale au XIXe siècle, by J. F. McMillan **38**. 134
Langmuir, G. I., *History, religion and antisemitism*, by J. Cohen **43**. 293
Towards a definition of antisemitism, by A. S. Abulafia **43**. 332
Langston, D. C., *God's willing knowledge. The influence of Scotus' analysis of omniscience*, by A. Kenny **38**. 333
Lankhorst, O., *Les Revues de sciences religieuses*, by P. A. Linehan **34**. 160
Lannon, F., *Privilege, persecution, and prophecy. The Catholic Church in Spain 1875–1975*, by H. Thomas **41**. 320
Lanzetti, R. and P. Rodríguez, *El catecismo romano*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 319
Lapidge, M., *Anglo-Latin literature 900–1066*, by C. White **45**. 724
(ed.), *Archbishop Theodore. Commemorative studies of his life and influence*, by B. Ward **48**. 145
(ed.), *Columbanus. Studies on the Latin writings*, by M. W. Herren **49**. 338
and B. Bischoff (eds), *Biblical commentaries from the Canterbury school of Theodore and Hadrian*, by B. Ward **48**. 145
and D. Dumville (eds), *Gildas. New approaches*, by A. Harvey **37**. 485
and D. Dumville (eds), The Annals of St Neots *with* Vita prima Sancti Neoti, by M. Chibnall **37**. 652
and M. Herren (trans.), *Aldhelm. The prose works*, by G. T. Dempsey **33**. 281
and S. Keynes (trans.), *Alfred the Great. Asser's 'Life of King Alfred' and other contemporary sources*, by M. K. Lawson **35**. 663
and M. Winterbottom (eds), *Wulfstan of Winchester. The life of St Æthelwold*, by S. Foot **44**. 552
Laplanche, F., *L'Évidence du dieu chrétien. Religion, culture et société dans l'apologétique protestante de la France classique (1576–1670)*, by R. J. Knecht **36**. 157
LaPorte, J. *The role of women in early Christianity*, by G. Bonner **36**. 139
(ed.), *Le Pénitentiel de saint Colomban*, by K. Hughes **12**. 102
Lapsanski, D. V., *Perfectio evangelica. Eine begriffsgeschichtliche Untersuchung im frühfranziskanischen Schrifttum*, by R. B. Brooke **26**. 436
Laqueur, T. W., *Religion and respectability. Sunday School and working class culture, 1780–1850*, by A. Briggs **31**. 125
Lara, R. C., *Coacción ecclesiástica y sacro romano imperio*, by J. R. L. Highfield **8**. 241
Laracy, H., *Marists and Melanesians. A history of Catholic missions in the Solomon Islands*, by I. Breward **29**. 381
Lardet, P., I. Backus and P. Fraenkel, *Martin Bucer apocryphe et authentique. Études de bibliographie et d'exégèse*, by T. H. L. Parker **35**. 668
(ed.), *Saint Jérôme*. Apologie contre Rufin, by J. N. D. Kelly **36**. 140
Largiader, A., *Die Papsturkunden des Staatsarchivs Zürich von Innozenz III. bis Martin V. Ein Beitrag zum Censimentum Helveticum*, by W. Ullmann **14**. 229
Die Papsturkunden der Schweiz von Innozenz III. bis Martin V. ohne Zürich. Ein Beitrag zum Censimentum Helveticum, I: *Von Innozenz III. bis Benedikt XI., 1198 bis 1304*, by W. Ullmann **21**. 80
Larkin, E., *The Roman Catholic Church and the creation of the modern Irish state, 1878–1886*, by P. M. H. Bell **28**. 325
The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland and the fall of Parnell 1888–1891, by D. Kerr **32**. 374

The consolidation of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, 1860–1870, by S. Gilley **43**. 110*
The historical dimensions of Irish Catholicism, by O. J. Rafferty **49**. 582
Larkin, J. F. (ed.), *Stuart royal proclamations*, II: *Royal proclamations of King Charles I, 1625–1646*, by J. P. Kenyon **35**. 170
and P. L. Hughes (eds), *Tudor royal proclamations*, II: *The later Tudors (1553–1587)*; III: *The later Tudors (1588–1603)*, by C. W. Dugmore **21**. 267
and P. L. Hughes (eds), *Stuart royal proclamations*, I: *Royal proclamations of King James I, 1603–1625*, by N. Tyacke **28**. 107
Larkin, M., *Church and State after the Dreyfus Affair. The separation issue in France*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 203
Religion, politics and preferment in France since 1890. La belle époque and its legacy, by A.-R. Michel **47**. 769
Lattis, J. M., *Between Copernicus and Galileo. Christoph Clavius and the collapse of Ptolemaic cosmology*, by J. Roche **48**. 775
Lattke, M. (ed. and trans.), *Oden Salomos*, by A. H. B. Logan **48**. 512
Lau, F. (ed.), *Luther-Jahrbuch, 1966*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 59*
(ed.), *Luther-Jahrbuch 1967*, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 233*
(ed.), *Luther–Jahrbuch 1968*, by J. Atkinson **21**. 375
and E. Bizer (trans. B. A. Hardy), *A history of the Reformation in Germany to 1555*, by V. H. H. Green **22**. 170
Laurence, A., *Parliamentary army chaplains* 1642–1651, by A. Milton **43**. 666
W. R. Owens and S. Sim (eds), *John Bunyan and his England 1628–88*, by A. Milton **43**. 690
Laurentin, R. (ed.), *Giovanni Battista Montini. Sulla Madonna. Discorsi e scritti (1955–1963)*, by P. Hebblethwaite **40**. 613
Laurin, J.-R., *Orientations maîtresses des apologistes chrétiens de 270 à 361*, by R. L. P. Milburn **7**. 75
Lausten, M. S., *Biskop Peder Palladius og kirken (1537–1560)*, by O. P. Grell **40**. 605
Christian 2. mellem paven og Luther. Tro og politik omkring 'den røde konge' i eksilet og i fangenskabet (1523–1559), by O. P. Grell **49**. 359
Lautenschläger, G., *Hildegard von Bingen. Die theologische Grundlegung ihrer Ethik und Spiritualität*, by C. Mews **45**. 694
Lawless, G., *Augustine of Hippo and his monastic rule*, by G. Bonner **39**. 457
Lawn, B., *The rise and decline of the scholastic 'Quaestio disputata'. With special emphasis on its use in the teaching of medicine and science*, by C. Burnett **46**. 715
Lawrence, C. H., *St Edmund of Abingdon. A study in hagiography and history*, by R. Vaughan **11**. 237
Medieval monasticism. Forms of religious life in western Europe in the Middle Ages, by L. K. Little **36**. 674
Medieval monasticism. Forms of religious life in western Europe in the Middle Ages, 2nd edn, by L. K. Little **41**. 702
The friars. The impact of the early mendicant movement on western society, by R. B. Brooke **47**. 359
(ed.), *The English Church and the papacy in the Middle Ages*, by J. W. Gray **16**. 232
(ed. and trans.), *The life of St Edmund by Matthew Paris*, by H. R. Loyn **48**. 345
Lawrence, T. E. (ed. D. Pringle), *Crusader castles*, by N. Housley **41**. 151
Lawson, R. P. (ed.), *Origen*. The song of songs. *Commentary and homilies*, by R. P. C. Hanson **9**. 266
Lawton, G., *John Wesley's English. A study of his literary style*, by V. H. H. Green **14**. 130
Layton, B. (ed. and trans.), *The gnostic treatise on resurrection from Nag Hammadi*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 337*
(ed. and trans.), *The gnostic Scriptures. A new translation with annotations and introductions*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 617

Le Boulluec, A. and G. Dorival (eds), *Origeniana sexta. Origène et la bible/Origen and the Bible. Actes du Colloquium Origenianum Sextum, Chantilly, 30 août–3 septembre 1993*, by E. A. Clark **48**. 737
Le Bras, G., *Histoire du droit et des institutions de l'église en occident*, I: *Prolégomènes*, by E. Kemp **8**. 235
C. Lefebvre and J. Rambaud, *L'Age classique, 1140–1378. Sources et théorie du droit*, by E. Kemp **18**. 131
Le Brun, J. and J. D. Woodbridge (eds), *Richard Simon. Additions aux* Recherches curieuses sur la diversité des langues et religions *d'Edward Brerewood*, by R. S. Porter **36**. 159
Le Gal, P. and G. Bedouelle, *Le 'Divorce' du roi Henry VIII. Études et documents*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 428
Le Goff, J. (trans. A. Goldhammer), *The birth of purgatory*, by G. R. Edwards **36**. 634*
Le Patourel, J., *The Norman empire*, by F. Barlow **29**. 101
Le Roy Ladurie, E. (trans. M. Feeney), *Carnival. People's uprising at Romans 1579–1580*, by J. Davies **32**. 242
Le Saint, W. P. (ed.), *Tertullian. Treatises on marriage and remarriage. To his wife, an exhortation to chastity, monogamy*, by E. Evans **3**. 221
(ed.), *Tertullian. Treatises on penance, on penitence and on purity*, by E. Evans **11**. 228
Lea, H. C., (intro. W. Ullmann), *The inquisition of the Middle Ages. Its organization and operation*, by R. H. C. Davis **15**. 128
Leader, D. R., *A history of the University of Cambridge*, I: *The university to 1546*, by A. B. Cobban **41**. 98
Leaver, R. A. (ed.), *The work of John Marbeck*, by G. J. Cuming **30**. 288
Lebeau, J. and M.-M. Valentin (eds), *L'Alsace au siècle de la réforme 1482–1621. Textes et documents*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 493
Lebrun, F. (ed.), *Le Diocèse d'Angers. Histoire des catholiques en France du XVe siècle à nos jours*, by J. McManners **33**. 451
Lebrun, R. (ed.), *Sagesses de l'orient ancien et chrétien. La voie de vie et la conduite spirituelle chez les peuples et dans les littératures de l'orient chrétien. Conférences IROC 1991–1992*, by G. Bonner **46**. 310
Leclercq, J., *Monks and love in twelfth-century France. Psycho-historical essays*, by B. Smalley **31**. 108
Le Mariage vu par les moines au XIIe siècle, by G. R. Evans **34**. 647
and A.-M. Malingrey (eds), *Palladios*. Dialogue sur la vie de Jean Chrysostome, by H. Chadwick **41**. 142
J. Morson, D. H. Farmer and R. Foreville (eds), *Analecta monastica. Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser. by M. D. Knowles **9**. 238
G. Raciti and C. Friedlander (eds), *Galand de Reigny*. Parabolaire, by C. Morris **44**. 554
Lécuyer, J., *Le Sacrement de l'ordination*, by C. Luibhéid **35**. 294
Leder, K., *Kirche und Jugend in Nürnberg und seinem Laudgebiet 1400 bis 1800*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 94
Lee, D., G. Rupp, W. R. Niblett and F. H. Hilliard, *Christianity in education*, by A. C. F. Beales **18**. 126
Lee, H., M. Reeves, and G. Silano (eds), *Western mediterranean prophecy. The school of Joachim of Fiore and the fourteenth century* Breviloquium, by R. E. Lerner **42**. 109
Lee, J. M. and R. A. McKinley (eds), *A history of the county of Leicester*, V: *Gartree hundred* [VCH], by G. J. Cuming **16**. 252
Lee, M., Jr, *Government by pen. Scotland under James VI and I*, by J. Cameron **33**. 504
The road to revolution. Scotland under Charles I 1625–37, by P. H. Donald **38**. 473
Leeb, R., *Konstantin und Christus. Die Verchristlichung der imperialen Repräsentation unter Konstantin dem Grossen als Spiegel seiner Kirchenpolitik und seines Selbstverständnisses als christlicher Kaiser*, by T. D. Barnes **45**. 167

Leech, K. and R. Williams (eds), *Essays Catholic and radical*, by A. R. Vidler **35**. 329
Leedham-Green, E., *A concise history of the University of Cambridge*, by D. R. Leader **49**. 352
(ed.), *Books in Cambridge inventories. Book-lists from vice-chancellors' court probate inventories in the Tudor and Stuart periods*, I: *The inventories*; II: *Catalogue*, by P. Collinson **39**. 278
(ed.), *Religious dissent in East Anglia*, by W. J. Sheils **44**. 352
Leeming, B., *Principles of sacramental theology*, by E. C. Ratcliff **9**. 243
The Churches and the Church. A study of ecumenism, by V. Vinay **12**. 268
Leesch, W., E. Persoons and A. G. Weiler (eds), *Monasticon fratrum vitae communis*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222
Lefebvre, C., J. Rambaud and G. Le Bras, *L'Age classique, 1140–1378. Sources et théorie du droit*, by E. Kemp **18**. 131
Lefevre, P. F., *Les Ordinaires des collégiales Saint-Pierre à Louvain et Saints-Pierre-et-Paul à Anderlecht d'aprés des manuscrits du XIVe siècle*, by L. Brou **12**. 244
(ed.), *Coutumiers liturgiques de Prémontré du XIIIe et du XIVe siècles*, by B. Luykx **5**. 224
Leff, G., *Bradwardine and the Pelagians. A study of his 'De causa dei' and its opponents*, by E. F. Jacob **9**. 94
Paris and Oxford universities in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. An institutional and intellectual history, by E. F. Jacob **20**. 135
Heresy in the later Middle Ages. The relation of heterodoxy to dissent c. 1250–c. 1450, by H. A. Oberman **20**. 342
The dissolution of the mediaeval outlook. An essay on intellectual and spiritual change in the fourteenth century, by J. Catto **31**. 112
Legge, M. D. and R. J. Dean (eds), *The rule of St Benedict. A Norman prose version*, by F. Whitehead **17**. 111
Legner, A., *Reliquien in Kunst und Kult. Zwischen Antike und Aufklärung*, by R. C. Finucane **48**. 527
Lehane, B., *The quest of three abbots. Pioneers of Ireland's golden age*, by M. Dolley **20**. 121
Lehmann, H., *Pietismus und weltliche Ordnung in Württemberg vom 17. bis zum 20. Jahrhundert*, by C. S. Meyer **21**. 367
Lehmann, H. and G. Roth (eds), *Weber's* Protestant ethic. *Origins, evidence, contexts*, by R. W. Scribner **46**. 164
Lehmann, H. J., *Per piscatores. Studies in the Armenian version of a collection of homilies by Eusebius of Emesa and Severian of Gabala*, by S. Brock **28**. 202
Lehmann, M. E., *Luther's works*, XXXVIII: *Word and sacrament*, iv, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Lehmberg, S. E., *The later parliaments of Henry VIII, 1536–1547*, by D. R. Starkey **29**. 227
Cathedrals under siege. Cathedrals in English society, 1600–1700, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 580
Leisching, P., F. Pototschnig and R. Potz (eds), *Ex aequo et bono. Willibald M. Plöchl zum 70. Geburtstag*, by H. Zimmermann **30**. 398
Leites, E. (ed.), *Conscience and casuistry in early modern Europe*, by J. Marshall **41**. 166
Leith Spencer, H., *English preaching in the late Middle Ages*, by R. B. Dobson **47**. 171
Lekai, L. J., *The rise of the Cistercian strict observance in seventeenth century France*, by A. J. Krailsheimer **20**. 356
Leliaert, R. M. and J. F. Gower (eds), *The Brownson–Hecker correspondence*, by R. J. Schiefen **32**. 109
Lemaître, J.-L. (ed.), *Cartulaire de la Chartreuse de Bonnefoy*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **42**. 513
M. Dmitriev and P. Gonneau (eds), *Moines et monastères dans les sociétés de rite grec et latin*, by C. H. Lawrence **49**. 526
and J. Dubois, *Sources et méthodes de l'hagiographie médiévale*, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
Lemaître, N., *Saint Pie V*, by E. G. Gleason **47**. 575
Leneman, L. and R. Mitchison, *Sexuality and social control. Scotland 1660–1780*, by F. D. Dow **41**. 693

Lennon, C., *Richard Stanihurst, the Dubliner 1547–1618. A biography with a Stanihurst text*, On Ireland's past, by C. Brady **33**. 631

The lords of Dublin in the age of Reformation, by A. Ford **41**. 704

Lenzenweger, J. (ed.), *Acta Pataviensia Austriaca. Vatikanische Akten zur Geschichte des Bistums Passau und der Herzöge von Österreich (1342–1378)*, I: *Klemens VI. (1342–52)*; II: *Innocenz VI. (1352–1362)*, by D. Wood **45**. 728

(ed.), *Acta Pataviensia Austriaca. Vatikanische Akten zur Geschichte des Bistums Passau und der Herzöge von Österreich (1342–1378)*, III: *Urban V. (1362–1370)*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **48**. 756

Leonard, E., *George Tyrrell and the Catholic tradition*, by G. Connolly **36**. 330

Léonard, E. G., *A history of Protestantism*, I: *The Reformation*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 59*

Leonardi, C., P. Prodi, G. Alberigo, J. A. Dossetti and P. Joannou (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 3rd edn, by W. Ullmann **25**. 222

Leone, M. P., *Roots of modern Mormonism*, by J. Beckford **31**. 373

Leonhard, J.-F., *Die Seestadt Ancona im Spätmittelalter*, by K. Walsh **38**. 333

Lepine, D., *A brotherhood of canons serving God. English secular cathedrals in the later Middle Ages*, by D. M. Smith **48**. 555

Lerner, R. E., *Refrigerio dei santi. Gioacchino da Fiore e l'escatologia medievale*, by K. Madigan **48**. 345

Leroy, H., *Jesus. Überlieferung und Deutung*, by J. McHugh **31**. 377

Leroy, P., *Le Dernier Voyage à Paris et en Bourgogne, 1640–1643, du reformé Claude Saumaise. Libre érudition et contrainte politique sous Richelieu*, by R. Bonney **34**. 658

Les Premiers Chrétiens. Historiens et exégètes à Radio-Canada, I: *Les Rapports du christianisme naissant avec le judaïsme*; II: *La Foi, le culte et la communauté*; III: *La Recontre avec la civilisation gréco-romaine*, by J. Ferguson **35**. 500

Lescaze, B. and O. Labarthe (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, IV: *1575–1582*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*

Lesick, L. T., *The Lane rebels. Evangelicalism and antislavery in antebellum America*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*

Lesourd, J. A., *Les Catholiques dans la société anglaise, 1763–1865*, by G. I. T. Machin **31**. 263

Lestocquoy, J. (ed.), *Correspondance des nonces en France. Carpi et Ferrerio, 1535–1540, et légations de Carpi et de Farnèse*, by N. Rubinstein **14**. 233

(ed.), *Correspondance des nonces en France. Capodiferro, Dandino et Guidiccione, 1541–1546. Légations des Cardinaux Farnèse et Sadolet et missions d'Ardinghello, de Grimani et de Hieronimo da Correggio*, by N. Rubinstein **16**. 102

(ed.), *Correspondance des nonces en France. Dandino, della Torre et Trivultio (1546–1551) avec des documents relatifs à la rupture des relations deplomatiques 1551–1552*, by N. M. Sutherland **20**. 299

(ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Prospero Santa Croce (1552–1554)*, by N. M. Sutherland **24**. 311

(ed.), *Correspondance des nonces en France. Lenzi e Gualtiero. Légation du Cardinal Trivultio (1557–1561)*, by N. M. Sutherland **30**. 109

Lestringant, F., J.-C. Margolin and H. R. Guggisberg (eds), *La Liberté de conscience (XVIe–XVIIe siècles). Actes du colloque de Mulhouse et Bâle (1989)*, by A. Lloyd Moote **45**. 351

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, I, by R. J. Schiefen **31**. 501

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, II, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, III, by R. J Schiefen **31**. 371

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, IV, by R. J Schiefen **32**. 372

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, V, by R. J. Schiefen **33**. 315

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, VI, by R. J. Schiefen **36**. 679

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, VII, by I. Ker **47**. 759

Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XI, by D. E. Pett **13**. 255
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XII, by D. E. Pett **14**. 243
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XVII, by W. J. Baker **20**. 154
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXII, by W. R. Ward **24**. 98
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXIII, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 220
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXIV, by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 220
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXV, by R. J. Schiefen **26**. 106
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXVI, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXVII, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXVIII, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXIX, by R. J. Schiefen **28**. 223
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXX, by V. A. McClelland **28**. 225
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman, XXXI, by R. J. Schiefen **29**. 238
Levack, B. P., *The civil lawyers in England*, 1603–1641. *A political study*, by E. S. Cope **25**. 423
The formation of the British state. England, Scotland and the Union, 1603–1707, by J. Morrill **40**. 292
The witch-hunt in early modern Europe, by P. Burke **40**. 424
Levillain, P. (ed.), *Achille Ratti, Pape Pie XI. Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française de Rome en collaboration avec l'Université de Lille III – Greco no. 2 du CNRS, l'Università degli studi di Milano, l'Università degli studi di Roma – 'La Sapienza', la Biblioteca Ambrosiana (Rome, 15–18 mars 1989)*, by A. Hastings **50**. 176
Levine, D. H., *Religion and politics in Latin America. The Catholic Church in Venezuela and Columbia*, by E. R. Norman **33**. 511
Levy, L. W., *Origins of the fifth amendment. The right against self-incrimination*, by S. Bailey **23**. 207
Treason against God. A history of the offense of blasphemy, by G. R. Dunstan **33**. 448
Lewis, A. J., *Zinzendorf the ecumenical pioneer. A study in the Moravian contribution to Christian mission and unity*, by M. Ward **14**. 269
Lewis, B., G. Moravcsik, D. Obolensky, S. Runciman, F. Dvornik and R. J. H. Jenkins, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Lewis, D. M., *Lighten their darkness. The evangelical mission to working-class London, 1828–1860*, by S. Gilley **39**. 624
(ed.), *The Blackwell dictionary of evangelical biography, 1730–1860*, by D. W. Bebbington **49**. 578
Lewis, G., A. Pettegree and A. Duke (eds), *Calvinism in Europe, 1540–1620*, by H. Hotson **48**. 574
Lewis, H. D., *Freedom and history*, by B. G. Mitchell **15**. 276
Lewis, K., *The appeal of Muggletonianism*, by G. E. Aylmer **38**. 501
Leyser, H., *Hermits and the new monasticism. A study of religious communities in western Europe, 1000–1150*, by L. K. Little **37**. 151
Leyser, K. J., *Rule and conflict in an early medieval society. Ottonian Saxony*, by W. Ullmann **31**. 348
(ed. T. Reuter), *Communications and power in medieval Europe. The Carolingian and Ottonian centuries*, by J. Barrow **47**. 139
(ed. T. Reuter), *Communications and power in medieval Europe. The Gregorian revolution and beyond*, by J. Barrow **47**. 139
Lhotsky, A. (ed.), *Thomas Ebendorfer*. Chronica Austriae, by G. R. Potter **20**. 139
and K. Pivec (eds), *Dietrich von Nieheim*. Viridarium imperatorum et regum Romanorum, by C. M. D. Crowder **8**. 106
Lian, X., *The conversion of the missionaries. Liberalism in American Protestant missions in China, 1907–1932*, by K. Cracknell **49**. 588

Liber secretorum fidelium crucis super terrae sanctae recuperatione et conservatione ... cuius auctor Marinus Sanutus Torsellus, by D. M. Nicol **24**. 327
Licate, J. A., *Creation of a Mexican landscape*, by D. A. Brading **35**. 510
Liebeschuetz, J. H. W. G., *Continuity and change in Roman religion*, by J. A. Crook **31**. 489
Liebing, H., K. Scholder and others, *Geist und Geschichte der Reformation*, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 233*
Liebmann, M., *Urbanus Rhegius und die Angänge der Reformation. Beiträge zu seinem Leben, seiner Lehre und seinem Wirken bis zum Augsburger Reichstag von 1530 mit einer Bibliographie seiner Schriften*, by K. Walsh **33**. 135
Liedtke, R. and S. Wendehorst (eds), *The emancipation of Catholics, Jews and Protestants. Minorities and the nation state in nineteenth-century Europe*, by W. D. Rubinstein **50**. 810
Lienhard, M., *Martin Luther*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 313
L'Evangile et l'eglise chez Luther, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 649
Un Temps, une ville, une réforme. La reformation à Strasbourg, by A. Pettegree **45**. 545
(ed.), *The origins and characteristics of Anabaptism*, by E. A. Payne **29**. 378
C. Augustijn and P. Fraenkel (eds), *Martini Buceri opera latina*, II/1, by C. W. Dugmore **34**. 289
and A. Birmelé (eds), *La Foi des églises luthériennes. Confessions et catéchismes*, by E. Cameron **45**. 475
and A. Séguenny (eds), *Bibliotheca dissidentium. Scripta et studia*, I: *Les Dissidents du XVIe siècle entre l'humanisme et le Catholicisme, Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg (5–6 février 1982)*, by C. J. Burchill **38**. 437*
Lies, L., *Origenes' 'Peri Archon'. Eine undogmatische Dogmatik. Einführung und Erläuterung*, by H. Chadwick **46**. 550
Lietzmann, H., *Geschichte der alten Kirche*, I–IV, by I. Molland **4**. 217
(trans. D. H. G. Reeve), *Mass and Lord's Supper. A study in the history of the liturgy*, by E. R. Hardy **32**. 377
Lieu, J., *Image and reality. The Jews in the world of the Christians in the second century*, by T. J. Horner **49**. 331
J. North and T. Rajak (eds), *The Jews among pagans and Christians in the Roman empire*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Lieu, S. N. C., *Manichaeism in the late Roman empire and medieval China. A historical survey*, by W. H. C. Frend **37**. 622
(ed.), *The Emperor Julian. Panegyric and polemic*, by J. A. Crook **39**. 139
and D. Montserrat (eds), *Constantine. History, historiography and legend*, by R. A. Markus **50**. 551
Light, D. B., *Rome and the new republic. Conflict and community in Philadelphia Catholicism between the revolution and the civil war*, by P. Thompson **50**. 394
Light, L., *Catalogue of medieval and Renaissance manuscripts in the Houghton Library Harvard University*, I: *MSS Lat 3–179*, by M. D. Reeve **48**. 530
Lightman, B. and S. Eisen, *Victorian science and religion. A bibliography*, by R. Porter **37**. 357
and R. J. Helmstadter, *Victorian faith in crisis. Essays on continuity and change in nineteenth-century religious belief*, by B. Hilton **43**. 157
Lilie, R.-J. (trans. J. C. Morris and J. C. Ridings), *Byzantium and the crusader states, 1096–1204*, by J. P. Phillips **47**. 144
Lill, R., *Die ersten deutschen Bischofskonferenzen*, by N. P. Goldhawk **18**. 139
R. Aubert, J. Beckmann and P. J. Corish, *The Church between revolution and restoration*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 507
Lilla, S. R. C., *Clement of Alexandria. A study in Christian Platonism and Gnosticism*, by R. McL. Wilson **24**. 286
Lillich, M. P., *The stained glass of Saint-Père de Chartres*, by G. D. S. Henderson **32**. 91
The armor of light. Stained glass in western France, 1250–1325, by R. Gameson **47**. 161

Limberis, V., *Divine heiress. The Virgin Mary and the creation of Christian Constantinople*, by J. Elsner **46**. 697
Linage Conde, A., *El monacato en España e Hispanoamérica*, by J. R. L. Highfield **29**. 493
Lindberg, C., *The European reformations*, by M. D. W. Jones **48**. 561
(ed.), *Piety, politics and ethics. Reformation studies in honour of George Wolfgang Forell*, by P. J. Broadhead **37**. 168
Lindeboom, J., *Austin Friars. History of the Dutch Reformed Church in London, 1550–1950*, by F. J. Smithen **2**. 119
Linder, A. (ed. and trans.), *The Jews in Roman imperial legislation*, by D. E. L. Johnston **40**. 398
Linder, R. D., *The political ideas of Pierre Viret*, by E. Stoye **16**. 242
Lindhardt, J., *Rhetor, poeta, historicus. Studien über rhetorische Erkenntnis und Lebensanschauung im italienischen Renaissancehumanismus*, by D. Webb **33**. 131
Lindhardt, P. G., *Morten Pontoppidan*, I: *1851–1893*, by C. Jenkins **2**. 246
Lindley, K., *Popular politics and religion in Civil War London*, by M. Stoyle **49**. 368
Lindley, P. G. and S. J. Gunn (eds), *Cardinal Wolsey. Church, State and art*, by G. R. Elton **43**. 649
Lindt, A., A. Schindler and P. Blickle (eds), *Zwingli und Europa. Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Geburtstages von Huldrych Zwingli vom 26. bis 30. März 1984*, by P. I. Kaufman **38**. 303
Linehan, P., *The Spanish Church and the papacy in the thirteenth century*, by D. W. Lomax **24**. 66
Spanish Church and society, by A. MacKay **35**. 504
History and the historians of medieval Spain, by R. B. Tate **46**. 136
Past and present in medieval Spain, by R. B. Tate **46**. 136
The ladies of Zamora, by P. Freedman **49**. 549
(ed.), *Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Cambridge, 23–27 July 1984*, by K. Pennington **41**. 297
and B. Tierney (eds), *Authority and power. Studies on medieval law and government presented to Walter Ullmann on his seventieth birthday*, by S. Kuttner **35**. 105*
Link, L., *The devil. A mask without a face*, by D. Nineham **48**. 736
Linnell, C. L. S. (ed.), *The diaries of Thomas Wilson, D. D., 1731–37 and 1750, son of Bishop Wilson of Sodor and Man*, by R. W. Greaves **16**. 269
Littell, F. H., *The Anabaptist view of the Church. An introduction to sectarian Protestantism*, by R. V. Holt **4**. 237
Landgraf Philipp und die Toleranz. Ein christlicher Fürst, der linke Flügel der Reformation und der christliche Primitivismus, by R. H. Bainton **9**. 126
Little, A. G. (ed.), De adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam. *The chronicle of Thomas of Eccleston*, by D. L. Douie **3**. 229
Little, C. T. and E. C. Parker, *The Cloisters Cross. Its art and meaning*, by M. T. Gibson **46**. 323
Little, D., *Religion, order and law. A study in pre-revolutionary England*, by H. C. Porter **24**. 105
Little, L. K., *Liberty, charity, fraternity. Lay religious at Bergamo in the age of the commune*, by G. Rosser **41**. 681
Benedictine maledictions. Liturgical cursing in romanesque France, by S. D. White **47**. 141
Litvack, L., *John Mason Neale and the quest for sobornost*, by G. Rowell **46**. 162
Litzenberger, C. J. (ed.), *Tewkesbury churchwardens' accounts, 1563–1624*, by J. S. Craig **48**. 355
and S. Wabuda (eds), *Belief and practice in Reformation England. A tribute to Patrick Collinson from his students*, by T. Freeman **50**. 791
Litzinger, C. I. (trans.), *St Thomas Aquinas. Commentary on the Nicomachean ethics*, by N. Smart **17**. 258

Livet, G., *Les Guerres de religion (1559–1598)*, by B. Hall **18**. 136
Livingston, K. T., *The emergence of an Australian Catholic priesthood 1835–1915*, by I. Breward **31**. 120
Livingstone, D. N., *Darwin's forgotten defenders. The encounter between evangelical theology and evolutionary thought*, by R. Porter **40**. 151
Livingstone, E. A. (ed.), *Papers presented to the Tenth International Conference on Patristic Studies held in Oxford 1987*, by G. Bonner **42**. 464
and F. L. Cross (eds), *The Oxford dictionary of the Christian Church*, 3rd edn, by G. Rosser **50**. 314
Llamas Martínez, E., *Bartolomé de Torres. Teólogo y obispo de Canarias*, by P. E. Russell **33**. 140
Llamas Martínez, P. E (ed.), *Doctrina y piedad mariana en la España del siglo XVI. Rasgos de su historia*, by A. D. Wright **32**. 120
Llewellyn, P., *Rome in the dark ages*, by J. Sondheimer **23**. 368
Lloyd Jones, G., *The discovery of Hebrew in Tudor England. A third language*, by R. Bauckham **36**. 502
(ed. and trans.), *Robert Wakefield*. On the three languages (*1524*), by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 159
Lloyd, H. A. (ed. and trans.), *Loyseau*. A treatise of orders and plain dignities, by J. H. Burns **46**. 367
Lloyd, L. J., F. Barlow, K. M. Dexter and A. M. Erskine, *Leofric of Exeter. Essays in commemoration of Exeter Cathedral Library in A.D. 1072*, by G. R. Dunstan **24**. 65
Lloyd, M. (ed.), *Letters from John Wallace to Madam Whichcot*, by A. T. Hart **25**. 221
Lloyd, R., *The Church of England, 1900–1965*, by A. R. Vidler **19**. 282
Lloyd, S., *English society and the crusade 1216–1307*, by D. A. Carpenter **41**. 480
Lo Bue, F. (ed.) (prepared for the press by G. G. Willis), *The Turin fragments of Tyconius' commentary on Revelation*, by S. L. Greenslade **16**. 280
Loach, J., *Parliament under the Tudors*, by M. A. R. Graves **43**. 689
and T. Tittler (eds), *The mid-Tudor polity c. 1540–1560*, by R. Houlbrooke **32**. 503*
Loades, D. M., *Two Tudor conspiracies*, by J. Hurstfield **19**. 125
The Oxford martyrs, by M. Bowker **23**. 88
The reign of Mary Tudor. Politics, government, and religion in England 1553–1558, by R. Houlbrooke **32**. 503*
Mary Tudor. A life, by J. Wormald **42**. 283*
Revolution in religion. The English Reformation, 1530–1570, by D. MacCulloch **44**. 308
(ed.), *John Foxe and the English Reformation*, by T. S. Freeman **49**. 317*
Loades, J. (ed.), *Monastic studies. The continuity of tradition*, by C. H. Lawrence **44**. 107
Loane, M. L., *Pioneers of the Reformation in England*, by C. W. Dugmore **16**. 104
Lobel, M. D. (ed.), *A history of the county of Oxford*, V: *Bullingdon hundred* [VCH], by P. Styles **10**. 113
(ed.), *A history of the county of Oxford*, VI: *Ploughley hundred* [VCH], by P. Styles **13**. 94
(ed.), *A history of the county of Oxford*, VII: *Dorchester and Thame hundreds* [VCH], by C. W. Dugmore **14**. 117
(ed.), *A history of the county of Oxford*, VIII: *Lewknor and Pyrton hundreds* [VCH], by S. R. Day **16**. 253
and H. E. Salter (eds), *A history of the county of Oxford*, III: *The University of Oxford* [VCH], by C. R. Cheney **6**. 243
Lobrichon, G. and D. Bertrand (eds), *Bernard de Clairvaux. Histoire, mentalités, spiritualités. Colloque de Lyon–Cîteaux–Dijon*, by C. J. Holdsworth **45**. 366
and P. Riché (eds), *Le Moyen Âge et la bible*, by M. Gibson **39**. 230*
Lochbrunner, M., *Über das Priestertum. Historische und systematische Untersuchung zum Priesterbild des Johannes Chrysostomus*, by G. Gould **48**. 138

Locher, G. W., *Die Zwinglische Reformation im Rahmen der europäisehen Kirchengeschichte*, by H. Cohn **32**. 236
Zwingli's thought. New perspectives, by R. Bauckham **34**. 290
Lock, P., *The Franks in the Aegean, 1204–1500*, by M. Angold **48**. 344
Locke, H. G. (ed.), *Exile in the fatherland. Martin Niemöller's letters from Moabit prison*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 510
Lockhart, J. G., *Cosmo Gordon Lang*, by E. F. Jacob **1**. 121
Loenertz, R. J., *Byzantina et Franco-Graeca. Series altera*, by D. M. Nicol **31**. 123
and V. J. Koudelka (eds), *Monumenta diplomatica S. Dominici*, by K. Foster **20**. 131
Loeschen, J. R., *The divine community. Trinity, Church and ethics in Reformation theologies*, by G. Yule **34**. 591*
Loetscher, L. A., *Facing the Enlightenment and Pietism*, by J. F. Wilson **35**. 514
H. S. Smith and R. T. Handy, *American Christianity. An historical interpretation with representative documents*, I: *1607–1820*, by M. Jones **14**. 247
Logan, A. H. B. and A. J. M. Wedderburn (eds), *The New Testament and Gnosis. Essays in honour of Robert McL. Wilson*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 103*
Logan, F. D., *Excommunication and the secular arm in medieval England. A study in legal procedure from the thirteenth to the sixteenth century*, by G. D. G. Hall **20**. 341
Runaway religious in medieval England, c. 1240–1540, by B. F. Harvey **49**. 171
Logan, O. M. T., *The Venetian upper clergy in the sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries. A study in religious culture*, by S. R. Fletcher **48**. 376
Lohmer, C., *Heremi conversatio. Studien zu den monastischen Vorschriften des Petrus Damiani*, by H. Leyser **46**. 169
Löhr, W. A., *Basilides und seine Schule. Eine Studie zur Theologie- und Kirchengeschichte des zweiten Jahrhunderts*, by A. H. B. Logan **49**. 149
Lohrmann, D., *Das Register Papst Johannes' VIII. (872–882). Neue Studien zur Abschrift Reg. Vat. I, zum verlorenen Originalregister und zum Diktat der Briefe*, by A. Murray **20**. 328
Kirchengut im nördlichen Frankreich. Besitz, Verfassung und Wirtschaft im Spiegel der Papstprivilegien des 11.–12. Jahrhunderts, by R. Somerville **36**. 675
Papsturkunden in Frankreich, Diözese Paris I. Urkunden und Briefsammlungen der Abteien Sainte-Geneviève und Saint-Victor, by R. Somerville **43**. 119
H. Müller and L. Kéry (eds), *Licet preter solitum. Ludwig Falkenstein zum 65. Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **50**. 564
Lohse, B., *Luthers Theologie in ihrer historischen Entwicklung und in ihrem systematischen Zusammenhang*, by P. N. Brooks **48**. 768
Loi, V. (ed.), *Novaziano, La Trinità*, by R. P. C. Hanson **27**. 326
Lomax, D. W. and D. Mackenzie (eds), *God and man in medieval Spain. Essays in honour of J. R. L. Highfield*, by R. B. Tate **41**. 701
Lombardo, G. J. (trans. and ann.), *St Augustine*. On faith and works, by R. A. W. Rex **42**. 151
London, V. (ed.), *The cartulary of Bradenstoke Priory*, by E. J. King **33**. 325
M. D. Knowles and C. N. L. Brooke (eds), *The heads of religious houses. England and Wales, 940–1216*, by G. Constable **24**. 63
Lonergan, B. (trans. C. O'Donovan), *The way to Nicea. The dialectical development of Trinitarian theology*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **28**. 234
Longden, H. I., *Northamptonshire and Rutland clergy from 1500*, by W. G. Hoskins **5**. 235
Longley, K. M. (ed.), *Ecclesiastical cause papers at York. Dean and Chapter's Court 1350–1843*, by C. Cross **32**. 117
Saint Margaret Clitherow, by A. Morey **38**. 649
Longstaff, T. R. W. and B. Orchard (eds), *J. J. Griesbach. Synoptic text-critical studies 1776–1976*, by F. F. Bruce **31**. 264
Longworth, P., *Alexis, tsar of All the Russias*, by G. L. Freeze **36**. 503

Loock, H.-D. and K. Elm (eds), *Seelsorge und Diakonie in Berlin. Beiträge zum Verhältnis von Kirche und Grossstadt im 19. und beginnenden 20. Jahrhundert*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 360
Loome, T. M., *Liberal Catholicism, Reform Catholicism, Modernism. Contribution to a new orientation in Modernist research*, by A. R. Vidler **31**. 245
Loomie, A. J., *The Spanish Elizabethans. The English exiles at the court of Philip II*, by R. B. Wernham **16**. 244
Loomis, R. M. (ed.), *Gerald of Wales. The Life of St Hugh of Avalon, bishop of Lincoln 1186–1200*, by D. M. Smith **38**. 121
Lopes, D. and F. Pigafetta (1591) (trans. and annot. W. Bal), *Description du royaume de Congo et des contrées environnantes*, by J. D. Fage **18**. 134
Lopez Gay, J., *El catecumenado en la misión del Japón del s.XVI*, by C. R. Boxer **18**. 110
Lorenz, R., *Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte*, I/Lfg. C1: *Das vierte bis sechste Jahrhundert (Westen)*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Die Kirche in ihrer Geschichte, I/Lfg. C2: *Das vierte Jahrhundert. (Der Osten)*, by L. R. Wickham **45**. 720
Lortz, J., *Geschichte der Kirche. In ideengeschichtlicher Betrachtung*, I: *Altertum und Mittelalter*; II: *Die Neuzeit*, by S. L. Greenslade **16**. 221
(trans. R. Walls), *The Reformation in Germany*, I, II, by B. Hall **24**. 77
(ed.), *Bibliographia Linckiana. Bibliographie der gedruckten Schriften Dr. Wenzeslaus Lincks (1483–1547)*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **29**. 486
Loscher, K., *Studium und Alltag hinter Stacheldraht. Birger Forells Beitrag zum theologisch-pädogogischen Lehrbetrieb im Norton Camp, England (1945–1948)*, by W. R. Ward **50**. 415
Löschhorn, A. and W. Zeller (eds), *Gerhard Tersteegen. Geistliche Reden*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*
Lossky, N., *Lancelot Andrewes le prédicateur (1555–1626) aux sources de la théologie mystique de l'Église d'Angleterre*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 471
Lotter, F., *Der Brief des Priesters Gerhard an den Erzbischof Friedrich von Mainz. Ein kanonistisches Gutachten aus frühottonischer Zeit*, by W. Ullmann **27**. 309
Lotz, D. W., *Ritschl and Luther. A fresh perspective on Albrecht Ritschl's theology in the light of his Luther study*, by J. Kent **27**. 95
Loud, G. A., *Church and society in the Norman principality of Capua, 1058–1197*, by H. Bloch **38**. 278
and I. Wood (eds), *Church and chronicle in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to John Taylor*, by B. Harvey **44**. 339
Lough, A. G., *The influence of John Mason Neale*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **14**. 113
Loukes, H., *The Quaker contribution*, by G. F. Nuttall **17**. 140
Louth, A., *The origins of the Christian mystical tradition from Plato to Denys*, by R. Williams **33**. 613
Discerning the mystery. An essay on the nature of theology, by W. R. Ward **34**. 639
(rev. and ed.) and G. A. Williamson (trans.), *Eusebius*. The history of the Church from Christ to Constantine, by G. Bonner **42**. 149
Lovatt, R., D. Luscombe, A. Sillem and C. N. L. Brooke, *David Knowles remembered*, by C. H. Lawrence **44**. 744
Love, R. C. (ed. and trans.), *Three eleventh-century Anglo-Latin saints' Lives*. Vita S. Birini, Vita et miracula S. Kenelmi *and* Vita S. Rumwoldi, by J. Blair **49**. 533
Lovegrove, D. W., *Established Church, sectarian people. Itinerancy and the transformation of English dissent, 1780–1830*, by B. Hilton **43**. 670
Lovejoy, D. S., *Religious enthusiasm in the New World. Heresy to revolution*, by C. Brooks **37**. 639
Lovett, A. W., *Philip II and Mateo Vázquez de Leca. The government of Spain (1572–1592)*, by P. A. Linehan **29**. 230
Early Habsburg Spain 1517–1598, by R. L. Kagan **39**. 305

Lovie, J. (ed.), *Les Dioceses de Chambéry, Tarentaise et Maurienne*, by J. A. Bergin **32**. 361
Low, B., *Imagining peace. A history of early English pacifist ideas, 1340–1560*, by R. Horrox **50**. 575
Lowe, E. A., *English uncial*, by D. H. Turner **12**. 238
Lowe, J., *Saint Peter*, by H. E. W. Turner **8**. 126
Lowe, K. J. P., *Church and politics in Renaissance Italy. The life and career of Cardinal Francesco Soderini (1453–1524)*, by J. Larner **46**. 520
and T. Dean (eds), *Marriage in Italy 1300–1650*, by E. J. Carlson **50**. 784.
Löwith, K., *Meaning in history*, by H. E. W. Turner **9**. 123
Loyer, O., *Les Chrétiennés celtiques*, by C. N. L. Brooke **18**. 130
L'Anglicanisme de Richard Hooker, by R. Bauckham **33**. 141
Loyn, H. R., *Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman Conquest*, by P. H. Blair **22**. 378
and J. Percival (eds), *The reign of Charlemagne. Documents on Carolingian government and administration*, by R. A. Markus **27**. 327
Lucas, P. R., *Valley of discord. Church and society along the Connecticut River, 1636–1725*, by H. C. Porter **30**. 114
Lüdemann, G. (trans. J. Bowden), *Heretics. The other side of early Christianity*, by J. D. G. Dunn **49**. 503
Luibhéid, C., *The Council of Nicaea*, by C. Stead **34**. 478
(ed.), *John Cassian*. Conferences, by G. Bonner **38**. 146
Luirard, M., F. Delpech, P. Bolle and X. de Montclos (eds), *Églises et chrétiens dans la IIe guerre mondiale. La France. Actes du colloque national tenu à Lyon du 27–30 janvier 1978*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 299
Lukács, L. and P. G. Bozsoky (eds), *De l'Oppression à la liberté. L'église en Hongrie 1945–1992. Chronique des événements ordinaires et extraordinaires. Témoins et témoignages*, by M. Bourdeaux **46**. 754
Lukken, G., G. Rouwhorst and C. Caspers (eds), *Bread of heaven. Customs and practices surrounding holy communion. Essays in the history of liturgy and culture*, by B. D. Spinks **48**. 325
Lund, R. D., *The margins of orthodoxy. Heterodox writing and cultural response, 1660–1750*, by J. Spurr **48**. 380
Lundlin, R. *Emily Dickinson and the art of belief*, by G. J. Harp **50**. 609
Luneau, A., *L'Histoire du salut chez les pères de l'église. La doctrine des ages du monde*, by H. E. W. Turner **16**. 262
Lunn, D., *The English Benedictines, 1540–1688. From Reformation to Revolution*, by J. Miller **32**. 544
Lunt, W. E., *Financial relations of the papacy with England, 1327–1534*, by E. Kemp **16**. 237
and E. B. Graves (eds), *Accounts rendered by papal collectors in England 1317–1378*, by J. H. Denton **20**. 136
Luscombe, D., A. Sillem, C. N. L. Brooke and R. Lovatt, *David Knowles remembered*, by C. H. Lawrence **44**. 744
[Luther, M.], *D. Martin Luthers Werke. Kritische Gesamtausgabe*, XXX/3: *Revisionsnachtrag*; XXXIII: *Revisionsnachtrag*; XL: *Revisionsnachtrag*; XLVIII: *Revisionsnachtrag*; LV/1, i, ii; LV/2, i, ii, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 405
D. Martin Luthers Werke. Kritische Gesamtausgabe, XXXII: *Revisionsnachtrag*, by G. Rupp **16**. 264
Luther and Erasmus. Free will and salvation. Erasmus. De libero arbitrio (trans. and ed. E. G. Rupp and A. N. Marlow); *Luther*. De servo arbitrio (trans. and ed. P. S. Watson and B. Drewery), by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Luttrell, A., *The Hospitallers of Rhodes and their mediterranean world*, by C. J. Tyerman **46**. 511
Lutz, G. (ed.), *Das Papsttum, die Christenheit und die Staaten Europas 1592–1605. Forschungen zu den Hauptinstruktionen Clemens' VIII.*, by I. F. Poverini **48**. 178

Lutz, H., *Ragione di stato und christliche Staatsethik im 16. Jahrhundert*, by T. M. Parker **17**. 125
(ed.), *Friedenslegation des Reginald Pole zu Kaiser Karl V. und König Heinrich II. (1553–1556)*, by K. Walsh **33**. 654
Lutz, J. G., *China and the Christian colleges, 1850–1950*, by D. H. Smith **23**. 362
Lutz, L., J. M. McLellan and G. Widhalm (eds), *Lexikon des Mittelalters*, I/1: *Aachen-Ägypten*, by W. Ullmann **29**. 504
Lutz, S. and T. Brunnschweiler (eds), *Huldrych Zwingli. Schriften*, by B. Gordon **48**. 568
Luukkanen, A., *The party of unbelief. The religious policy of the Bolshevik Party, 1917–1929*, by J. Anderson **47**. 771
The religious policy of the Stalinist state. A case study. The Central Standing Commission on Religious Questions, 1929–1938, by J. Anderson **50**. 413
Lyall, F., *Of presbyters and kings. Church and State in the law of Scotland*, by G. White **32**. 545
Lyman, J. R., *Christology and cosmology. Models of divine activity in Origen, Eusebius, and Athanasius*, by G. Gould **46**. 491
Lynch, J., *Bourbon Spain. 1700–1808*, by R. Carr **42**. 131
Lynch, J. H., *Simoniacal entry into religious life from 1000 to 1260. A social, economic and legal study*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **29**. 100
Godparents and kinship in early medieval Europe, by A. Macfarlane **39**. 106
Lynch, M. (ed.), *Mary Stewart. Queen in three kingdoms*, by J. Wormald **42**. 283*
Edinburgh and the Reformation, by I. B. Cowan **35**. 487
Lytle, G. F. and S. Orgel (eds), *Patronage in the Renaissance*, by P. Burke **34**. 286

Maag, K., *Seminary or university? The Genevan Academy and reformed higher education, 1560–1620*, by S. S. Mobley **48**. 771
Maas, P., *The Liber Sententiarum Magistri A. Its place amidst the sentences collections of the first half of the twelfth century*, by R. W. Southern **48**. 342
Mabry, E., *Balthasar Hubmaier's doctrine of the Church*, by G. R. Chatfield **47**. 181
McAdoo, H. R., *The spirit of Anglicanism. A survey of Anglican theological method in the seventeenth century*, by G. R. Cragg **17**. 132
McArthur, A. A., *The evolution of the Christian year*, by F. L. Cross **5**. 211
Macaulay, A., *Dr Russel of Maynooth*, by E. D. Steele **35**. 650
Patrick Dorrian, bishop of Down and Connor 1865–85, by D. Keogh **41**. 319
William Crolly, archbishop of Armagh, 1835–49, by O. Rafferty **47**. 395
Macauley, J. S. and R. W. Greaves (eds), *The autobiography of Thomas Secker, archbishop of Canterbury*, by S. Taylor **41**. 173
McCaffrey, L. J., *The Irish Catholic diaspora in America*, by P. A. M. Taylor **50**. 392
MacCaffrey, W. T., *Queen Elizabeth and the making of policy 1572–1588*, by P. Lake **35**. 112*
McCann, T. J. and H. Bowler (eds), *Recusants in the exchequer pipe rolls 1581–1592*, by P. McGrath **38**. 498
Maccarrone, M. (ed. P. Zerbi, R. Volpini and A. Galuzzi), *Romana Ecclesia – Cathedra Petri*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **44**. 524
McCarthy, M. C., *The rule for nuns of St Caesarius of Arles. A translation with a critical introduction*, by S. L. Greenslade **13**. 224
MacCarthy-Morrogh, M., *The Munster Plantation. English migration to southern Ireland 1583–1641*, by H. Morgan **39**. 128
McCauley, D. V., *Appalachian mountain religion. A history*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*
Macchia, F. D., *Spirituality and social liberation. The message of the Blumhardts in the light of Württemberg Pietism*, by W. R. Ward **46**. 574
McClatchey, D., *Oxfordshire clergy, 1777–1869. A study of the Established Church and of the role of its clergy in local history*, by F. Bussby **13**. 129
McClaughlin, M., *Consorting with saints. Prayer for the dead in early medieval France*, by M. G. Bull **47**. 340

McClelland, J. C. (ed. and trans.) and M. Di Gangi (trans.), *Peter Martyr Vermigli. Early writings. Creed, Scripture, Church*, by E. Cameron **48**. 363
McClelland, V. A., *Cardinal Manning. His public life and influence, 1865–1892*, by C. Howard **15**. 267
English Roman Catholics and higher education, 1830–1903, by E. Duffy **29**. 499
By whose authority? Manning and the Magisterium, by D. Newsome **48**. 593
McConica, J. K., and others, *Unarmed soldiery. Studies in the early history of All Souls College, Oxford. The Chichele Lectures, 1993–1994*, by D. Leader **50**. 576
(ed.), *The history of the University of Oxford*, III, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 466
(annot.), R. A. B. Mynors and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 446 to 593. 1516 to 1517*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 102
McCoog, T. M., *The Society of Jesus in Ireland, Scotland, and England 1541–1588. 'Our way of proceeding?'*, by M. Questier **48**. 777
MacCormack, S. G., *Art and ceremony in late antiquity*, by A. Cameron **33**. 611
McCormick, M., *Eternal victory. Triumphal rulership in late antiquity, Byzantium, and the early medieval west*, by S. J. B. Barnish **41**. 79
McCormish, W. A., *The Epigones. A study of the theology of the Genevan Academy at the time of the Synod of Dort, with special reference to Giovanni Diodati*, by A. E. McGrath **41**. 495
McCracken, G. E. (ed.), *Arnobius of Sicca*. The case against the pagans, by E. Evans **6**. 96
Mac Cuarta, B. (ed.), *Ulster 1641. Aspects of the rising*, by A. Ford **46**. 337
MacCulloch, D., *Suffolk and the Tudors. Politics and religion in an English county, 1500–1600*, by C. Haigh **39**. 304
The later Reformation in England, 1547–1603, by C. Haigh **43**. 485
Thomas Cranmer. A life, by A. Fox **48**. 773
McCulloh, J. (ed.), *Rabani Mauri* Martyrologium, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **31**. 212
McCullough, P. E., *Sermons at court. Politics and religion in Elizabethan and Jacobean preaching*, by P. Collinson **50**. 797
MacDermot, B. (ed.), *The Catholic question in Ireland and England, 1798–1822. The papers of Denys Scully*, by J. Smyth **41**. 315
(ed.), *The Irish Catholic petition of 1805. The diary of Denys Scully*, by A. Macintyre **45**. 372
MacDonagh, O., *The hereditary bondsman. Daniel O'Connell 1775–1829*, by A. Macintyre **40**. 296
McDonald, H. D., *Ideas of revelation. An historical study, A.D. 1700 to A.D. 1860*, by J. Walsh **12**. 117
Theories of revelation. An historical study, 1860–1960, by J. Kent **18**. 123
MacDonald, M. and T. Murphy, *Sleepless souls. Suicide in early modern England*, by R. Porter **43**. 127
(ed.), *John Sym*, Lifes preservative against self-killing, by G. E. Aylmer **41**. 171
McDonnell, J. J., *The World Council of Churches and the Catholic Church*, by G. R. Dunstan **38**. 340
McDonnell, K. G. T., J. S. Cockburn and H. P. F. King (eds), *A history of the county of Middlesex* [VCH], I, by V. Pearl **23**. 284
Macdougall, N. (ed.), *Church, politics and society. Scotland 1408–1929*, by G. Donaldson **35**. 477
McDowell, R. B., *Ireland in the age of imperialism and revolution 1760–1801*, by A. Goodwin **32**. 546
Macek, E. A., *The loyal opposition. Tudor traditional polemics 1535–1558*, by D. MacCulloch **49**. 361
McElrath, D. and others, *Lord Acton. The decisive decade, 1864–1874. Essays and documents*, by R. J. Schiefen **23**. 191
and J. L. Altholz (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, I, by R. J. Schiefen **23**. 191

J. C. Holland and J. L. Altholz (eds), *The correspondence of Lord Acton and Richard Simpson*, II, III by R. J. Schiefen **25**. 105; **27**. 321
McEnerney, J. I. (trans.), *St Cyril of Alexandria. Letters 1–50; 51–110*, by G. Bonner **40**. 137, 138
McEvoy, J., *The philosophy of Robert Grosseteste*, by F. C. Copleston **34**. 280
McFarland, E. W., *Protestants first. Orangism in nineteenth-century Scotland*, by J. Smyth **44**. 161
Macfarlane, A., *The family life of Ralph Josselin, a seventeenth-century clergyman. An essay in historical anthropology*, by G. F. Nuttall **23**. 376
McFarlane, K. B., *Lancastrian kings and Lollard knights*, by C. M. Barron **24**. 414
McGee, J. S., *The godly man in Stuart England. Anglicans, Puritans and the two tables, 1620–1670*, by N. Tyacke **29**. 123
McGinn, D. J., *John Penry and the Marprelate Controversy*, by P. Collinson **18**. 134
McGoldrick, J. E., *Luther's Scottish connection*, by M. Lynch **42**. 160
McGowan, A. T. B., *The federal theology of Thomas Boston*, by J. D. Ford **49**. 741
McGrade, A. S. (ed.) and J. Kilcullen (ed. and trans.), William of Ockham, *A letter to the Friars Minor and other writings*, by R. Cross **48**. 164
and B. Vickers (eds), *Richard Hooker*. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity, by R. Orr **28**. 331
McGrath, A. E., *The making of modern German Christology. From the Enlightenment to Pannenberg*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 158
Luther's theology of the cross. Martin Luther's theological breakthrough, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
ARCIC II and justification. An evangelical Anglican assessment of 'Salvation and the Church', by H. Chadwick **39**. 641
Reformation thought. An introduction, by E. Cameron **40**. 602
Iustitia dei. A history of the Christian doctrine of justification, I: *From the beginnings to 1500*; II: *From 1500 to the present day*, by F. Clark **41**. 470
A life of John Calvin. A study in the shaping of western culture, by G. Lewis **42**. 653
The intellectual origins of the European Reformation, by E. Cameron **46**. 332
McGrath, F., *Newman's university. Idea and reality*, by C. Jenkins **2**. 245
John Henry Newman. Universal revelation, by I. Ker **50**. 411
McGrath, P., *Papists and Puritans under Elizabeth I*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
McGregor, J. F. and B. Reay (eds), *Radical religion in the English Revolution*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*
McGuckin, J. A., *St Cyril of Alexandria. The Christological controversy. Its history, theology, and texts*, by S. G. Hall **47**. 135
McGuire, A. and J. D. Turner (eds), *The Nag Hammadi Library after fifty years. Proceedings of the 1995 Society of Biblical Literature commemoration*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 705
McGuire, B. P., *Friendship and community. The monastic experience 350–1250*, by C. H. Lawrence **41**. 140
McGurk, P., *Latin gospel books from A.D. 400 to A.D. 800*, by T. J. Brown **13**. 262
McHardy, A. K. (ed.), *Royal writs addressed to John Buckingham, bishop of Lincoln 1363–1398. Lincoln register 12B. A calendar*, by R. M. Haines **50**. 363
Machin, G. I. T., *The Catholic question in English politics, 1820 to 1830*, by C. Howard **17**. 133
Politics and the Churches in Great Britain, 1832 to 1868, by A. R. Vidler **29**. 503
Churches and social issues in twentieth-century, by J. Kent **50**. 654
McIntire, C. T., *England against the papacy, 1858–1861. Tories, Liberals and the overthrow of papal temporal power during the Italian Risorgimento*, by K. Robbins **36**. 129
MacIntosh, H., *Robert Laws. Servant of Africa*, by R. Gray **45**. 529
Mack, P. and M. C. Jacob (eds), *Politics and culture in early modern Europe. Essays in honour of H. G. Koenigsberger*, by J. H. M. Salmon **39**. 603

McKane, W., *Studies in the patriarchal narratives*, by J. A Emerton **32**. 551
MacKay, A., *Society, economy and religion in late medieval Castile*, by P. A. Linehan **40**. 454
Mackay, P. H. R., A. Macquarrie and I. B. Cowan (eds), *The knights of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland*, by K. J. Stringer **37**. 159
McKee, E. A., *John Calvin on the diaconate and liturgical almsgiving*, by R. Bauckham **37**. 500
Elders and the plural ministry. The role of exegetical history in illuminating John Calvin's theology, by W. P. Stephens **41**. 111
and B. G. Armstrong (eds), *Probing the Reformed tradition. Historical studies in honor of Edward A. Dowey, Jr*, by D. W. Bebbington **43**. 343
McKenna, J. H., *Eucharist and holy spirit. The eucharistic Epiclesis in twentieth-century theology (1900–1966)*, by K. Donovan **28**. 231
McKenna, J. W. and D. J. Guth (eds), *Tudor rule and revolution. Essays for G. R. Elton from his American friends*, by D. M. Loades **35**. 482
Mackenney, R., *Tradesmen and traders. The world of the guilds in Venice and Europe, c. 1250–c. 1650*, by P. Laven **39**. 266
Mackenzie, D. and D. W. Lomax (eds), *God and man in medieval Spain. Essays in honour of J. R. L. Highfield*, by R. B. Tate **41**. 701
McKenzie, J. L., *The Roman Catholic Church*, by E. L. Mascall **21**. 379
Mackerness, E. D., *The heeded voice. Studies in the literary status of the Anglican sermon, 1830–1900*, by A. R. Vidler **11**. 257
MacKey, J. P. (ed.), *An introduction to Celtic Christianity*, by C. E. Stancliffe **42**. 302
McKillop, A. B. *Contours of Canadian thought*, by M. Quie **40**. 441
McKim, D. K., *Ramism in William Perkins' theology*, by P. Lake **42**. 618*
McKinley, R. A. and W. G. Hoskins (eds), *The history of the county of Leicester* [VCH], III, by H. A. Cronne **7**. 114
McKinsey, E. R., *The western experiment. New England transcendentalists in the Ohio Vally*, by R. F. Young **25**. 427
Mackintosh, W. H., *Disestablishment and liberation. The movement for the separation of the Anglican Church from state control*, by S. Gilley **25**. 331
McKisack, M., *The fourteenth century, 1307–1399*, by J. R. L. Highfield **11**. 118
McKitterick, R., *The Carolingians and the written word*, by R. Collins **42**. 99
(ed.), *The uses of literacy in early mediaeval Europe*, by R. Wright **42**. 476
(ed.), *Carolingian culture. Emulation and innovation*, by R. E. Sullivan **46**. 700
(ed.), *The new Cambridge medieval history*, II: *c. 700–c. 900*, by M. I. Allen **48**. 528
D. Dumville and D. Whitelock (eds), *Ireland in early mediaeval Europe. Studies in memory of Kathleen Hughes*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **35**. 260
Macklem, M., *God have mercy. The life of John Fisher of Rochester*, by M. Bowker **20**. 141
McLachlan, H. J., *Socinianism in seventeenth century England*, by E. M. Wilbur **3**. 118
McLain, F. and others, *F. D. Maurice*, by K. Robbins **34**. 487
McLaughlin, R. E., *The freedom of spirit, social prestige, and religious dissent. Caspar Schwenckfeld and the Schwenckfelders*, by D. H. Shantz **50**. 161
Maclear, J. F. (ed.), *Church and State in the modern age. A documentary history*, by O. Chadwick **48**. 381
McLellan, J. M., G. Widhalm and L. Lutz (eds), *Lexikon des Mittelalters*, I/1: *Aachen-Ägypten*, by W. Ullmann **29**. 504
McLelland, J. C., *God the anonymous. A study in Alexandria philosophical theology*, by R. P. C. Hanson **30**. 96
and G. E. Duffield (eds), *The life, early letters and eucharistic writings of Peter Martyr*, by P. N. Brooks **42**. 162
McLeod, H., *Class and religion in the late Victorian city*, by W. R. Ward **26**. 424
Religion and the people of western Europe 1789–1970, by K. Robbins **33**. 638
Religion and the working class in nineteenth-century Britain, by H. Pelling **36**. 682

Religion and society in England, 1850–1914, by P. Ackers **48**. 389
Piety and poverty. Working-class religion in Berlin, London and New York 1870–1914, by J. Kent **48**. 792
(ed.), *European religion in the age of great cities 1830–1930*, by J. Kent **47**. 758
S. Mews and C. D'Haussy (eds), *Histoire religieuse de la Grande-Bretagne XIXe–XXe siècle*, by K. Robbins **49**. 587
McLoughlin, W. G., *New England dissent, 1630–1833. The Baptists and the separation of Church and State*, by B. R. White **24**. 91
Revivals, awakenings and reform. An essay on religion and social change in America, 1607–1977, by J. Kent **31**. 238
(ed.), *Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism. Pamphlets, 1754–1789*, by B. R. White **20**. 376
MacLure, M., *The Paul's Cross sermons, 1534–1642*, by O. Chadwick **10**. 248
McManamon, J. M., *Funeral oratory and the cultural ideals of Italian humanism*, by D. S. Chambers **41**. 299
McManners, J., *French ecclesiastical society under the ancien régime. A study of Angers in the eighteenth century*, by D. Johnson **13**. 250
The French Revolution and the Church, by M. Hutt **22**. 284
Church and State in France, 1870–1914, by M. Larkin **24**. 330
Death and the Enlightenment. Changing attitudes to death among Christians and unbelievers in eighteenth-century France, by O. Hufton **34**. 629
MacMullen, R., *Constantine*, by W. H. C. Frend **22**. 59
Christianity and paganism in the fourth to eighth centuries, by R. A. Markus **49**. 709
McNair, P., *Peter Martyr in Italy. An anatomy of apostasy*, by P. Collinson **19**. 120
McNally, M. J., *Catholicism in South Florida 1868–1968*, by B. Aspinwall **37**. 661
McNally, V. J., *Reform, revolution and reaction. Archbishop John Thomas Troy and the Catholic Church in Ireland, 1787–1817*, by E. R. Norman **48**. 185
McNamara, M., *Studies on texts of early Irish Latin gospels (A.D. 600–1200)*, by P. McGurk **42**. 151
McNeile, A. F. C., *Christianity in southern fenland*, by H. M. Cam **2**. 242
McNeill, J. T., *A history of the cure of souls*, by O. Chadwick **4**. 115
The history and character of Calvinism, by T. F. Torrance **7**. 260
The history and character of Calvinism, rev. edn, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
(ed.), *John Calvin.* On the Christian faith. *Selections from the Institutes, commentaries, and tracts*, by F. Wendel **10**. 108
(ed.), *Calvin.* Institutes of the Christian religion, by C. W. Dugmore **13**. 266
McNiven, P., *Heresy and politics in the reign of Henry IV. The burning of John Badby*, by E. Powell **40**. 459
McPartlan, P., *The eucharist makes the Church. Henri de Lubac and John Zizioulas in dialogue*, by N. Sagovsky **45**. 716
MacPherson, R., *Rome in involution. Cassiodorus'* Variae *in their literary and historical setting*, by R. Collins **42**. 510
MacQuarrie, A., *Scotland and the crusades, 1095–1560*, by K. J. Stringer **37**. 488
The saints of Scotland. Essays in Scottish church history, AD 450–1093, by A. D. M. Barrell **49**. 348
Scotland and the crusades, 1095–1560, rev. edn, by A. D. M. Barrell **49**. 348
I. B. Cowan and P. H. R. Mackay (eds), *The knights of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland*, by K. J. Stringer **37**. 159
McRoberts, D. (ed.), *The medieval church of St Andrews*, by G. W. S. Barrow **29**. 372
Mac Shamhráin, A. S., *Church and polity in pre-Norman Ireland*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **50**. 343
McShane, P. A., *La Romanitas et le pape Léon le Grand. L'apport culturel des institutions impériales a la formation de structures ecclésiastiques*, by R. A. Markus **32**. 551

McVey, K. (ed.), E. G. Mathews and J. P. Amar (trans.), *St Ephrem the Syrian. Selected prose works.* Commentary on Genesis. Commentary on Exodus. Homily on Our Lord. Letter to Publius, by J. W. Watt **47**. 554

Macy, G., *The theologies of the eucharist in the early scholastic period. A study of the salvific function of the sacrament according to the theologians, c. 1080–c. 1220*, by C. Morris **36**. 648

Maddicott, J. R., *Simon de Montfort*, by D. A. Carpenter **47**. 365

Maddox, G., *Religion and the rise of democracy*, by K. B. Wilson **48**. 733

Maffei, D., *La 'Lectura super Digesto Veteri' di Cino da Pistoia. Studio sui MSS Savigny 22 e Urb. Lat. 172*, by M. Wilks **16**. 121

La donazione di Costantino nei giuristi medievali, by D. Hay **19**. 100

Giuristi medievali e falsificazioni editoriali del primo cinquecento. Iacopo di Belviso in Provenza? by D. Hay **31**. 386

E. Cortese, A. García y García, C. Piana, G. Rossi and others, *I codici del Collegio di Spagna di Bologna*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732

(ed.), *Studi di storia delle università e della letteratura giuridica*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732

and P. Nardi (eds), *Atti del simposio internazionale Cateriniano-Bernardiniano, Siena, 17–20 April 1980*, by G. Holmes **35**. 476

Maffly-Kipp, L. F., *Religion and society in frontier California*, by R. A. Burchell **46**. 532

Magazzù, C., C. A. Spada and G. S. Gasparro (eds), *La coppia nei padri*, by G. Bonner **43**. 458

Magennis, H. and M. Clayton, *The Old English Lives of St Margaret*, by C. W. Marx **50**. 141

Mager, I. (ed.), *Georg Calixt. Einleitung in die Theologie*, by M. Senger **33**. 145

(ed.), *Georg Calixt. Dogmatische Schriften*, by M. Senger **35**. 322

Magill, G. (ed.), *Discourse and context. An interdisciplinary study of John Henry Newman*, by I. Ker **45**. 523

Magilton, J. R., *The church of St Helen-on-the-Walls, Aldwark*, by J. Cherry **33**. 328

and J. D. Dawes, *The cemetery of St Helen-on-the-Walls, Aldwark*, by J. Cherry **33**. 328

Magistretti, F. and G. Alberigo (eds), *Constitutionis dogmaticae* Lumen gentium *synopsis historica*, by B. Smith **28**. 431

Magnou, A.-M. and P. Ourliac (eds), *Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Lézat*, by T. N. Bisson **40**. 270

Mahoney, J., *The making of moral theology. A study of the Roman Catholic tradition*, by G. R. Dunstan **39**. 573

Mahrenholz, C., K. F. Müller and K. Ameln (eds), *Jahrbuch für Liturgik und Hymnologie*, I, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 269

Maier, C. T., *Preaching the crusades. Mendicant friars and the Cross in the thirteenth century*, by A. Charansonnet **47**. 568

Maier, H. (trans. E. M. Schossberger), *Revolution and Church. The early history of Christian democracy, 1789–1901*, by A. R. Vidler **22**. 160

Maier, J.-L., *Le Dossier du Donatisme*, I: *Des origines à la mort de Constance II (303–361)*; II: *De Julien l'apostat à Saint Jean Damascène (361–750)*, by W. H. C. Frend **42**. 90

Maier, P. L., *Caspar Schwenckfeld on the person and work of Christ. A study of Schwenckfeldian theology at its core*, by H. Roberts **13**. 102

Mais, A. and R. Friedmann (eds), *Die Schriften der huterischen Täufergemeinschaften. Gesamtkatalog ihrer Manuskriptbücher, ihrer Schreiber und ihrer Literatur, 1529–1667*, by E. A. Payne **18**. 109

Maître, J., *L'Orpheline de la Bérésina. Thérèse de Lisieux (1873–1897). Essai de psychanalyse socio-historique*, by R. Harris **47**. 765

Major, K. (ed.), *Acta Stephani Langton, Cantuariensis archiepiscopi, A.D. 1207–1228*, by E. F. Jacob **2**. 235

(ed.), *A handlist of the records of the bishop of Lincoln and of the archdeacons of Lincoln and Stow*, by R. Hill **7**. 90

Makey, W., *The Church of the Covenant* 1637–1651. *Revolution and social change in Scotland*, by J. Morrill **33**. 266*

Makowski, E., *Canon law and cloistered women.* Periculoso *and its commentators, 1298–1545*, by C. H. Berman **50**. 573

Malcolm, J. L., *Caesar's due. Loyalty and King Charles 1642–1646*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*

Malcolm, N., *De Dominis (1560–1624). Venetian, Anglican, ecumenist and relapsed heretic*, by J. P. Sommerville **37**. 467

Maleczek, W., *Papst und Kardinalskolleg von 1191 bis 1216. Die Kardinäle unter Coelestin III. und Innocenz III.*, by A. Paravicini Bagliani **36**. 490

Petrus Capuanus, Kardinal Legat am vierten Kreuzzug, Theologe (†1214), by K. Walsh **41**. 521

A. A. Strnad and O. Hageneder (eds), *Die Register Innocenz' III*, II: *2 Pontifikatsjahr, 1199/1200. Texte*, by P. A Linehan **32**. 349

Malevez, L., *The Christian message and myth. The theology of Rudolph Bultmann*, by D. E. Nineham **11**. 277

Malherbe, A. J., F. W. Norris and J. W. Thompson (eds), *The early Church and its context. Essays in honor of Everett Ferguson*, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 768

Malingrey, A.-M. and P. Leclercq (eds), *Palladios.* Dialogue sur la vie de Jean Chrysostome, by H. Chadwick **41**. 142

Malinine, M., H.-C. Puech, G. Quispel and W. Till (eds), De resurrectione (Epistula ad Rheginum). *Codex Jung F. XXIIr–F. XXV (pp. 43–50)*, by S. Giversen **16**. 82

H.-C. Puech, G. Quispel, W. Till and R. Kasser (eds), Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha. *Codex Jung F. Ir–F. VIII* (pp. *1–16*), by J. N. Birdsall **21**. 357

Mallet, J. and A. Thibaut, *Les Manuscrits en écriture bénéventaine de la Bibliothèque Capitulaire de Bénévent*, I: *Manuscrits 1–18*, by R. E. Reynolds **36**. 487

Mallett, M. E., D. S. Chambers and C. H. Clough (eds), *War, culture and society in Renaissance Venice. Essays in honour of John Hale*, by C. F. Black **46**. 515

Mallinson, R., R. Oakeshott and W. Charlton, *The Christian response to industrial capitalism*, by A. M. Suggate **39**. 487

Malmgreen, G. (ed.), *Religion in the lives of English women, 1760–1930*, by D. Thom **38**. 640

Manceau, J., *Monseigneur Marie-Dominique-Auguste Sibour, archévêque de Paris (1848–1857)*, by J. F. McMillan **40**. 628

Mandouze, A., *Prosopographie chrétienne du Bas-Empire*, I: *Prosopographie de l'Afrique chrétienne (303–533)*, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 467

Mangrum, B. D. and G. Scavizzi (trans.), *A Reformation debate. Karlstadt, Emser and Eck on sacred images. Three treatises in translation*, by R. W. Scribner **45**. 370

Manitius, K. (ed.), *Gunzo*, Epistola ad Augienses *und Anselm von Besate*, Rhetorimachia, by F. J. E. Raby **10**. 231

(ed.), *Eupolemius. Das Bibelgedicht*, by B. Smalley **27**. 90

Maniyattu, P., *Heaven on earth. The theology of liturgical spacetime in the East Syrian Qurbana*, by S. Brock **47**. 710

Manley, F. and L. L. Martz (eds), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, XII: *A dialogue of comfort against tribulation*, by S. L. Greenslade **29**. 376

Mann, P. and L. Patton (eds), *The collected works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, I: *Lectures 1795 on politics and religion*, by G. Rowell **23**. 189

Mann, W. E., *Sect, cult, and church in Alberta*, by J. B. Hibbitts **8**. 133

Manning, B. L. (ed. O. Greenwood), *The Protestant dissenting deputies*, by N. Sykes **4**. 117

Manning, E. and B. Jaspert (eds), *Regulae Benedicti studia*, I: *Erster Internationaler Regula Benedicti-Kongress, Roma 4.–9.10.1971*, by M. D. Knowles **25**. 201

and B. Jaspert (eds), *Regulae Benedicti studia. Annuarium internationale*, II, by S. F. Hockey **27**. 186

Manning, R. B., *Religion and society in Elizabethan Sussex. A study of the enforcement of the religious settlement, 1558–1603*, by P. Collinson **22**. 268

Manns, P. (ed.), *Joseph Lortz. Erneuerung und Einheit*, by E. Cameron **41**. 355
and E. Iserloh (eds), *Festgabe Joseph Lortz*, by G. Rupp **10**. 263
Manross, W. W. (ed.), *The Fulham papers in the Lambeth Palace Library. American colonial section, calendar and indexes*, by W. R. Brock **24**. 331
(ed.), *SPG papers in the Lambeth Palace Library. Calendar and indexes*, by A. M. Ward **26**. 204
Manschreck, C., *Melanchthon. The quiet reformer*, by B. Hall **11**. 122
Manselli, R., *La Religion populaire au moyen âge. Problèmes de méthode et d'histoire*, by M. Chibnall **28**. 329
Il soprannaturale e la religione populare nel medio evo, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 148
and A. Vauchez (intro.), *Etienne Delaruelle*. La pieté populaire au moyen âge, by C. Morris **27**. 418
Mansfield, B., *Phoenix of his age. Interpretations of Erasmus c. 1550–1570*, by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 596*
Man on his own. Interpretations of Erasmus c. 1750–1920, by P. N. Brooks **44**. 758
Mantello, F. A. C. and A. G. Rigg (eds), *Medieval Latin. An introduction and bibliographical guide*, by M. Winterbottom **50**. 138
Manwaring, R., *From controversy to co-existence. Evangelicals in the Church of England, 1914–1980*, by K. Robbins **37**. 664
Maras, R. J., *Innocent XI. Pope of Christian unity*, by J. T. Lukowsky **38**. 648
Maraval, P., *Lieux saints et pèlerinages d'orient. Histoire et géographie des origines à la conquête arabe*, by H. E. Mayer **37**. 481
Marbeck, J., *The booke of Common praier noted, 1550*, by J. Sharp **34**. 468
Marcatto, D. (ed.), *Marcantonio Flaminio*. Apologia del Beneficio di Christo *e altri scritti inediti*, by J. Tedeschi **49**. 365
Marc'hadour, G., *The Bible in the works of St Thomas More*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
Marchal, G. P., *Die Statuten des weltlichen Kollegiatstifts St. Peter in Basel*, by K. Edwards **25**. 411
(ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, II/2: *Die weltlichen Kollegiatsstifte der deutsch- und französischsprachigen Schweiz*, by E. D. Stoye **29**. 221
Marchant, L. R., *A guide to the archives and records of Protestant Christian missions from the British Isles to China, 1796–1914*, by D. H. Smith **18**. 138
Marchant, R. A., *The Puritans and the church courts in the diocese of York, 1560–1642*, by G. F. Nuttall **12**. 249
The Church under the law. Justice, administration and discipline in the diocese of York, 1560–1640, by R. A. Houlbrooke **22**. 150
Marcilhacy, C., *Le Diocèse d'Orléans au milieu du XIXe siècle. Les hommes et leurs mentalités*, by A. R. Vidler **16**. 251
Marcocchi, M., *La spiritualità tra Giansenismo e Quietismo nella Francia del seicento*, by J. H. M. Salmon **35**. 674
Marcolino, V. and W. Eckermann (eds), *Hugolini de Urbe Veteri OESA*. Commentarius in quattuor libros sententiarum, III, by G. Leff **40**. 307
and W. Eckermann (eds), *Hugolini de Urbe Veteri OESA*. Commentarius in quattuor libros sententiarum, IV, by G. R. Evans **42**. 157
Marcombe, D., *English small town life. Retford, 1520–1542*, by D. Hey **46**. 565
(ed.), *The last principality. Politics, religion and society in the bishopric of Durham, 1494–1660*, by C. Cross **40**. 145
Marcos Rodríguez, F., M. Sánchez Rodríguez, J. L. Martín Martín and L. M. Villar García (eds), *Documentos de los archivos catedralicio y diocesano de Salamanca (siglos XII–XIII)*, I, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Marenbon, J., *From the circle of Alcuin to the school of Auxerre. Logic, theology and philosophy in the early Middle Ages*, by J. L. Nelson **34**. 270

Early medieval philosophy (480–1150). An introduction, by M. Gibson **35**. 661
Later medieval philosophy (1150–1350). An introduction, by C. Burnett **41**. 150
Marett, W. P., *A calendar of the register of Henry Wakefield, bishop of Worcester, 1375–95*, by M. Archer **25**. 99
Marett-Crosby, A. and H. Wansbrough (eds), *Benedictines in Oxford*, by D. A. Bellenger **49**. 721
Margolin, J.-C., *Recherches erasmiennes*, by B. Hall **22**. 74
Erasme dans son miroir et dans son sillage, by A. H. T. Levi **39**. 307
H. R. Guggisberg and F. Lestringant (eds), *La Liberté de conscience (XVIe–XVIIe siècles). Actes du colloque de Mulhouse et Bâle (1989)*, by A. Lloyd Moote **45**. 351
Marini, S. A., *Radical sects of revolutionary New England*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 639
Marius, R., *Luther*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 330
Thomas More. A biography, by J. M. Headly **37**. 127
Marke, C. L. and G. R. Guffey (eds), *Thomas Traherne*. Christian ethicks, by G. F. Nuttall **21**. 269
Markish, S. (trans. A. Olcott), *Erasmus and the Jews*, by A. H. T. Levi **39**. 306
Marks, R., J. Roles and D. Beevers (eds), *Sussex churches and chapels*, by H. Colvin **41**. 519
Marks, R. B., *The medieval manuscript library of the charterhouse of St Barbara in Cologne*, by J. E. Sayers **27**. 215
Markus, R. A., *Christianity in the Roman world*, by G. Bonner **26**. 432
Marnef, G. (trans. J. C. Grayson), *Antwerp in the age of Reformation. Underground Protestantism in a commercial metropolis, 1550–1577*, by P. Burke **48**. 778
Maron, G., *Individualismus und Gemeinschaft bei Caspar von Schwenckfeld. Seine Theologie, dargestellt mit besonderer Ausrichtung auf seinen Kirchenbegriff*, by G. Rupp **16**. 127
Marot, P., *La Lorraine et la mort*, by E. A. R. Brown **44**. 155
Marrou, H. (trans. P. Hepburne-Scott), *St Augustine and his influence through the ages*, by J. H. S. Burleigh **9**. 267
Décadence romaine ou antiquité tardive? IIIe–VIe siècle, by S. G. Hall **30**. 402
Christiana tempora. Mélanges d'histoire, d'archéologie, d'épigraphie et de patristique, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 345
and J. Daniélou (trans. V. Cronin), *The Christian centuries*, I: *The first six hundred years*, by J. Stevenson **16**. 224
and others, *Monseigneur Duchesne et son temps*, by M. Simon **27**. 209
Marsden, G. M., *The evangelical mind and the New School Presbyterian experience. A case study of thought and theology in nineteenth-century America*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
The soul of the American university. From Protestant establishment to established nonbelief, by D. W. Howe **47**. 398
Marsh, C. W., *The Family of Love in English society, 1550–1630*, by C. Hill **45**. 507
Marshall, D. B., *Secularizing the faith. Canadian Protestant clergy and the crisis of belief, 1850–1940*, by M. Van Die **45**. 159
Marshall, G. and D. Poling, *Schweitzer. A biography*, by A. R. Vidler **23**. 380
Marshall, J. S., *Hooker and the Anglican tradition. An historical and theological study of Hooker's ecclesiastical polity*, by W. M. Southgate **16**. 245
Marshall, P., *The Catholic priesthood and the English Reformation*, by L. Wooding **47**. 379
The face of the pastoral ministry in the East Riding, 1525–1595, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 172
Marshall, W. M., *George Hooper, 1640–1727, bishop of Bath and Wells*, by C. Zinberg **29**. 507
Martí, G. F., *La abolición de la inquisición en España*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 292
Martí i Bonet, J. M. and others, *Processos de l'arxiu diocesà de Barcelona*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Martimort, A.-G., *Le Gallicanisme de Bossuet*, by R. Mousnier **6**. 108
Les Lectures liturgiques et leurs livres, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
Martin, A. L., *Henry III and the Jesuit politicians*, by N. M. Sutherland **25**. 422

(ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Fabio Mirto Fragipani (1568–1572 et 1586–1587). Nonce extraordinaire en 1574, 1575–1576 et 1578*, by J. H. M. Salmon **37**. 130
Martin, D. D., *Fifteenth-century Carthusian reform. The world of Nicholas Kempf*, by A. M. Hutchison **45**. 701
Martin, E. L., *Secrets of Golgotha. The forgotten history of Christ's crucifixion*, by W. H. C. Frend **40**. 449
Martin, F. X., *Friar Nugent. A study of Francis Lavalin Nugent (1569–1635), agent of the Counter-Reformation*, by D. Mathew **16**. 247
J. A. Watt and J. B. Morrall (eds), *Medieval studies presented to Aubrey Gwynn, S. J.*, by M. Deanesly **13**. 224
Martin, G. H. and J. R. L. Highfield, *A history of Merton College, Oxford*, by C. N. L. Brooke **50**. 360
(ed. and trans.), *Knighton's Chronicle 1337–1396*, by C. Given-Wilson **48**. 165
Martin, H., *Puritanism and Richard Baxter*, by G. F. Nuttall **6**. 240
Martin, J., *Venice's hidden enemies. Italian heretics in a Renaissance city*, by R. Mackenney **47**. 176
Martin, J. D., *The cartularies and registers of Peterborough Abbey*, by E. Miller **31**. 259
Martin, J. W., *Religious radicals in Tudor England*, by J. Fines **41**. 344
Martin, O., *La Conversion protestante à Lyon (1659–1687)*, by M. Greengrass **40**. 290
Martin, R., *Witchcraft and the inquisition in Venice, 1550–1650*, by P. Burke **42**. 129
Martin, R. H., *Evangelicals united. Ecumenical stirrings in pre-Victorian Britain, 1795–1830*, by C. D. Field **35**. 156
Martin, R. P., *Carmen Christi. Philippians ii. 5–11 in recent interpretation and in the setting of early Christian worship*, by K. Grayston **19**. 233
Martín Martín, J. L., L. M. Villar García, F. Marcos Rodríguez and M. Sánchez Rodríguez (eds), *Documentos de los archivos catedralicio y diocesano de Salamanca (siglos XII–XIII)*, I, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Martina, G., *Pio IX (1846–1850)*, by E. E. Y. Hales **26**. 190
Martindale, J. R., J. Morris and A. H. M. Jones (eds), *The prosopography of the later Roman empire*, I: *AD 260–395*, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 171
Martineau, C., M. Veissière and H. Heller (eds), *Guillaume Briçonnet, Marguerite d'Angoulême, correspondance (1521–1524)*, I: *Années 1521–1522*, by R. M. Kingdon **26**. 439
Martini, A., R. A. Graham, B. Schneider and P. Blet, (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la situation religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939–1945*, III, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
R. A. Graham, B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, juin 1940–juin 1941*, IV, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Lettres de Pie XII aux évêques allemands, 1939–1944*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
B. Schneider and P. Blet (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, mars 1939–août 1940*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
B. Schneider, P. Blet, and R. A. Graham (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, juillet 1941–octobre 1942*, by O. Chadwick **21**. 279
B. Schneider, P. Blet and R. A. Graham (eds), *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre, janvier 1944–juillet 1945*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 252
B. Schneider, P. Blet and R. A. Graham (eds.), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, janvier 1944 – mai 1945*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 664
Märtl, C., *Kardinal Jean Jouffroy (†1473). Leben und Werk*, by T. Antonovics **50**. 153
Martz, L., *Poverty and welfare in Habsburg Spain*, by J. Casey **35**. 635
Martz, L. L., *Thomas More. The search for the inner man*, by A. Kenny **43**. 650
and F. Manley (eds), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, XII: A dialogue of comfort against tribulation, by S. L. Greenslade **29**. 376
and R. S. Sylvester (eds), *Thomas More's prayer book. A facsimile reproduction of the annotated pages*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*

Masai, F., P. B. Corbett and D. H. Vanderhoven, *Aux Sources du monachisme bénédictin*, I: La règle du maître. *Édition diplomatique des manuscrits latins 12205 et 12634 de Paris*, by M. D. Knowles **6**. 94
Mascall, E. L., *Corpus Christi. Essays on the Church and the eucharist*, revised and enlarged edn, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 275
Maseda, F., C. Villanueva, L. Pereña, V. Abril, C. Baciero, A. García y García and F. Belda, *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104
Mason, A. (ed.), *Religion in Leeds*, by W. J. Sheils **46**. 563
Mason, E., *St Wulfstan of Worcester, c. 1008–1095*, by M. Cheney **43**. 142
(ed.), *Westminster Abbey charters 1066–c. 1214*, by G. Rosser **42**. 103
Mason, J. F. A. and E. G. W. Bill, *Christ Church and reform, 1850–1867*, by W. R. Ward **22**. 272
and R. K. Pugh (eds), *The letter-books of Samuel Wilberforce, 1843–68*, by R. C. D. Jasper **22**. 374
Mason, R. A. (ed.), *John Knox. On rebellion*, by J. Wormald **46**. 743
(ed.), *Scots and Britons. Scottish political thought and the union of 1603*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 746
Massaut, J.-P., *Josse Clichtove. L'humanisme et la réforme du clergé*, by A. G. Dickens **24**. 207
(ed.), *Critique et tradition à la veille de la réforme en France*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
(ed.), *Colloque érasmien de Liège*, by A. H. T. Levi **39**. 608
and M. E. Henneau (eds), *La Christianisation des campagnes. Actes du colloque du CIHEC (25–27 août 1994)*, by D. M. Owen **49**. 509
Massey, M. C., *Christ unmasked*, by W. R. Ward **35**. 325
Masterman, N. C., *John Malcolm Ludlow. The builder of Christian socialism*, by W. R. Ward **15**. 123
Masters, B. A. and S. M. Jack (eds), *Protestants, property, Puritans. Godly people revisited. A Festschrift in honour of Patrick Collinson on the occasion of his retirement*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 782
Masters, B. R. and E. Ralph (eds), *The church book of St Ewen's, Bristol 1454–1584*, by C. W. Dugmore **20**. 175
Matar, N. I. (ed.), *Peter Sterry. Select writings*, by C. Hill **47**. 750
Mather, F. C., *High Church prophet. Bishop Samuel Horsley (1733–1806) and the Caroline tradition in the later Georgian Church*, by W. R. Ward **44**. 158
Matheson, P., *Cardinal Contarini at Regensburg*, by O. Chadwick **24**. 79
The rhetoric of the Reformation, by M. U. Edwards, Jr **50**. 792
(ed.), *The collected works of Thomas Müntzer*, by T. Scott **41**. 685
(ed.), *Argula von Grumbach. A woman's voice in the Reformation*, by E. A. McKee **47**. 743
Mathew, D., *Lord Acton and his times*, by A. R. Vidler **20**. 379
Mathews, E. G. and J. P. Amar (trans.), K. McVey (ed.), *St Ephrem the Syrian. Selected prose works*. Commentary on Genesis. Commentary on Exodus. Homily on Our Lord. Letter to Publius, by J. W. Watt **47**. 554
Mathews, T. F., *The clash of gods. A reinterpretation of early Christian art*, by W. H. C. Frend **46**. 490
Mathisen, R. W., *Ecclesiastical factionalism and religious controversy in fifth-century Gaul*, by R. McKitterick **41**. 679
Matter, E. A., *The voice of my beloved. The Song of Songs in western medieval Christianity*, by P. Cramer **43**. 337
and J. Coakley (eds), *Creative women in medieval and early modern Italy. A religious and artistic renaissance*, by A. Brown **48**. 168
Matthew, C. and J. Garnett (eds), *Revival and religion since 1700. Essays for John Walsh*, by S. Taylor **46**. 340

Matthew, D. J. A., *The Norman monasteries and their English possessions*, by M. D. Knowles **14**. 93
Matthew, H. C. G., *Gladstone 1809–1874*, by R. Brent **39**. 133
and M. R. D. Foot (eds), *The Gladstone diaries*, III: *1840–47*; IV: *1848–54*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 423
Matthews, A. G., *Calamy revised. Being a revision of Edmund Calamy's* Account of the ministers and others ejected and silenced, *1660–2*, by J. Morrill **41**. 350
Walker revised. Being a revision of John Walker's Sufferings of the clergy during the Grand Rebellion of 1642–1660, by J. Morrill **41**. 350
(ed.), *The Savoy Declaration of Faith and Order, 1658*, by W. G. Robinson **11**. 272
Matthews, E. and P. M. Fraser (eds), *A lexicon of Greek personal names*, I: *The Aegean Islands, Cyprus, Cyrenaica*, by J. Shepard **40**. 135
Matthews, W. R. and W. M. Atkins (eds), *A history of St Paul's Cathedral and the men associated with it*, by O. Chadwick **9**. 104
Matthias, M., *Johann Wilhelm und Johanna Eleonora Petersen. Eine Biographie bis zur Amtsenthebung Petersens in Jahre 1692*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 550
Maurer, A. A. and others (eds), *St Thomas Aquinas, 1274–1974. Commemorative studies*, I, II, by F. C. Copleston **26**. 87
Maurer, W., *Melanchthon-Studien*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 265
(ed. E.-W. Kohls and G. Müller), *Kirche und Geschichte. Gesammelte Aufsätze*, I: *Luther und das evangelische Bekenntnis*; II: *Beiträge zu Grundsatzfragen und zur Frömmigkeitsgeschichte* by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Mawer, C. F., *Evidence for Christianity in Roman Britian. The small finds*, by T. Tatton-Brown **49**. 713
Maxcey, C. E., *Bona opera*, by B. I. Bradshaw **34**. 484
Maxwell, J. F., *Slavery and the Catholic Church. The history of Catholic teaching concerning the moral legitimacy of the institution of slavery*, by E. Duffy **29**. 234
May, G., *Schöpfung aus dem Nichts. Die Entstehung der Lehre von der Creatio ex nihilo*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 79
Maya, A., E. Falque and J. Gil (eds), *Chronica Hispana saeculi XII*, I, by S. Barton **43**. 679
Mayer, C. and W. Eckermann (eds), *Scientia Augustiniana. Studien uber Augustinus, den Augustinismus und den Augustinerorden*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **27**. 185
and others (eds), *Augustinus-Lexikon*, I, fasc. 1/2, *Aaron – Anima, animus*, by H. Chadwick **39**. 140/**47**. 133
and others (eds), *Augustinus-Lexicon*, I, fasc. 3, *Anima, animus – Asinus*, by H. Chadwick **40**. 451
and others (eds), *Augustinus-Lexikon*, I, fasc. 4, *Asinus – Bellum*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 150
and others (eds), *Augustinus-Lexikon*, I, fasc. 5/6, *Bellum – Civitas dei*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 534
and others (ed.), *Augustinus–Lexicon*, I, fasc. 7/8, *Civitas dei – Conuersio*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 133
and others (eds), *Augustinus-Lexicon*, II, fasc. 1/2, *Cor – Deus*, by H. Chadwick **50**. 325
Mayer, H. E., *Geschichte der Kreuzzüge*, by R. H. Schmandt **17**. 259
(trans. J. Gillingham), *The crusades*, by R. Hill **24**. 218
Bistümer, Klöster und Stifte im Königreich Jerusalem, by J. Gillingham **31**. 220
Probleme des lateinischen Königreichs Jerusalem, by P. W. Edbury **35**. 506
Kreuzzüge und lateinischer Osten, by D. Abulafia **35**. 665
Die Kanzlei der lateinischen Könige von Jerusalem, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **50**. 348
Mayer, T. F., *Thomas Starkey and the commonweal. Humanist politics and religion in the reign of Henry VIII*, by S. Lockwood **41**. 687
(ed.), *Thomas Starkey. A dialogue between Pole and Lupset*, by S. Lockwood **41**. 687
and D. R. Woolf (eds), *The rhetorics of Life-writing in early modern Europe. Forms of biography from Cassandra Fedele to Louis XIV*, by E. Rummel **48**. 173

Mayeur, J.-M. and others, *Guerres mondiales et totalitarismes (1914–1958)*, by O. Chadwick **43**. 137
Mayfield, N. H., *Puritans and regicide. Presbyterian–Independent differences over the trial and execution of Charles (I) Stuart*, by C. Hill **41**. 499
Mayor, S., *The Churches and the Labour movement*, by A. Briggs **19**. 135
The Lord's Supper in early English dissent, by A. R. George **24**. 88
Mayr-Harting, H., *Ottonian book illumination. An historical study*, I: *Themes*; II: *Books*, by T. Reuter **45**. 465*
(ed.), *The acta of the bishops of Chichester, 1075–1207*, by W. Ullmann **18**. 94
(ed.), *St Hugh of Lincoln. Lectures delivered at Oxford and Lincoln to celebrate the eighth centenary of St Hugh's consecration as bishop of Lincoln*, by A. Vauchez **42**. 481
and R. I. Moore (eds), *Studies in medieval history presented to R. H. C. Davis*, by G. Holmes **37**. 488
Mazza, M., P. Brown and L. C. Ruggini, *Governanti e intellettuali. Popolo di Roma e popolo di dio (I–VI secolo)*, by R. A. Markus **34**. 606
Mazzolani, L. S. (trans. S. O'Donnell), *The idea of the city in Roman thought. From walled city to spiritual commonwealth*, by W. H. C. Frend **22**. 90
Mazzone, U. and A. Turchini (eds), *Le visite pastorali. Analisi di una fonte*, by P. Burke **38**. 491
Mbiti, J. S., *Bible and theology in African Christianity*, by A. Hastings **39**. 324
Meachem, S., *Lord bishop. The life of Samuel Wilberforce, 1805–1873*, by R. W. Greaves **23**. 204
Mecham, J. L., *Church and State in Latin America. A history of politico-ecclesiastical relations*, 2nd edn, by O. Chadwick **21**. 93
Mechie, S., *The Church and Scottish social development, 1780–1870*, by G. Donaldson **12**. 133
Mechoulan, H. and G. Nahon (trans., intro. and notes), *Menasseh ben Israel. Espérance d'Israël*, by N. R. M de Lange **32**. 243
Medhurst, K. N. and G. H. Moyser, *Church and politics in a secular age*, by K. Robbins **40**. 303
Meecham, H. G., *The Epistle to Diognetus*, by G. W. H. Lampe **1**. 234
Meehan, D. (ed.), *Adamnan's* De locis sanctis, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **11**. 112
(trans.) (with T. P. Halton), *Saint Gregory of Nazianzus. Three poems*. Concerning his own affairs. Concerning himself and the bishops. Concerning his own life, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Meekings, C. A. F. and P. M. Barnes (intro.), *Chertsey Abbey cartularies*, II/1, 2, by G. A. J. Hodgett **16**. 123
Meeks, M. D. (ed.), *The future of the Methodist theological traditions*, by H. D. Rack **37**. 185
Meeks, W. A., *The first urban Christians. The social world of the Apostle Paul*, by W. H. C. Frend **35**. 257
Meens, R., *Het tripartite boeteboek. Overlevering en betekenis van vroegmiddeleeuwse biechtwoorschriften (med editie en vertaling van vier tripartita)*, by F. Kerff **48**. 148
Meersseman, G. G. and others (eds), *Problemi di storia della chiesa. La chiesa antica secoli ii–iv*, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 195
Meier, G., *Die Bischöfe von Paderborn und ihr Bistum im Hochmittelalter*, by I. S. Robinson **41**. 482
Meier, J., *Die Anfänge der Kirche auf den Käribischen Inseln. Die Geschichte der Bistümer Santo Domingo, Concepción de la Vega, San Juan de Puerto Rico und Santiago de Cuba von ihrer Entstehung (1511/22) bis zur Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts*, by F. Fernández Armesto **44**. 155
Meier, K., *Der evangelische Kirchenkampf*, I: *Der Kampf um di 'Reichskirche'*; II: *Gescheiterte Neuordnungsversuche im Zeichen Staatlicher 'Rechtshilfe'*; III: *Im Zeichen des Zweiten Weltkrieges*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 404; **36**. 496

Meigs, S. A., *The reformations in Ireland. Tradition and confessionalism 1400–1690*, by R. Gillespie **50**. 366

Meijer, J., *A successful council of union. A theological analysis of the Photian Synod of 879–880*, by D. M. Nicol **28**. 205

Meijer, P. A. and E. P. Bos (eds.), *On Proclus and his influence in medieval philosophy*, by J. Coleman **46**. 494

Meijering, E. P., *Tertullian contra Marcionem. Gotteslehre in der Polemik*. Adversus Marcionem *i and ii*, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 254

Meinhold, P., *Geschichte der kirchlichen Historiographie*, I, II, by J. N. Bakhuizen van den Brink **22**. 86

Mélanges de l'École française de Rome. Moyen âge. La Madeleine (VIIIe–XIIIe siècle), by D. Rollason **45**. 336

Melitz, J. and D. Winch (eds), *Religious thought and economic society. Four chapters of an unfinished work by Jacob Viner*, by J. Gilchrist **31**. 250

Mellano, M. F., *La controriforma nella diocesi di Mondovì (1560–1602)*, by H. O. Evennett **7**. 101

Mellink, A. F. (ed.), *Documenta anabaptistica Neerlandica*, I: *Friesland en Groningen (1530–1550)*, by A. Duke **28**. 216

(ed.), *Documenta anabaptistica Neerlandica*, II: *Amsterdam (1536–1578)*, by A. Hamilton **33**. 332

Melloni, A., *Innocenzo IV. La concezione e l'esperienza della cristianità come* regimen unius personae, by K. Pennington **43**. 147

Fra Istanbul, Atene e la guerra. La missione di A. G. Roncalli (1935–1944), by P. Hoffmann **47**. 771

Mellows, W. T. and D. H. Gifford (eds), *Elizabethan Peterborough. The dean and chapter as lords of the city*, by J. P. Cooper **8**. 251

Melville, G. (ed.), *Secundum regulam vivere. Festschrift für P. Norbert Backmund O. Praem*, by C. N. L. Brooke **30**. 512

Menache, S. and J. Horowitz, *L'Humeur en chaire. Le rire dans l'église médiévale*, by A. Thompson **46**. 708

S. Schein and M. Goodich (eds), *Cross cultural convergences in the crusader period. Essays presented to Aryeh Graboïs on his sixty-fifth birthday*, by P. W. Edbury **48**. 543

Mendes-Flohr, P. R. and O. D. Kulka (eds), *Judaism and Christianity under the impact of National Socialism*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 625

Mendle, M., *Dangerous positions. Mixed government, the estates of the realm and the making of the* Answer to the xix propositions, by J. P. Sommerville **38**. 500

Menestó, E. and others (eds), *Hagiographia, I – 1994*, by D. Rollason **48**. 511

Menozzi, D., '*Philosophes*' *e* '*Chrétiens éclairés*'. *Politica e religione nella collaborazione di G. H. Mirabeau e A. A. Lamourette (1774–1794)*, by D. Outram **29**. 232

La chiesa cattolica e la secolarizzazione, by H. Hearder **45**. 738

Mensing, B., *Pfarrer und Nationalsozialismus. Geschichte einer Verstrickung am Beispiel der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Bayern*, by N. Hope **50**. 613

Mensing, R. C., Jr, *Toleration and parliament 1660–1719*, by M. Goldie **31**. 392

Mentzer, R. A., *Sin and the Calvinists. Morals control and the consistory in the Reformed tradition*, by W. G. Naphy **46**. 747

Blood and belief. Family survival and confessional identity among the provincial Huguenot nobility, by M. P. Holt **47**. 381

Merdinger, J. E., *Rome and the African Church in the time of Augustine*, by R. A. Markus **49**. 333

Mergal, A. M. (ed.), *Evangelical Catholicism as represented by Juan de Valdés*, by G. Rupp **9**. 252

Merlo, G. G., *Valdesi e valdismi medievali. Itinerari e proposte di ricerca*, by R. I. Moore **37**. 490

Identità valdesi, nella storia e nella storiografia. Studi e discussioni, by G. Dickson **45**. 495
Mermier, G. R. (ed.), *Pierre Viret. L'intérim fait par dialogues*, by M. Greengrass **38**. 470
Merras, M. M., *The origins of the celebration of the Christian feast of Epiphany. An ideological, cultural and historical study*, by B. D. Spinks **50**. 316
Mertes, K., *The English noble household 1250–1600. Good governance and politic rule*, by E. Powell **42**. 483
Merwick, D., *Boston priests, 1848–1910. A study of social and intellectual change*, by J. P. Chinnici **25**. 431
Merzbacher, F., *Die Bischofsstadt*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **13**. 120
Metzger, B. M., *The canon of the New Testament. Its origins, development, and significance*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Metzger, D. W. (ed.), *Calwer-Ausgabe*, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 233*
Metzger, H., *St Paul's journeys in the Greek orient*, by C. F. D. Moule **7**. 266
Metzger, H.-D., *Thomas Hobbes und die englische Revolution 1640–1660*, by B. W. Young **45**. 548
Meulenberg, L. F. J., *Der Primat der römischen Kirche im Denken und Handeln Gregors VII*, by W. Ullmann **19**. 101
Meuthen, E. and H. Hallauer (eds), *Acta Cusana. Quellen zur Lebensgeschichte des Nikolaus von Kues*, I/3a: *1451 Januar–September 5*, by L. Böninger **50**. 788
Mews, C. J. and V. I. J. Flint, *Historical and religious writers of the Latin west*, V: *Peter Abelard*; VI: *Honorius Augustodunensis of Regensburg*, by J. Marenbon **48**. 751
Mews, S. (ed.), *Modern religious rebels. Presented to John Kent*, by P. Hebblethwaite **45**. 554
C. D'Haussy and H. McLeod (eds), *Histoire religieuse de la Grande-Bretagne XIXe–XXe siècle*, by K. Robbins **49**. 587
Meyendorff, J., *Introduction à l'étude de Grégoire Palamas*, by F. Halkin **13**. 89
(trans. G. Lawrence), *A study of Gregory Palamas*, by D. M. Nicol **16**. 121
Byzantine theology. Historical trends and doctrinal themes, by P. O. A. Sherrard **26**. 429
Byzantine Hesychasm. Historical, theological and social problems. Collected studies, by P. O. A. Sherrard **28**. 329
Byzantium and the rise of Russia. A study of Byzantino-Russian relations in the fourteenth century, by J. Shepard **33**. 300
Imperial unity and Christian divisions. The Church 450–680, by H. Chadwick **42**. 335
(ed.), *Gregory Palamas*. The Triads, by D. M. Nicol **35**. 168
Meyer, A., *Zürich und Rom. Ordentliche Kollatur und päpstliche Provisionen am Frau- und Grossmünster 1316–1523*, by J.-D. Morerod **40**. 282
Meyer, C. S., *Elizabeth I and the religious settlement of 1559*, by G. R. Elton **12**. 109
Luther for an ecumenical age. Essays in commemoration of the 450th anniversary of the Reformation, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
(ed.), *Sixteenth century essays and studies*, I, II, by D. M. Loades **23**. 278
Meyer, J. A. (trans. R. Southern), *The Cristero Rebellion. The Mexican people between Church and State, 1926–1929*, by M. P. Costeloe **29**. 253
Meyer, J. P., *Reformation in La Rochelle. Tradition and change in early modern Europe, 1500–1568*, by M. Greengrass **49**. 494*
Meyer, M., *Feuerbach und Zinzendorf. Lutherus redivivus und die Selbstauflösung der Religionskritik*, by P. N. Brooks **45**. 181
Meyer, M. A. (ed.), *The culture of Christendom. Essays in medieval history in commemoration of Denis L. T. Bethell*, by D. Bates **47**. 565
Meyer-Marthaler, E., *Römisches Recht in Rätien im frühen und hohen Mittelalter*, by W. Ullmann **20**. 369
(ed.), *Die Rechtsquellen des Kantons Graubünden. Lex romana curiensis*, by A. Ehrhardt **12**. 101
Meyerson, M. D., *The Muslims of Valencia in the age of Fernando and Isabel. Between coexistence and crusade*, by L. P. Harvey **43**. 474

Meynell, H. A. (ed.), *Grace, politics and desire. Essays on Augustine*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 334
Michalski, S., *The Reformation and the visual arts. The Protestant image question in western and eastern Europe*, by T. Johnson **47**. 186
Michaud-Quantin, P., *Sommes de casuistique et manuels de confession au moyen âge (XII–XVI siècles)*, by L. Boyle **15**. 249
Michelmore, D. J. H. (ed.), *The Fountains Abbey rental, 1495/6*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **26**. 329
Middleton, R. D., *Newman at Oxford. His religious development*, by L. E. Elliott-Binns **2**. 120
Miegge, M., *Vocation et travail. Essai sur l'éthique puritaine*, by A. E. McGrath **41**. 495
Miethke, J., *Ockhams Weg zur Sozialphilosophie*, by H. S. Offler **22**. 71
and O. Capitani (eds), *L'attesa della fine dei tempi nel medioevo*, by R. E. Lerner **42**. 512
[Milan, San Ambrogio] *Monastero di S. Ambrogio nel medioevo. Convegno di studi nel XII centenario. 784–1984. 5–6 novembre 1984*, by R. I. Moore **42**. 662
Milburn, D., *A history of Ushaw College. A study of the origin, foundation and development of an English Catholic seminary, with an epilogue, 1908–1962*, by A. C. F. Beales **16**. 116
Milburn, R. L. P., *Early Christian interpretations of history*, by H. Chadwick **7**. 119
Saints and their emblems in English churches, rev. edn, by E. John **9**. 128
Miles, R. M., *Augustine on the body*, by R. A. Markus **31**. 380
Miles Brown, H., *The Catholic revival in Cornish Anglicanism. A study of the Tractarians of Cornwall 1833–1906*, by S. Gilley **32**. 373
Milis, L. J. R., *Angelic monks and earthly men. Monasticism and its meaning to medieval society*, by A. Gransden **45**. 493
(ed.), *Constitutiones canonicorum regularium ordinis Arroasiensis*, by M. D. Knowles **22**. 281
(ed.), *Die Heidense Middeleeuwen*, by E. M. C. van Houts **44**. 148
'Militia Christi' e Crociato nei secoli XI–XIII. Atti della undecima settimana internazionale di studio. Mendola, 28 agosto–1 settembre 1989, by M. G. Bull **45**. 129
Millard, J. A., C. J. J. Froneman and J. W. Hofmeyr (eds), *History of the Church in South Africa. A document and source book*, by N. Worden **45**. 556
Miller, C. H. (ed.), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, XIV: De tristitia Christi, i: *The Valencia manuscript. Facsimiles, transcription, and translation*; ii: *Introduction, commentary, index*, by S. L. Greenslade **29**. 376
and S. M. Foley (eds), *St Thomas More. The answer to a poisoned book*, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 472
and others (eds), *St Thomas More. Latin poems*, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 272
Miller, D. R., R. Koropeckyj (eds), B. Struminski (trans.), *Lev Krevza's* A defense of church unity *and Zaxarija Kopystens'kyj's* Palinodia, I: *Texts*; II: *Sources*, by R. I. Frost **48**. 377
Miller, D. W., *Church, State and nation in Ireland, 1898–1921*, by A. O'Day **26**. 107
Miller, J., *Religion in the popular prints 1600–1832*, by J. Morrill **38**. 315
Miller, M., *The saints of Gwynedd*, by P. Sims-Williams **36**. 144
Miller, M. C., *The formation of a medieval church. Ecclesiastical change in Verona, 950–1150*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **46**. 558
Miller, R. H. (ed.), *Sir John Harington*. A supplie or addicion to the catalogue of bishops to the yeare 1608, by A. Morey **32**. 557
Miller, R. M., *How shall they hear without a preacher? The life of Ernest Fremont Tittle*, by W. R. Ward **25**. 107
Miller, S. J. T. and J. P. Spielman, Jr, *Cristobal Rojas y Spinola. Cameralist and irenicist, 1626–1695*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 239
Millett, B. (ed.), *Collectanea Hibernica. Sources for Irish history*, II, by F. R. Bolton **11**. 260
Millor, W. J. and C. N. L. Brooke, *The letters of John of Salisbury*, II: *The later letters (1163–1180)*, by F. Barlow **32**. 89
Mills, K., *Idolatry and its enemies. Colonial Andean religion and extirpation, 1640–1750*, by N. Griffiths **49**. 370

Milner C. A., II, *With good intentions. Quaker work among the Pawnees, Otos, and Omahas in the 1870s*, by P. H. Oestreicher **35**. 679
Milner-White, E., *Sixteenth century glass in York Minster and in the church of St Michael-le-Belfrey*, by K. Harrison **12**. 129
Milton, A., *Catholic and reformed. The Roman and Protestant Churches in English Protestant thought, 1600–1640*, by A. Hunt **48**. 180
Milward, P., *Religious controversies of the Elizabethan age. A survey of printed sources*, by P. Lake **31**. 364
Religious controversies of the Jacobean age. A survey of printed sources, by P. Lake **31**. 364
Mimouni, S. C., *Dormition et assomption de Marie. Histoire des traditions anciennes*, by L. Burbaker **48**. 520
Minard, P. (ed.), *Grégoire le Grand*. Registre des lettres. *Books I and II*, by C. Straw **44**. 334
Minns, D., *Irenaeus*, by R. M. Grant **48**. 133
Minnucci, G., *Le lauree dello studio senese all'inizio del secolo XVI (1501–1506)*, by P. Denley **37**. 496
Minter, R. A., *Episcopacy without episcopate. The Church of England in Jamaica before 1824*, by B. Wood **44**. 562
Mirbt, C., *Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des Römischen Katholizismus*, I: *Von den Anfangen bis zum Tridentinum*, 6th edn, rev. Kurt Aland, by C. W. Dugmore **19**. 239
Misner, P. (ed.), *Freidrich von Hügel – Nathan Söderblom – Friedrich Heiler. Briefwechsel 1909–31*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 510
Mitchell, L. G. and L. S. Sutherland (eds), *The history of the University of Oxford*, V, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 466
Mitchell, S., *Anatolia. Land, men and gods in Asia Minor*, II: *The rise of the Church*, by G. Bonner **46**. 486
Mitchell, W. T. (ed.), *Epistolae academicae 1508–1596*, by C. Cross **32**. 543
(ed.), *Registrum cancellarii 1498–1506*, by C. Cross **33**. 330
Mitchison, R., *Lordship to patronage, Scotland 1603–1745*, by M. Lynch **36**. 158
and L. Leneman, *Sexuality and social control. Scotland 1660–1780*, by F. D. Dow **41**. 693
Modrow, I., *Dienstgemeine des Herrn. Nikolaus Ludwig von Zinzendorf und die Brüdergemeine seiner Zeit*, by W. R. Ward **46**. 369
Moede, G. F., *The office of bishop in Methodism. Its history and development*, by V. H. H. Green **16**. 250
Moehs, T. E., *Gregorius V*, 996–999. *A biographical study*, by B. Hamilton **24**. 434
The gospel of Jesus Christ according to Mistress Ava, by H. Leyser **42**. 337
Moeller, B. (ed. and trans. H. C. E. Midelfort and M. U. Edwards), *Imperial cities and the Reformation. Three essays*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Deutschland im Zeitalter der Reformation, by R. W. Scribner **29**. 374
Reichsstadt und Reformation. Bearbeitete Neuausgabe, by L. Roper **40**. 622
(ed. J. Schilling), *Die Reformation und das Mittelalter. Kirchenhistorische Aufsätze*, by T. Scott **44**. 126
and B. Kottje (eds), *Ökumenische Kirchengeschichte*, II: *Mittelalter und Reformation*, by D. C. Steinmetz **26**. 327
and B. Kottje (eds), *Ökumenische Kirchengeschichte*, III: *Neuzeit*, by O. Chadwick **26**. 426
Mohrmann, C. and F. van der Meer (ed. and trans. M. F. Hedlund and H. H. Rowley), *Atlas of the early Christian world*, by C. W. Dugmore **10**. 256
Moir, J. S., *Church and State in Canada West. Three studies in the relation of denominationalism and nationalism, 1841–1867*, by G. P. Grant **12**. 131
Molager, J. (ed.), *Cyprien de Carthage*. À donat *et* La vertu du patience, by G. Bonner **34**. 448
Moleta, V., *From St Francis to Giotto. The influence of St Francis on early Italian art and literature*, by J. Gardner **36**. 324

(ed.), *Patronage and public in the trecento. Proceedings of the St Lambrecht Symposium, Abtei St Lambrecht, Styria, 16–19 July 1984*, by J. Gardner **39**. 252
(ed.), *La gloriosa donna de la mente. A commentary on the* Vita nuova, by P. Williams **47**. 569
Molin, J.-B. and P. Mutembe, *Le Rituel du mariage en France du XIIe au XVIe siècle*, by C. N. L. Brooke **26**. 437
Molinari, F. and A. Fappani, *Giovannibattista Montini giovane. Documenti inediti e testimonianze*, by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 309*
Molinari, P., *Julian of Norwich. The teaching of a 14th century English mystic*, by G. Leff **9**. 243
Molitor, H., H.-C. Rublack and H. Rabe (eds), *Festgabe für Ernst Walter Zeeden zum 60. Geburtstag am 14 Mai 1976*, by R. W. Scribner **28**. 419
and H. Smolinsky (eds), *Volksfrömmigkeit in der frühen Neuzeit*, by R. P.-C. Hsia **46**. 742
Molland, E., *Fra Hans Nielsen Hauge til Eivind Berggrav. Hovedlinjer i Norges Kirkehistorie i det 19 og 20 århundre*, by M. Simon **3**. 241
Konfesjonskunnskap. Kristenhetens trosbekjennelser og kirkesamfunn, by H. E. W. Turner **5**. 118
(trans. H. Kaasa), *Church life in Norway, 1800–1950*, by P. S. Watson **9**. 134
Christendom. The Christian Churches, their doctrines, constitutional forms and ways of worship, by O. S. Tomkins **12**. 119
Opuscula patristica, by H. E. W. Turner **22**. 127
F. Birkeli and A. O. Johnsen (eds), *Oslo bispedømme 900 år. Historiske studier*, by L. Frivold **28**. 100
Mollat, G., (trans. J. Love), *The popes at Avignon, 1305–1378*, by J. R. L. Highfield **15**. 251
Mollat, M. (ed.), *Études sur l'histoire de la pauvreté (moyen âge – XVIe siècle)*, by J. A. F. Thomson **26**. 180
Molnar, A., *Jan Hus. Testimone della verità*, by J. Gill **26**. 200
Moloney, J. N., *The emergence of political Catholicism in Italy. Partito popolare 1919–1926*, by S. J. Woolf **30**. 125
Moloney, T., *Westminster, Whitehall and the Vatican. The role of Cardinal Hinsley, 1935–43*, by S. Gilley **37**. 346
Molony, J. N., *The Roman mould of the Australian Catholic Church*, by A. de Q. Robin **24**. 99
Momigliano, A. (ed.), *The conflict between paganism and Christianity in the fourth century*, by R. L. P. Milburn **15**. 100
Mommsen, H., H.-J. Reichhardt, E. Wolf and H. Graml, *The German resistance to Hitler*, by K. Robbins **22**. 279
Mommsen, T. E. (ed.), *Petrarch's testament*, by J. R. L. Highfield **9**. 269
Monastero di S. Ambrogio nel medioevo. Convegno di studi nel XII centenario. 784–1984. 5–6 novembre 1984, by R. I. Moore **42**. 662
Monat, P. (ed.), *Lactance*. Institutions divines, *IV*, by W. H. C. Frend **44**. 102
Mondésert, C. (ed.), *Le Monde grec ancien et la bible*, by G. Bonner **37**. 448
Monod, P. K., *Jacobitism and the English people, 1688–1788*, by J. Smyth **42**. 501
Montanari, D., *Disciplinamento in terra veneta. La diocesi di Brescia nella seconda metà del XVI secolo*, by B. Pullan **40**. 608
Montefiore, H. and H. E. W. Turner, *Thomas and the evangelists*, by R. McL. Wilson **14**. 119
Monteil, M., *Martin Luther. La vie, oui, la vie*, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
Monter, W., *Frontiers of heresy. The Spanish inquisition from the Basque lands to Sicily*, by R. L. Kagan **42**. 491
[Montini, G. B.], *Giovanni Battista Montini arcivescovo de Milano e il Concilio Ecumenico Vaticano II. Preparazione e primo periodo. Colloquio Internazionale di Studio Milano, 23–24–25 sett. 1983*, by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 309*

Montserrat, D. and S. N. C. Lieu (eds), *Constantine. History, historiography and legend*, by R. A. Markus **50**. 551
Moody, M. E. and C. R. Cole (eds), *The dissenting tradition. Essays for Leland H. Carlson*, by I. Roots **28**. 218
Moody, T. W. and W. E. Vaughan (eds), *Eighteenth-century Ireland 1691–1800*, by P. J. Corish **38**. 316
Moon, N. S., *Education for ministry. Bristol Baptist College 1679–1979*, by J. R. V. Johnston **32**. 105
Mooney, M. (ed.), *Renaissance thought and its sources. Paul Oskar Kristeller*, by W. Ullmann **32**. 355
Moore, J. R., *The Post-Darwinian controversies. A study of the Protestant struggle to come to terms with Darwin in Great Britain and America 1870–1900*, by R. Porter **31**. 244
Moore, L. R., *Religious outsiders and the making of Americans*, by R. Orsi **40**. 125
Selling God. American religion in the marketplace of culture, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*
Moore, R. I., *The origins of European dissent*, by C. Morris **30**. 283
(ed. and trans.), *The birth of popular heresy*, by B. M. Bolton **28**. 412
and H. Mayr-Harting (eds), *Studies in medieval history presented to R. H. C. Davis*, by G. Holmes **37**. 488
Moorman, J. R. H., *A history of the Church in England*, by C. Jenkins **5**. 233
The Anglican spiritual tradition, by O. Chadwick **35**. 316
(ed.), *The curate of souls. Being a collection of writings on the nature and work of a priest from the first century after the Restoration, 1660–1760*, by F. Bussby **10**. 132
Moran, D., *The philosophy of John Scottus Eriugena. A study of idealism in the Middle Ages*, by C. Burnett **42**. 335
Moran, J. H., *Education and learning in the city of York 1300–1560*, by C. Cross **32**. 257
The growth of English schooling 1340–1548. Learning, literacy and laicization in pre-Reformation York diocese, by J. Coleman **37**. 452
Moravcsik, G., D. Obolensky, S. Runciman, F. Dvornik, R. J. H. Jenkins and B. Lewis, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Mordek, H. (ed.), *Kirchenrecht und Reform im Frankenreich. Die* Collectio vetus gallica, *die älteste systematische Kanonessammlung des fränkischen Gallien*, by P. D. King **29**. 98
(ed.), *Aus Kirche und Reich. Studien zur Theologie, Politik und Recht im Mittelalter. Festschrift für Friedrick Kempf zu seinem fünfundsiebzigsten Geburtstag und fünfzigjährigen Doktorjubiläum*, by T. Reuter **38**. 149
Moreau, J., *Die Christenverfolgung im römischen Reich*, by G. E. M. de St Croix **13**. 118
Morehen, J. (ed.), *English choral practice, 1400–1650*, by O. Rees **48**. 556
Moreira, A. M., *Potamius de Lisbonne et la controverse arienne*, by J. N. D. Kelly **22**. 60
Morel, C., B. Judic and F. Rommel (eds), *Grégoire le Grand. Règle pastorale*, by G. R. Evans **45**. 169
Morenzoni, F., *Des Écoles aux paroisses. Thomas de Chobham et la promotion de la prédication au début du XIIIe siècle*, by J. W. Baldwin **48**. 163
(ed.), *Thomas de Chobham*. Summa de arte praedicandi, by D. L. D'Avray **42**. 106
(ed.), *Thomas de Chobham*. Summa de commendatione virtutum et extirpatione vitiorum, by W. J. Courtenay **50**. 355
Moreschini, C. (ed.), D. A. Sykes (intro. and trans.) and L. Holford-Strevens (trans.), *St Gregory of Nazianzus*, Poemata arcata, by J. McGuckin **49**. 332
Moretti, A., *Helvetia sacra*, IX/1: *Gli Umiliati. Le communità degli ospizi della Svizzera italiana*, by D. M. Webb **45**. 541
Morey, A., *The Catholic subjects of Elizabeth I*, by C. Haigh **30**. 107
David Knowles. A memoir, by J. C. H. Aveling **31**. 246
and C. N. L. Brooke, *Gilbert Foliot and his letters*, by D. Nicholl **18**. 95

and C. N. L. Brooke (eds), *The letters and charters of Gilbert Foliot, abbot of Gloucester (1139–48), bishop of Hereford (1148–63) and London (1163–87)*, by R. H. C. Davis **19**. 116
Morgan, I., *Prince Charles's Puritan chaplain*, by G. F. Nuttall **9**. 273
Morgan, K. and J. Barry (eds), *Reformation and revival in eighteenth-century Bristol*, by W. J. Sheils **46**. 750
R. R. Davies, R. A. Griffiths and I. G. Jones (eds), *Welsh society and nationhood. Historical essays presented to Glanmor Williams*, by G. W. S. Barrow **35**. 620
Morino, C. (trans. M. J. Costelloe), *Church and State in the teaching of St Ambrose*, by W. H. C. Frend **22**. 61
Morland, S. C., *Glastonbury, Domesday and related studies*, by S. J. Ridyard **43**. 504
(ed.), *The Somersetshire quarterly meeting of the Society of Friends 1668–1699*, by R. S. Mortimer **32**. 384
Morrall, J. B., *Gerson and the Great Schism*, by E. F. Jacob **12**. 242
and S. Z. Ehler (eds), *Church and State through the centuries. A collection of historic documents with commentaries*, by E. F. Jacob **6**. 222
F. X. Martin and J. A. Watt (eds), *Medieval studies presented to Aubrey Gwynn, S. J.*, by M. Deanesly **13**. 224
Morrell, M. C., *A manual of Old English biblical materials*, by J. E. Cross **18**. 130
Morrill, J. S., *Seventeenth-century Britain*, by P. Collinson **35**. 169
and G. E. Aylmer, *The Civil War and interregnum. Sources for local historians*, by A. Fletcher **31**. 392
(ed.), *Oliver Cromwell and the English Revolution*, by T. C. Barnard **42**. 521
and S. Caldecott (eds), *Eternity in time. Christopher Dawson and the Catholic idea of history*, by E. Yarnold **50**. 414
P. Slack and D. Woolf (eds), *Public duty and private conscience in seventeenth-century England. Essays presented to G. E. Aylmer*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Morris, C., *The discovery of the individual, 1050–1200*, by B. Tierney **24**. 295
Morris, J., *Against nature and God. The history of women with clerical ordination and the jurisdiction of bishops*, by E. Kemp **28**. 443
Morris, J., A. H. M, Jones and J. R. Martindale (eds), *The prosopography of the later Roman empire*, I: *AD 260–395*, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 171
Morris, J. N., *Religion and urban change. Croydon 1840–1914*, by K. Robbins **44**. 758
Morris, R., *Monks and laymen in Byzantium, 843–1118*, by M. Whittow **48**. 534
(ed.), *Church and people in Byzantium. Society for the Promotion of Byzantine Studies. Twentieth Spring Symposium of Byzantine Studies, Manchester 1986*, by J. Shepard **43**. 463
Morris, R., *The Church in British archaeology*, by C. Platt **35**. 292
Morris, R. J., *Cholera, 1832. The social response to an epidemic*, by G. Huelin **29**. 250
Morrison, K. F., *The two kingdoms. Ecclesiology in Carolingian political thought*, by R. A. Markus **18**. 88
The mimetic tradition of reform in the west, by J. H. Burns **35**. 465
History as a visual art in the twelfth-century Renaissance, by C. N. L. Brooke **43**. 120
Morrisson, C., *Les Croisades*, by E. Blake **22**. 365
Morson, J., H. Farmer, R. Foreville and J. Leclercq (eds), *Analecta monastica. Textes et études sur la vie des moines au moyen âge*, 4th ser., by M. D. Knowles **9**. 238
Mortimer, R. (ed.), *Minute book of the Men's Meeting of the Society of Friends in Bristol, 1667–1686*, G. F. Nuttall **23**. 377
and J. Mortimer (eds), *Leeds Friends' minute book 1692 to 1712*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 385
Mortimer, R. (ed.), *Charters of St Bartholomew's Priory, Sudbury*, by G. Rosser **49**. 163
and C. Harper-Bill (eds), *Stoke-by-Clare cartulary*, by E. J. King **37**. 156
Mortimer, R. C., *Western canon law*, by E. F. Jacob **5**. 108
Mosca, V., *Alberto, patriarca di Gerusalemme. Tempo – vita – opera*, by A. Jotischky **49**. 545

Mosna, C. S., *Storia della domenica dalle origini fino agli inizi del V secolo. Problema delle origini e sviluppo, culto e riposo, aspetti pastorali e liturgici*, by H. Ashworth **23**. 79

Moss, J. D., '*Godded with God*', by P. Collinson **35**. 316

Mosse, G. L., *The holy pretence. A study in Christianity and reason of state from William Perkins to John Winthrop*, by G. F. Nuttall **9**. 110

Mother Mary and A. K. Ware (trans.), *The Lenten Triodion*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **32**. 389

Moulinas, R., *Les Juifs du pape en France. Les communautés d'Avignon et du Comtat Venaissin aux 17e et 18e siècles*, by E. Cameron **34**. 470

Mousnier, R. (trans. J. Spencer), *The assassination of Henry IV. The tyrannicide problem and the consolidation of the French absolute monarchy in the early seventeenth century*, by A. Goodwin **25**. 425

Mowry, L., *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the early Church*, by A. R. C. Leaney **19**. 273

Moxey, K., *Peasants, warriors and wives. Popular imagery in the Reformation*, by K. J. P. Lowe **42**. 665

Moxnes, H. (ed.), *Constructing early Christian families. Family as social reality and metaphor*, by M. West **50**. 319

Moyes, M. R., *Richard Rolle's* Expositio super novem lectiones mortuorum. *An introduction and contributions towards a critical edition*, by R. Lovatt **43**. 682

Moyser, G. H. and K. N. Medhurst, *Church and politics in a secular age*, by K. Robbins **40**. 303

Moysidou, J., Βυζαντιο και οι Βορειοι γειτονες τον 10° αιωνα (*Byzantium, and its northern neighbours during the tenth century*), by J. Shepard **49**. 527

Mozley, D. (ed.), *Newman family letters*, by D. E. Pett **16**. 132

Mras, K. (ed.), *Eusebius Werke*, VIII/2: *Die Praeparatio evangelica*, by A. Ehrhardt **8**. 128

Mudroch, V. (ed. A. C. Reeves), *The Wyclyf tradition*, by M. Aston **33**. 160

Mueller, I. (ed.) and A. Kenny (trans.), *John Wyclif*. Tractatus de universalibus, by A. Hudson **37**. 333

Mueller, W. R., *John Donne, preacher*, by G. V. Bennett **15**. 262

Muhlberger, S., *The fifth-century chroniclers. Prosper, Hydatius and the Gallic Chronicler of 452*, by R. Collins **43**. 462

Mühlsteiger, J., *Der Geist des josephinischen Eherechtes*, by H. D. Rack **22**. 157

Muir, B. J. (ed.), *A pre-conquest English prayer-book. BL MSS Cotton Galba A.xiv and Nero A.ii (ff. 3–13)*, by M. Jenkins **41**. 146

Muir, E. G. and M. F. Whiteley (eds), *Changing roles of women within the Christian Church in Canada*, by J. Gresko **48**. 790

Muir, K., *John Milton*, by O. Chadwick **7**. 127

Muir, L. R., *Literature and society in medieval France. The mirror and the image, 1100–1500*, by M. Vale **38**. 490

and J. A. White (eds), *Materials for the life of Nicholas Ferrar. A reconstruction of John Ferrar's account of his brother's life based on all the surviving copies*, by E. Clarke **49**. 740

Mulchahey, M. M., '*First the bow is bent in study*'. *Dominican education before 1350*, by S. Tugwell **50**. 783

(ed.), *Fra Nicola da Milano.* Collationes de beata virgine. *A cycle of preaching in the Dominican congregation of the Blessed Virgin Mary at Imola, 1286–1287. Edited from Firenze, Biblioteca Nazionale centrale, MS. Conv. soppr. G. 7. 1464*, by R. Horie **50**. 361

Mulder, D., *The alchemy of revolution. Gerrard Winstanley's occultism and seventeenth-century English communism*, by G. E. Aylmer **42**. 340

Mulder, W., *Homeward to Zion. The Mormon migration from Scandinavia*, by A. K. Bailey **9**. 275

Muldoon, J., *Popes, lawyers and infidels. The Church and the non-Christian world 1250–1550*, by R. M. Fraher **32**. 537

Mullan, D. G., *Episcopacy in Scotland. The history of an idea 1560–1638*, by P. H. Donald **38**. 313

Müller, C. D. G., *Kirche und Mission unter den Arabern in vorislamischen Zeit*, by A. K. Irvine **19**. 236
Müller, E. and others (trans. G. J. Holst), *The Church in the age of absolutism and enlightenment*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 478
Müller, G. (ed.), *Andreas Osiander d.Ä. Gesamtausgabe*, I: *Schriften und Briefe 1522 bis März 1525*, by G. Rupp **28**. 80
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XIII, by O. Chadwick **41**. 74
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XIV, by O. Chadwick **37**. 664
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XV, by O. Chadwick **39**. 157
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XVI, by O. Chadwick **41**. 324
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XVII, by O. Chadwick **41**. 325
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XVIII, by O. Chadwick **41**. 512
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XIX, by O. Chadwick **42**. 463
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XX, by O. Chadwick **43**. 161
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXI, by O. Chadwick **44**. 144
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXII, by O. Chadwick **45**. 114
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXIII, by O. Chadwick **47**. 115
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXIV, by O. Chadwick **47**. 704
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzykopädie*, XXV, by O. Chadwick **48**. 318
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXVI, by O. Chadwick **48**. 732
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXVII, by O. Chadwick **49**. 499
(ed.), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XXVIII, by O. Chadwick **50**. 314
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, I/1–4, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, II–III, by O. Chadwick **31**. 251
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IV, by O. Chadwick **31**. 399
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, V/1–4, by O. Chadwick **32**. 255
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, V/5; VI/1–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 167
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VII/1–3, by O. Chadwick **33**. 341
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VII/4–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 512
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, VIII/4–5; IX/1–2, by O. Chadwick **33**. 666
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IX/3–4, by O. Chadwick **34**. 159
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, IX/5, by O. Chadwick **34**. 309
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, X/1–5, by O. Chadwick **35**. 333
and G. Krause (eds), *Theologische Realenzyklopädie*, XI, XII, by O. Chadwick **37**. 343
and E. Iserloh (eds), *Luther und die politische Welt. Wissenschaftliches Symposion in Worms Vom 27. bis 29. Oktober 1983*, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
and G. Seebass (eds), *Andreas Osiander d. Ä. Gesamtausgabe*, II: *Schriften und Briefe April 1525 bis Ende 1527*; III: *Schriften und Briefe 1528 bis April 1530*, by G. Rupp **30**. 495; **33**. 162
and W. Zeller (eds), *Glaube, Geist, Geschichte. Festschrift für Ernst Benz zum 60 Geburtstagam 17 November 1967*, by S. L. Greenslade **22**. 266
Müller, H., L. Kéry and D. Lohrmann (eds), *Licet preter solitum. Ludwig Falkenstein zum 65 Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **50**. 564
Päpstliche Delegationsgerichtsbarkeit in der Normandie (12 und frühes 13 Jahrhundert), I: *Untersuchung*; II: *Regesten und Edition*, by J. E. Sayers **50**. 565
Müller, H., *Die Franzosen, Frankreich und das Basler Konzil (1431–1449)*, by A. Black **43**. 149
Müller, K. F., K. Ameln and C. Mahrenholz (eds), *Jahrbuch für Liturgik und Hymnologie*, I, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 269
Muller, R. A., *Christ and the decree. Christology and predestination in reformed theology from Calvin to Perkins*, by P. Lake **42**. 618*

and J. L. Thompson (eds), *Biblical interpretation in the era of the Reformation. Essays presented to David C. Steinmetz in honor of his sixtieth birthday*, by A. N. S. Lane **50**. 158
Müller, W. and A. Franzen (eds), *Das Konzil von Konstanz. Beiträge zu seiner Geschichte und Theologie*, by E. F. Jacob **17**. 260
Müller, W. P., *Huguccio. The life, works and thought of a twelfth-century jurist*, by G. Fransen **47**. 151
Mullett, C. F. and M. A. Howell, *English dissent. Catalogue to an exhibition of eighteenth-century pamphlets 18 October to 18 November 1979*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 337
Mullett, M. and A. Kirby (eds), *The Theotokos Evergetis and eleventh-century monasticism. Papers of the Third Belfast Byzantine International Colloquium, 1–4 May 1992*, by D. M. Nicol **47**. 144
and A. Kirby (eds), *Work and worship at the Theotokos Evergetis, 1050–1200. Papers of the Fourth Belfast Byzantine International Colloquium, Portaferry, Co. Down 14–17 September 1995*, by M. Dunn **50**. 558
Mullett, M. A., *Popular culture and popular protest in late medieval and early modern Europe*, by H. J. Cohn **41**. 342
John Bunyan in context, by N. H. Keeble **48**. 583
(ed.), *Early Lancaster Friends*, by G. F. Nuttall **31**. 510
Mullin, R. B., *Episcopal vision/American reality. High Church theology and social thought in evangelical America*, by K. Robbins **38**. 505
and R. E. Richey (eds), *Reimagining denominationalism. Interpretive essays*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*
Mulsow, M., R. Häfner, F. Neumann and H. Zedelmaier (eds), *Johann Lorenz Mosheim (1693–1755). Theologie im Spannungsfeld von Philosophie, Philologie und Geschichte. [Vorträge, gehalten anlässlich eines Arbeitsgespräches vom 12. bis 15. September 1994 in der Herzog-August-Bibliothek Wolfenbüttel]*, by R. L. Gawthrop **50**. 801
Muncey, R. W., *The New Testament text of Saint Ambrose*, by H. F. D. Sparks **10**. 228
Munck, J., *Paulus und die Heilsgeschichte*, by C. F. D. Moule **6**. 221
Mundy, J. H., R. W. Emery and B. N. Nelson (eds), *Essays in medieval life and thought*, by G. Leff **7**. 271
and K. M. Woody (eds) (trans. L. R. Loomis), *The Council of Constance. The unification of the Church*, by C. H. Williams **14**. 262
Munier, C., *Vie conciliaire et collections canoniques en occident, IVe–XIIe siècles*, by G. Bonner **40**. 265
(ed.), *Concilia Africae A. 345–A. 525*, by W. H. C. Frend **29**. 240
Munier, W. A. J. (ed.), *Historische Atlas van Limberg en aangrenzende Gebieden*, II: *Kerkhistorische Kaarten. Kerkelijke circumscriptie van (De Tegenwoordige Provincie) Limburg en de omliggende gebieden (1559–1801)*, by G. R. P. Lawrence **29**. 506
Munitiz, J. A. (ed.), *Theognosti thesaurus*, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 116
(intro. and trans.), *Nikephoros Blemmydes. A partial account*, by M. Angold **40**. 620
Munz, P., *The place of Hooker in the history of thought*, by D. Hay **4**. 234
The origin of the Carolingian empire, by R. H. C. Davis **13**. 122
Life in the age of Charlemagne, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **21**. 75
Murdoch, N. H., *Origins of the Salvation Army*, by J. A. Newton **47**. 762
Murphy, F. J., *Pseudo-Philo. Rewriting the Bible*, by G. J. Brooke **46**. 484
Murphy, J. L., *The notion of tradition in John Driedo*, by H. O. Evennett **11**. 245
Darkness and devils. Exorcism and King Lear, by P. Swaab **37**. 468
Murphy, T. M. and R. Perin (eds), *A concise history of Christianity in Canada*, by D. B. Marshall **49**. 374
Murphy, T. P. (ed.), *The holy war*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **30**. 100
Murphy, T. R. and M. MacDonald, *Sleepless souls. Suicide in early modern England*, by R. Porter **43**. 127

Murphy, V. and E. Surtz (eds), *The divorce tracts of Henry VIII*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 428
Murray, A., *Reason and society in the Middle Ages*, by G. Dickson **38**. 631
Murray, A. V., *Abelard and St Bernard. A study in twelfth century 'Modernism'*, by D. H. Farmer **20**. 170
Murray, D., *Freedom to reform. The 'Articles Declaratory' of the Church of Scotland 1921*, by C. G. Brown **46**. 580
and D. Forrester (eds), *Studies in the history of worship in Scotland*, by M. Lynch **37**. 450
Murray, I. H., *Revival and revivalism. The making and marring of American evangelicalism, 1750–1858*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*
Murray, M., *French masters of the organ. Saint-Saëns, Franck, Widor, Vierne Dupré, Langlais, Messiaen*, by C. Mould **50**. 808
Murray, P. (ed.), *John Henry Newman. Sermons 1824–1843*, I: *Sermons on the liturgy and sacraments and on Christ the Mediator*, by I. Ker **45**. 523
Murray, S., *Notre-Dame, cathedral of Amiens. The power of change in gothic*, by P. Binski **49**. 166
Murtorinne, E. (ed. G. Grünzinger-Siebert), *Die finnisch-deutschen Kirchenbeziehungen 1940–1944*, by O. Chadwick **43**. 330
Müssigbrod, A., *Die Abtei Moissac 1050–1150. Zu einem Zentrum Cluniacensensischen Mönchtums in Südwestfrankreich*, by C. Morris **41**. 702
and J. Wollasch (eds.), *Das Martyrolog-Necrolog von Moissac/Duravel*, by C. Morris **41**. 702
Musteikis, A., *The Reformation in Lithuania. Religious fluctuations in the sixteenth century*, by J. Shepard **41**. 115
Musurillo, H. A. (ed.), *The acts of the pagan martyrs*. Acta Alexandrinorum, by A. D. Nock **7**. 72
(ed.), *St Methodius*. The symposium. *A treatise on chastity*, by D. J. Chitty **10**. 257
Mutembe, P. and J.-B. Molin, *Le Rituel du mariage en France du XIIe au XVIe siècle*, by C. N. L. Brooke **26**. 437
Mutzenbecher, A. (ed.), *Sancti Aubelii Augustini quaestiones evangeliorum cum appendice quaestionum XVI in Matthaeum*, by B. Smalley **33**. 280
Myklebust, O. G., *The study of missions in theological education. An historical inquiry into the place of world evangelisation in western Protestant ministerial training with particular reference to Alexander Duff's Chair of Evangelistic Theology*, I: *To 1910*, by F. Barlow **7**. 86
The study of missions in theological education. An historical inquiry into the place of world evangelisation in western Protestant ministerial training with particular reference to Alexander Duff's Chair of Evangelistic Theology, II: *1909–1950*, by K. S. Latourette **9**. 260
Mynors, R. A. B. (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1122 to 1251. 1520 to 1521*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 307
(trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1252 to 1355. 1522 to 1523*. by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 114
(trans.) and P. G. Bietenholz (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 933 to 1121. 1519 to 1520*, by G. F. Nuttall **39**. 485
(trans.) and A. Dalzell (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1356 to 1534, 1523 to 1524*, by G. F. Nuttall **44**. 557
and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 298 to 445. 1514 to 1516*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 418
and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 842 to 992. 1518 to 1519*, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 310
and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), P. G. Bietenholz (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 594 to 841. 1517 to 1518*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 102
and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), W. K. Ferguson (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 142 to 297. 1501–1514*, by G. F. Nuttall **27**. 198

and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), J. K. McConica (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 446 to 593. 1516 to 1517*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 102
and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), F. K. Wallace (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 1 to 141. 1484 to 1500*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 402
and B. Colgrave (eds), *Bede's ecclesiastical history of the English people*, by G. Bonner **22**. 132
Mytum, H., *The origins of early Christian Ireland*, by K. R. Dark **44**. 705

Naab, E., *Das eine grosse Sakrament des Lebens. Studie zum Kirchentraktat des Joseph Ernst (1804–1869) mit Berücksichtigung der Lehrentwicklung in der von ihm begründeten Schule*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 161
Nabert, N. (ed.), *Le Mal et le diable. Leurs figures à la fin du moyen âge*, by A. Gow **49**. 550
Naef, H., *Les Origines de la réforme à Genève*, II: *L'Ère de la triple combourgeoisie, l'épée ducale et l'épée de Farel*, by B. Hall **22**. 146
Nagler, A. M., *The medieval religious stage. Shapes and phantoms*, by R. W. Scribner **29**. 106
Nahon, G. and H. Mechoulan (trans., intro. and notes), *Menasseh ben Israel. Espérance d'Ysraël*, by N. R. M de Lange **32**. 243
Nalle, S. T., *God in La Mancha. Religious reforms and the people of Cuenca, 1500–1650*, by J. S. Cummins **45**. 348
Naphy, W. G., *Calvin and the consolidation of the Genevan Reformation*, by N. M. Sutherland **46**. 727
Nardi, P. and D. Maffei (eds), *Atti del simposio internazionale Cateriniano-Bernardiniano, Siena, 17–20 April 1980*, by G. Holmes **35**. 476
Nash, G. B., *Quakers and politics. Pennsylvania, 1681–1726*, by G. F. Nuttall **21**. 87
Nass, K., *Die Reichschronik des Annalista Saxo und die sächsische Geschichtsschreibung im 12. Jahrhundert*, by J. Gillingham **49**. 542
Nauck, W., *Die Tradition und der Charakter des ersten Johannesbriefes. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Taufe im Urchristentum und in der alten Kirche*, by C. F. D. Moule **9**. 265
Nauert, C. G., *Humanism and the culture of Renaissance Europe*, by E. Rummel **48**. 173
Nauta, D. and others (eds), *Biografisch Lexicon voor de Geschienenis van het Nederlandse Protestantisme*, I, II, III, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 391; **35**. 332; **41**. 498
Neal, F., *Sectarian violence. The Liverpool experience, 1819–1914. An aspect of Anglo-Irish history*, by S. Gilley **40**. 300
Nederman, C. J. (ed. and trans.), *John of Salisbury*. Policraticus. *Of the frivolities of courtiers and the footprints of philosophers*, by M. Winterbottom **43**. 145
Nees, L., *A tainted mantle. Hercules and the classical tradition at the Carolingian court*, by M. Gibson **43**. 301
Neill, S., *A history of Christian missions*, by M. Ward **16**. 117
and R. Rouse (eds), *A history of the ecumenical movement 1517–1948*, by G. F. Nuttall **6**. 117
and H.-R. Weber (eds), *The layman in Christian history. A project of the department on the laity of the World Council of Churches*, by W. Ward **15**. 136
Neininger, F., *Konrad von Urach (d. 1227). Zähringer, Zisterzienser, Kardinallegat*, by J. E. Sayers **47**. 362
Neiske, F., D. Poeck and M. Sandmann (eds), *Vinculum societatis. Joachim Wollasch zum 60. Geburtstag*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 551
Nel, J. M., J. W. Hofmeyr and J. H. Rykheer (eds), *A select bibliography of periodical articles on South African church history*, I: *1975–1989*, by N. Worden **45**. 556
Nellas, P., *Deification in Christ. Orthodox perspectives on the nature of the human person*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 357
Nelson, B. N., *The idea of usury. From tribal brotherhood to universal otherhood*, by D. Daube **2**. 123
The idea of usury. From tribal brotherhood to universal otherhood, 2nd enlarged edn, by I. P. Ellis **22**. 152

J. H. Mundy and R. W. Emery (eds), *Essays in medieval life and thought*, by G. Leff **7**. 271

Nelson, J. L., *Politics and ritual in early medieval Europe*, by J. Campbell **40**. 403

(ed. and trans.), *The annals of St-Bertin*, by S. Coupland **43**. 675

and M. T. Gibson (eds), *Charles the Bald. Court and kingdom*, by S. Airlie **43**. 302

Nelson, L. H. (ed.), *Hermann of Tournai*. The restoration of the monastery of Saint Martin of Tournai, by T. Reuter **49**. 539

Nemer, L., *Anglican and Roman Catholic attitudes on missions. An historical study of two English missionary societies in the late nineteenth century (1865–1885)*, by C. P. Williams **34**. 145

Neri, D. (ed.), *Nuntiaturberichte aus Deutschland. Nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken. Dritte Abteilung. 1572–1585*, VIII: *Nuntiatur Giovanni Dolfins (1575–1576)*, by T. Johnson **50**. 380

Neri, U. (ed.), *Basilio di Cesarea*. Il battesimo, by D. A. Sykes **30**. 507

Nersessian, V., *The Tondrakian movement. Religious movements in the Armenian Church from the fourth to the tenth centuries*, by J. Shepard **39**. 574

Nervo, F. R., T. Sardella and S. Pricoco, *Sicilia e Italia suburbicaria tra IV e VIII secolo. Atti del Convegno di Studi (Catania, 24–27 ottobre 1989)*, by P. Skinner **43**. 674

Nessi, S. (ed.), *Inventario e regesti dell'archivio del Sacro Convento d'Assisi*, by M. Robson **45**. 367

Netanyahu, B., *Toward the inquisition. Essays on Jewish and converso history in late medieval Spain*, by H. Kamen **50**. 368

Netzer, N., *Cultural interplay in the eighth century. The 'Trier Gospels' and the making of a scriptorium at Echternach*, by D. A. Bullough **48**. 742

Neumann, F., H. Zedelmaier, M. Mulsow and R. Häfner (eds), *Johann Lorenz Mosheim (1693–1755). Theologie im Spannungsfeld von Philosophie, Philologie und Geschichte. [Vorträge, gehalten anlässlich eines Arbeitsgespräches vom 12. bis 15. September 1994 in der Herzog-August-Bibliothek Wolfenbüttel]*, by Richard L. Gawthrop **50**. 801

Neuschäfer, B., *Origenes als Philologe*, by C. P. Bammel **42**. 467

Neusner, J., *Judaism and Christianity in the age of Constantine. History, Messiah, Israel, and the initial confrontation*, by N. R. M. de Lange **40**. 617

and others (eds), *The social world of formative Christianity and Judaism. Essays in tribute to Howard Clark Kee*, by J. M. Lieu **42**. 87

Neveu, B., *L'Erreur et son juge. Remarques sur les censures doctrinales à l'époque moderne*, by D. A. Bellenger **46**. 363

(ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Angelo Ranuzzi (1683–1689)*, I: *1683–1686*; II: *1687–1689*, by H. G. Judge **26**. 187

Neville, G. (ed.), *The diaries of Edward Lee Hicks, bishop of Lincoln 1910–1919*, by M. Wellings **46**. 165

New, J. F. H., *Anglican and Puritan. The basis of their opposition, 1558–1640*, by R. C. Latham **17**. 130

Newitt, M., S. Roberts and C. Jones, *Politics and people in revolutionary England. Essays in honour of Ivan Roots*, by J. S. A. Adamson **41**. 312

Newman, J. W. and M. L. Birkel (eds), *The Lamb's war. Quaker essays to honour Hugh Barbour*, by M. Mullett **45**. 549

Newman, M. G., *The boundaries of charity. Cistercian culture and ecclesiastical reform, 1098–1180*, by C. J. Holdsworth **49**. 540

Newsome, D., *Two classes of men. Platonism and English romantic thought*, by D. L. Edwards **26**. 421

Newton, F. (ed.), *Laurentius monachus Casinensis archiepiscopus Amalfitanus opera*, by M. Richter **26**. 329

Newton, J. A., *Susanna Wesley and the Puritan tradition in Methodism*, by V. H. H. Green **20**. 377

Nias, J. C. S., *Gorham and the bishop of Exeter*, by S. L. Greenslade **3**. 104

Niblett, W. R., F. H. Hilliard, D. Lee and G. Rupp, *Christianity in education*, by A. C. F. Beales **18**. 126
Niccoli, O. (trans. L. G. Cochrane), *Prophecy and people in Renaissance Italy*, by J. E. Law **43**. 314
Nicholl, D., *Thurstan, archbishop of York (1114–1140)*, by M. D. Knowles **16**. 92
Nicholls, D., *Deity and domination. Images of God and the state in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries*, by K. Robbins **42**. 331
The pluralist state. The political ideas of J. N. Figgis and his contemporaries, by K. Robbins **46**. 753
God and government in an 'age of reason', by D. A. Pailin **48**. 182
Nichols, A., *Rome and the eastern Churches. A study in schism*, by D. M. Nicol **44**. 110
Byzantine gospel. Maximus the Confessor in modern scholarship, by J. McGuckin **48**. 334
Nichols, A. E., *Seeable signs. The iconography of the seven sacraments, 1350–1544*, by N. Tanner **46**. 717
Nicholson, H. J., *Templars, Hospitallers and Teutonic knights. Images of the military orders 1128–1291*, by C. J. Tyerman **46**. 511
Nickalls, J. L. (ed.), *The journal of George Fox*, by A. G. Matthews **4**. 114
Nicol, D. M., *Meteora. The rock monasteries of Thessaly*, by P. Hammond **16**. 229
The Byzantine family of Kantakouzenos (Cantacuzenus) ca. 1100–1460. A genealogical and prosopographical study, by D. I. Polemis **21**. 261
Byzantium. Its ecclesiastical history and relations with the western world. Collected studies, by M. Angold **24**. 434
The last centuries of Byzantium, 1261–1453, by D. Obolensky **25**. 408
Meteora. The rock monasteries of Thessaly, 2nd edn, by P. Hammond **27**. 212
Church and society in the last centuries of Byzantium, by J. Shepard **32**. 225
The end of the Byzantine empire, by J. Shepard **32**. 225
The despotate of Epiros 1267–1479. A contribution to the history of Greece in the Middle Ages, by J. Shepard **37**. 123
Byzantium and Venice. A study in diplomatic and cultural relations, by J. Shepard **41**. 475
A biographical dictionary of the Byzantine empire, by J. Shepard **44**. 103
The immortal emperor. The life and legend of Constantine Palaiologus, last emperor of the Romans, by C. Barber **44**. 343
The Byzantine lady. Ten portraits 1250–1500, by S. Runciman **47**. 168
G. Cowan and J. M. Hussey (eds), *The Cambridge medieval history*, IV: *The Byzantine empire*, i: *Byzantium and its neighbours*; ii: *Government, Church and civilisation*, by R. Browning **18**. 89; **19**. 104
Nicolaisen, C. (ed.), *Nordische und deutsche Kirchen im 20. Jahrhundert. Referate auf der Internationalen Arbeitstagung in Sandbjerg/Dänemark 1981*, by N. Hope **34**. 636
and H. Braun (eds), *Verantwortung für die Kirche. Stenographische Aufzeichnungen und Mitschriften von Landesbischof Hans Meiser 1933–1955*, I: *Sommer 1933 bis Sommer 1935*; II: *Herbst 1935 bis Frühjahr 1938*, by J. R. C. Wright **38**. 321; **46**. 540
and G. Grünzinger (eds), *Dokumente zur Kirchenpolitik des Dritten Reiches*, III: *1935–1937. Von der Errichtung des Reichsministeriums für die kirchlichen Angelegenheit bis zum Rücktritt des Reichskirchenausschusses (Juli 1935–Februar 1937)*, by J. R. C. Wright **46**. 540
and L. Siegele-Wenschkewitz (eds), *Theologische Fakultäten im Nationalsozialismus*, by J. R. C. Wright **46**. 540
Nicoloudis, N., *Laonikos Chalkondyles. A translation and commentary of the* Demonstrations of histories (*Books I–III*), by J. Shepard **49**. 527
Nieden, M., *Organum deitatis. Die Christologie des Thomas de Vio Cajetan*, by J. Wicks **50**. 374
Niederwimmer, K. (ed.), *Die* Didache, II: *Ergänzte Auflage*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 118
Niedner, C., *Das Patrozinium der Augustiner-Chorherren-Stiftskirche St Thomas zu Leipzig: Untersuchungen zur Frühgeschichte der Bach-Kirche und der Leipziger Altstadt*, by K. Leyser **5**. 220

Nielsen, L. O., *Theology and philosophy in the twelfth century. A study of Gilbert Porreta's thinking and the theological expositions of the doctrine of the Incarnation during the period 1130–1180*, by D. Luscombe **35**. 299

Nieto, J. C. *El renacimiento y la otra España. Visión cultural socioespiritual*, by J. Edwards **50**. 585

Nieto Cumplido, M., *Corpus mediaevale Cordubense*, I: (*1106–1255*), by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529

Niggli, U. (ed.), *Peter Abelard*. Theologia 'Summi boni'. Tractatus de unitate et trinitate divina. *Abhandlung über die göttliche Einheit und Dreieinigkeit. Lateinisch–Deutsch*, by C. Mews **49**. 719

Nijenhuis, W., *Ecclesia reformata. Studies on the Reformation*, by C. W. Dugmore **24**. 307

Adrianus Saravia (c. 1532–1613). Dutch Calvinist, first reformed defender of the English episcopal church order on the basis of the 'ius divinum', by P. Collinson **35**. 149

Ecclesia reformata. Studies on the Reformation, II, by A. Pettegree **46**. 744

Nilson, B., *Cathedral shrines of medieval England*, by P. Binski **50**. 778

Nimmo, D. B., *Reform and division in the medieval Franciscan order. From Saint Francis to the foundation of the Capuchins*, by D. M. Webb **39**. 599

Nineham, D., *Christianity mediaeval and modern. A study in religious change*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **46**. 504

Nirenberg, D., *Communities of violence. Persecution of minorities in the Middle Ages*, by M. Rubin **48**. 348

Nissen, P. J. A., G. Ackermans and A. Davids (eds), *Kerk in beraad. Opstellen aangeboden aan prof. dr J. C. P. A. van Laarhoven bij gelegenheid van zijn afscheid als hoogleraar aan de katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen*, by E. M. C. van Houts **44**. 147

Nixon, C. E. V. (trans. and intro.), *Pacatus. Panegyric to the Emperor Theodosius*, by J. A. Crook **39**. 293

Noble, T. F. X., *The republic of St Peter. The birth of the papal state, 680–825*, by R. McKitterick **37**. 321

Nobles, G. H., *Divisions throughout the whole. Politics and society in Hampshire county, Massachusetts 1740–1775*, by C. Clark **35**. 490

Noce, C., *Il martirio. Testimonianza e spiritualità nei primi seculi*, by W. H. C. Frend **40**. 263

Nockles, P. B., *The Oxford Movement in context. Anglican High Churchmanship, 1760–1857*, by B. Hilton **50**. 117*

Noel, W., *The Harley Psalter*, by R. Gameson **48**. 540

C. M. Wüstefeld and K. Van Der Horst (eds), *The Utrecht Psalter in medieval art. Picturing the Psalms of David*, by D. Marner **49**. 524

Noethlichs, K.-L., *Die gesetzgeberischen Massnahmen der christlichen Kaiser des vierten Jahrhunderts gegen Häretiker, Heiden und Juden*, by G. Bonner **24**. 431

Nolan, S. and M. L. Nolan, *Christian pilgrimage in modern western Europe*, by W. J. Sheils **42**. 144

Noll, M. A., *The scandal of the evangelical mind*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*

Noonan J. T., Jr, *Power to dissolve. Lawyers and marriages in the courts of the Roman Curia*, by J. J. Hughes **25**. 326

The lustre of our country. The American experience of religious freedom, by B. S. Schlenther **50**. 802

Norman, E. R., *The Catholic Church and Ireland in the age of rebellion, 1859–1873*, by N. Mansergh **17**. 124

Anti-Catholicism in Victorian England, by R. J. Schiefen **20**. 153

The conscience of the state in North America, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*

Church and society in England, 1770–1970. *A historical study*, by A. R. Vidler **28**. 90

The English Catholic Church in the nineteenth century, by K. Robbins **35**. 643

Roman Catholicism in England from the Elizabethan settlement to the Second Vatican Council, by G. Connolly **38**. 310

The Victorian Christian Socialists, by S. Gilley **39**. 479
Normann C.-E., *Cleri Comitialis Cirkulär 1723–1772*, by C. Jenkins **5**. 120
Nörr, K. W., *Kirche und Konzil bei Nicolaus de Tudeschis (Panormitanus)*, by W. Ullmann **16**. 99
Norris, F. W., J. W. Thompson and A. J. Malherbe (eds), *The early Church and its context. Essays in honor of Everett Ferguson*, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 768
Norris, M. W. (intro.), *Monumental brasses. The portfolio plates of the Monumental Brass Society 1894–1984*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **41**. 176
North J., T. Rajak and J. Lieu (eds), *The Jews among pagans and Christians in the Roman empire*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Northeast, P. (ed.), *Boxford churchwardens' accounts 1530–1561*, by D. M. Owen **34**. 155
Nowak, K., *Evangelische Kirche und Weimarer Republik. Zum politischen Weg des deutsche Protestantismus zwischen 1918 und 1932*, by J. R. C. Wright **34**. 146
Nugent, D., *Ecumenism in the age of the Reformation. The Colloquy of Poissy*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 204
Núñez Muñoz, M. F., *La iglesia y la restauración 1875–1881*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 292
Nuntiaturberichte aus Deutschland 1572–1585 nebst ergänzenden Aktenstücken, VI: *Nuntiatur Giovanni Delfinos (1572–1573)*, by K. Walsh **35**. 513
Nurser, J., *The reign of conscience. Individual, Church and State in Lord Acton's History of liberty*, by E. Acton **42**. 165
Nuttall, G. F., *Philip Doddridge, 1702–1751. His contribution to English religion* by N. Sykes **3**. 238
Richard Baxter and Philip Doddridge. A study in a tradition, by N. Sykes **3**. 238
Visible saints. The congregational way, 1640–1660, by W. G. Robinson **9**. 273
The Welsh saints, 1640–1660. Walter Cradock, Vavasor Powell, Morgan Llwyd, by B. Hall **10**. 111
Richard Baxter, by G. R. Cragg **17**. 275
Howel Harris, 1754–1773. The last enthusiast, by R. W. Greaves **18**. 137
Calendar of the correspondence of Philip Doddridge D. D. (1702–1751), by S. Gilley **32**. 247
and O. Chadwick (eds), *From uniformity to unity, 1662–1962*, by J. M. Barkicy **14**. 253
and J. Van Den Berg, *Philip Doddridge (1702–1751) and the Netherlands*, by G. J. Hoenderdaal **39**. 314
Nuyens, E. M. T. W. (ed.), *Historische Atlas van Limburg en aangrenzende gebieden*, I: *Staatkundige Kaarten. De tegenwoordige provincies Limburg en omliggende gebieden in de Franse Tijd (1802)*, by G. R. P. Lawrence **29**. 506
Nyberg, T., *Birgittinische Klostergründungen des Mittelalters*, by W. Ullmann **17**. 115
Nye, R. (ed.), *The English sermon*, III: *1750–1850*, by A. T. Hart **28**. 439
Nygren, G., *Das Prädestinationsproblem in der Theologie Augustins. Eine systematisch-theologische Studie*, by J. H. S. Burleigh **8**. 268
Nylander, I., *Das Kirchliche Benefizialwesen Schwedens während des Mittelalters. Die Periode der Landschaftsrechte*, by C. Jenkins **6**. 99
Nysse, G. de (ed. M. Aubineau), *Traité de la virginité*, by H. E. W. Turner **19**. 274

O'Brien, C. C., *The great melody. A thematic biography and commented anthology of Edmund Burke*, by Jim Smyth **44**. 506*
O'Brien, C. H., *Ideas of religious toleration at the time of Joseph II. A study of the Enlightenment among Catholics in Austria*, by H. D. Rack **22**. 157
O'Brien, D. J., *American Catholics and social reform. The New Deal years*, by B. Aspinwall **21**. 280
O'Connell, M. R., *Thomas Stapleton and the Counter-Reformation*, by J. E. Booty **16**. 246
The Counter Reformation, 1559–1610, by P. McGrath **26**. 409
Critics on trial. An introduction to the Catholic Modernist crisis, by N. Lash **48**. 391

O'Connell, R. J., *Art and the Christian intelligence in St Augustine*, by R. A. Markus **31**. 208
O'Connor, D. and T. French, *York Minster. A catalogue of medieval stained glass*, I: *The west windows of the nave*, by N. Orme **39**. 483
O'Connor, D. W., *Peter in Rome. The literary, liturgical and archaeological evidence*, by J. Stevenson **22**. 125
O'Day, A. and T. R. Gourvish (eds), *Later Victorian Britain, 1867–1900*, by A. Porter **40**. 474
O'Day, R., *The English clergy. The emergence and consolidation of a profession 1558–1642*, by P. Heath **32**. 100
The debate on the English Reformation, by G. Redworth **39**. 636
and D. Englander, *Mr Charles Booth's Inquiry*. Life and labour of the people in London *reconsidered*, by A. Briggs **45**. 715
and F. Heal (eds), *Continuity and change. Personnel and administration of the Church in England, 1500–1642*, by D. M. Loades **28**. 424
and F. Heal (eds), *Church and society in England. Henry VIII to James I*, by D. M. Loades **29**. 491
and F. Heal (eds), *Princes and paupers in the English Church 1500–1800*, by G. R. Elton **34**. 292
O'Donnell, C., *Ecclesia. A theological encyclopedia of the Church*, by E. A. Livingstone **49**. 329
O'Donnell, J. D., *Lavigerie in Tunisia. The interplay of imperialist and missionary*, by O. L. Arnal **32**. 376
O'Donohoe, J. A., *Tridentine seminary legislation. Its sources and its formation*, by E. Kemp **9**. 272
O'Donovan, M. A. (ed.), *Charters of Sherborne*, by S. Kelly **41**. 85
O'Donovan, O., *On the Thirty Nine Articles. A conversation with Tudor Christianity*, by I. M. MacKenzie **40**. 286
O'Dowd, M. and R. W. D. Edwards, *Sources for early modern Irish history 1534–1641*, by C. Brady **37**. 498
O'Farrell, P., *The Catholic Church in Australia. A short history, 1788–1967*, by P. Burroughs **21**. 89
(ed.), *Documents in Australian Catholic history*, I: *1788–1884*; II: *1884–1968*, by P. Burroughs **21**. 370
O'Higgins, J., *Yves de Vallone*, by J. McManners **34**. 306
O'Malley, J. W., *Giles of Viterbo on Church and reform. A study in Renaissance thought*, by A. T. Hankey **22**. 73
Praise and blame in Renaissance Rome. Rhetoric, doctrine and reform in the sacred orators of the papal court, c. 1450–1521, by P. Burke **31**. 388
(ed.), *Catholicism in early modern Ireland. A guide to research*, by D. Fenlon **43**. 102*
(ed.), *Humanity and divinity in Renaissance and Reformation. Essays in honour of Charles Trinkaus*, by J. Hankins **46**. 516
(ed.), *Collected works of Erasmus*, LXX: Spiritualia and pastoralia. Disputatiuncula de taedio, pavore, tristicia Iesu: concio de immensa dei misericordia; Modus orandi deum; Explanatio symboli apostolorum; De praeparatione ad mortem, by D. Baker-Smith **50**. 582
O'Meara, J. J., *Eriugena*, by R. McKitterick **41**. 336
(ed.), *St Augustine*. Against the academics, by E. Evans **6**. 96
and L. Bieler (eds), *The mind of Eriugena. Papers of a colloquium. Dublin, 14–15 July 1970*, by D. Luscombe **27**. 310
O'Meara, T. F., *Church and culture. German Catholic theology, 1860–1914*, by N. Lash **45**. 739
O'Neil, R., *Cardinal Herbert Vaughan. Archbishop of Westminster, bishop of Salford, founder of the Mill Hill missionaries*, by S. Gilley **48**. 594
O'Neill, C. E., *Church and State in French colonial Louisiana. Policy and politics to 1732*, by J. Fingard **19**. 133

O'Reilly, T., *From Ignatius Loyola to John of the Cross. Spirituality and literature in sixteenth-century Spain*, by H. Kamen **47**. 746
Oakeshott, R., W. Charlton and R. Mallinson, *The Christian response to industrial capitalism*, by A. M. Suggate **39**. 487
Oakley, A., *The Orthodox liturgy*, by R. Jasper **12**. 124
Oakley, F., *The western Church in the later Middle Ages*, by H. S. Offler **37**. 493
Oakman, D. E., *Jesus and the economic questions of his day*, by F. Watson **40**. 135
Oates, M. J., *The Catholic philanthropic tradition in America*, by P. A. M. Taylor **47**. 584
Obelkevich, J., *Religion and rural society. South Lindsey, 1825–1875*, by R. W. Ambler **29**. 124
L. Roper and R. Samuel (eds), *Disciplines of faith. Studies in religion, politics and patriarchy*, by P. Burke **39**. 455
Oberholzer, E., Jr, *Delinquent saints. Disciplinary action in the early congregational churches of Massachusetts*, by W. G. Robinson **8**. 132
Oberman, H. A., *The harvest of medieval theology. Gabriel Biel and late medieval nominalism*, by G. Leff **15**. 108
Forerunners of the Reformation. The shape of late medieval thought. Illustrated by key documents, by T. M. Parker **19**. 251
Werden und Wertung der Reformation. Von Wegestreit zum Glaubenskampf, by R. W. Scribner **30**. 105
Wurzeln des Antisemitismus. Christenangst und Judenplage im Zeitalter von Humanismus und Reformation, by M. U. Edwards, Jr, **34**. 455
Luther. Mensch zwischen Gott und Teufel, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
Die Reformation. Von Wittenberg nach Genf, by G. R. Elton **39**. 610
Die Wirkung der Reformation. Probleme und Perspektiven, by G. R. Elton **39**. 610
Werden und Wertung der Reformation. Vom Wegestreit zum Glaubenskampf, 3rd edn, by R. W. Scribner **45**. 370
The dawn of the Reformation. Essays in late medieval and early Reformation thought, by E. Cameron **46**. 332
The impact of the Reformation, by P. Matheson **47**. 737
J. D. Tracy and T. A. Brady, *Handbook of European history 1400–1600. Late Middle Ages, Renaissance and Reformation*, II: *Visions, programs and outcomes*, by C. Lindberg **48**. 559
(ed.), *Luther. Sol, ratio, erudio, Aristoteles. Probeartikel zum Sachregister der weimarer Lutherausgabe* (*Abt. Schriften*), by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 405
(ed.), *Luther and the dawn of the modern era*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 433
(ed.), *Gregor von Rimini. Werke und Wirkung bis zur Reformation*, by G. Leff **34**. 304
and T. A. Brady, Jr (eds), *Itinerarium Italicum. The profile of the Italian Renaissance in the mirror of its European tranformations*, by F. R. H. Du Boulay **27**. 329
and W. J. Courtenay (eds), *Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio*, I, II, by E. C. Ratcliff **17**. 123
and W. J. Courtenay (eds), *Gabrielis Biel Canonis Misse Expositio*, IV, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
and P. A. Dykema (eds), *Anticlericalism in late medieval and early modern Europe*, by M. Chinca **45**. 145
and C. Trinkaus (eds), *The pursuit of holiness in late medieval and Renaissance religion*, by T. M. Parker **26**. 94
D. E. Zereoss and W. J. Courtenay (ed. and trans.), [*Gabriel Biel*]. Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae et alia documenta, by A. N. E. D. Schofield **21**. 186
Obolensky, D., *The Byzantine commonwealth. Eastern Europe, 500–1453*, by S. Runciman **23**. 351
Italy, Mount Athos and Muscovy, by J. Shepard **35**. 308
Six Byzantine portraits, by D. M. Nicol **40**. 266
and M. D. Knowles, *The Middle Ages*, by J. R. L. Highfield **22**. 70

S. Runciman, F. Dvornik, R. J. H. Jenkins, B. Lewis and G. Moravcsik, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Offler, H. S. (ed.), *Guillelmi de Ockham*. Opera politica, III, by B. Smalley **9**. 93
(ed.), *Guillelmi de Ockham*. Opera politica, II, by C. K. Brampton **15**. 129
(ed.), *William Ockham*. Opera politica, IV, by J. H. Burns **49**. 723
Ogier, D. M., *Reformation and society in Guernsey*, by D. MacCulloch **49**. 364
Ogilvie-Thomson, S. J. (ed.), *Richard Rolle. Prose and verse edited from MS Longleat 29 and related manuscripts*, by B. Windeatt **42**. 110
Ohlemacher, J., *Das Reich Gottes in Deutschland bauen. Ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte und Theologie der deutschen Gemeinschaftsbewegung*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 508
Ohnsorge, W., *Ost-Rom und der Westen. Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Geschichte der byzantinisch-abendländishen Beziehungen und des Kaisertums*, by G. Garnett **37**. 149
Ohst, M., *Pflichtbeichte. Untersuchungen zum Busswesen im hohen und späten Mittelalter*, by T. Wünsch **49**. 168
Old, H. O., *The patristic roots of reformed worship*, by G. J. Cuming **27**. 440
Oldenburg, M., *Die Trierer Kartause St. Alban von der Grüdung (1330/1) bis zur Mitte des 15. Jahrhunderts*, by C. Ocker **48**. 349
Olin, J. C., *Six essays on Erasmus and a translation of Erasmus' Letter to Carondelet, 1523*, by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 596*
Oliva, M., *The convent and the community in late medieval England. Female monasteries in the diocese of Norwich, 1350–1540*, by B. Kerr **50**. 786
Olivier, D. (trans. J. Tonkin), *The trial of Luther*, by R. W. Scribner **32**. 383
Olivieri, A., *Riforma ed eresia a Vicenza nel cinquecento*, by R. Mackenney **47**. 176
Ollard, S. L., *Fasti Wyndesorienses. The deans and canons of Windsor*, by C. Jenkins **1**. 245
Olsen, G. W. (ed.), *Religion and revolution in early-industrial England. The Halévy thesis and its critics*, by W. R. Ward **42**. 526
Olson, L., *Early monasteries in Cornwall*, by S. Foot **43**. 505
Olson, T., *Millennialism, utopianism, and progress*, by J. D. Davis **34**. 446
Olszamowska-Skowrońska, S., *La Correspondance des papes et des empereurs de Russie (1814–1878)*, by E. E. Y. Hales **23**. 91
Les Accords de Vienne et de Rom entre le Saint-Siège et la Russie 1880–1882, by O. Chadwick **31**. 396
Oman, C., *English church plate, 597–1830*, by G. L. Taylor **10**. 115
Onasch, K., *Einführung in die Konfessionskunde der orthodoxen Kirchen*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 122
op 't Hof, W. J., *Bibliografie van de werken van Eeuwout Teelinck*, by J. Platt **41**. 168
Oppenheim, J., *The other world. Spiritualism and psychical research in England, 1850–1914*, by R. Porter **36**. 666
Oppenheimer, F., *Frankish themes and problems*, by M. Deanesly **4**. 98
The legend of the Sainte Ampoule, by M. Deanesly **5**. 106
Orchard, B. and T. R. W. Longstaff (eds), *J. J. Griesbach. Synoptic text-critical studies 1776–1976*, by F. F. Bruce **31**. 264
Orens, J. R., *The mass, the masses and the music hall. Stewart Headlam's radical Anglicanism*, by K. Robbins **31**. 266
Orgel, S. and G. F. Lytle (eds), *Patronage in the Renaissance*, by P. Burke **34**. 286
Orlandi, G. and G. Cavallo, (eds), *Rodolfo il Glabro*. Cronache dell'anno mille, by M. Chibnall **42**. 636
Ormanian, M., *The Church of Armenia. Her history, doctrine, rule, discipline, liturgy, literature, and existing conditions*, 2nd rev. edn, by C. S. C. Williams **7**. 268
Orme, N., *English schools in the Middle Ages*, by C. Morris **26**. 326
Education in the west of England, 1066–1548. Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset, Wiltshire, by P. Heath **29**. 244
The minor clergy of Exeter Cathedral, 1300–1548. A list of the minor officers, vicars choral, annuellars, secondaries and choristers, by R. B. Dobson **32**. 538

Education and society in medieval and Renaissance England, by A. B. Cobban **42**. 154
English church dedications. With a survey of Cornwall and Devon, by K. Jankulak **49**. 531
and M. Webster, *The English hospital, 1070–1570*, by R. N. Swanson **47**. 347
(ed.), *Nicholas Roscarrock's Lives of the saints. Cornwall and Devon*, by L. Olson **46**. 367
Ormrod, M. W., *The reign of Edward III. Crown and political society in England 1327–1377*, by A. Tuck **43**. 313
Orr, R. R., *Reason and authority. The thought of William Chillingworth*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 179
Ortenberg, V., *The English Church and the continent in the tenth and eleventh centuries. Cultural, spiritual and artistic exchanges*, by H. R. Loyn **44**. 526
Osborn, E. F., *The philosophy of Clement of Alexandria*, by H. E. W. Turner **9**. 125
Ethical patterns in early Christian thought, by S. G. Hall **28**. 233
The beginning of Christian philosophy, by R. Williams **35**. 145
Osheim, D. J., *A Tuscan monastery and its social world. San Michele of Guamo (1156–1348)*, by D. Waley **42**. 512
Ostolaza, M. I., *Colección diplomática de Santa María de Roncesvalles (1127–1300)*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 510
Ostrogorsky, G. (trans. J. Hussey), *History of the Byzantine state*, by D. M. Nicol **20**. 332
Ostrow, S. F., *Art and spirituality in Counter-Reformation Rome. The Sistine and Pauline chapels in S. Maria Maggiore*, by J. Drury **50**. 160
Otten, C. F. (ed.), *English women's voices. 1540–1700*, by A. L. Erickson **45**. 546
Ottosen, K. (ed.), *The manual from Notmark, Gl. kgl. Saml. 3453, 8°*, by H. P. King **23**. 198
Oulton, J. E. L. and H. Chadwick (eds), *Alexandrian Christianity*, by R. P. C. Hanson **6**. 224
Ourliac, P. and A.-M. Magnou (eds), *Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Lézat*, by T. N. Bisson **40**. 270
Ousterhout, R., *The blessings of pilgrimage*, by R. A. Markus **42**. 300
Outhwaite, R. B., *Clandestine marriage in England, 1500–1850*, by D. Freist **49**. 178
Outler, A. C. (ed.), *Augustine*. Confessions *and* Enchiridion, by R. L. P. Milburn **7**. 82
Owen, D. M., *A catalogue of Lambeth manuscripts 889 to 901 (Carte antique et miscellanee)*, by J. E. Sayers **20**. 170
Church and society in medieval Lincolnshire, by R. Hill **23**. 355
(ed.), *Ely records. A handlist of the records of the bishop and archdeacon of Ely*, by K. Major **23**. 372
(ed.), *John Lydford's book*, by J. R. L. Highfield **27**. 79
(ed.), *A history of Lincoln Minster*, by J. M. Horn **47**. 346
Owen, W. T., *Edward Williams, D. D., 1750–1813. His life, thought and influence*, by W. Gordon Robinson **15**. 274
Owen-Crocker, G. R. and T. Graham (eds), *Medieval art. Recent perspectives. A memorial tribute to C. R. Dodwell*, by P. Binski **50**. 775
Owens, J. M. R., *Prophets in the wilderness. The Wesleyan mission to New Zealand, 1819–27*, by A. M. Ward **26**. 444
Owens, W. R., S. Sim and A. Laurence (eds), *John Bunyan and his England 1628–88*, by A. Milton **43**. 690
[Oxford Historical Society], *Oxford studies presented to Daniel Callus*, by G. Leff **16**. 239
Oxley, J. E., *The Reformation in Essex to the death of Mary*, by P. Collinson **18**. 103
Oyer, J. S., *Lutheran reformers against Anabaptists. Luther, Melanchthon and Menius and the Anabaptists of central Germany*, by B. R. White **17**. 127
Ozment, S. E., *Homo spiritualis. A comparative study of the anthropology of Johannes Tauler, Jean Gerson and Martin Luther (1509–16) in the context of their theological thought*, by F. C. Copleston **22**. 149
The Reformation in the cities. The appeal of Protestantism to sixteenth-century Germany and Switzerland, by A. G. Dickens **27**. 200

When fathers ruled. Family life in Reformation Europe, by N. Canny **38**. 336
(ed.), *The Reformation in medieval perspective*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
(ed.), *Religion and culture in the Renaissance and Reformation*, by M. Rubin **42**. 115
Ozouf, J. and F. Furet, *Reading and writing. Literacy in France from Calvin to Jules Ferry*, by K. Wrightson **35**. 675

Pabel, H. M., *Conversing with God. Prayer in Erasmus' pastoral writings*, by R. L. DeMolen **50**. 371
(ed.), *Erasmus' vision of the Church*, by L. Carrington **48**. 567
Pablo VI y España. Giornate de studio, Madrid, 20–21 maggio 1994. In collaborazione con la Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, by P. Preston **49**. 377
Pacaut, M. (trans. A. J. Pomerans), *Frederick Barbarossa*, by T. A. Reuter **22**. 363
Paciocco, R., *Da Francesco ai 'Catalogi sanctorum'. Livelli istituzionali e immagini agiografiche nell'ordine francescano (secoli XIII–XIV)*, by M. Robson **43**. 511
Packer, J. W., *The transformation of Anglicanism, 1643–1660, with special reference to Henry Hammond*, by P. Collinson **22**. 269
Packull, W. O., *Hutterite beginnings. Communitarian experiments during the Reformation*, by H. J. Hillerbrand **49**. 564
Padberg, J. W., *Colleges in controversy. The Jesuit schools in France from revival to suppression, 1815–1880*, by A. C. F. Beales **22**. 171
Pagano, S. M. and C. Ranieri (eds), *Nuovi documenti su Vittoria Colonna e Reginald Pole*, by D. Fenlon **43**. 102*
Pagden, A., *The fall of natural man. The American Indian and the origins of comparative ethnology*, by K. R. Andrews **34**. 467
Page, J. R., *What will Dr Newman do? John Henry Newman and papal infallibility, 1865–1875*, by I. Ker **50**. 174
Page, M. (ed.), *The pipe roll of the bishopric of Winchester, 1301–2*, by P. D. A. Harvey **49**. 172
Pagels, E., *The gnostic Gospels*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 337*
Adam, Eve and the serpent, by C. Trevett **42**. 294
The origin of Satan, by D. Nineham **48**. 736
Pagnini, C. and H. A. Stoll (eds), *Mordakte Winckelmann. Die Originalakten des Kriminalprozesses gegen den Mörder Johann Joachim Winckelmanns (Triest 1768)*, by C. S. Meyer **18**. 137
Pahlmbald, C., *Mässa på svenska. Den reformatoriska mässan i Sverige mot den senmedeltida bakgrunden*, by T. Nyberg **50**. 789
Palazzo, É., *Le Moyen âge. Des origines au XIIIe siècle*, by R. W. Pfaff **46**. 356
D. Russo and D. Iogna-Prat (eds.), *Marie. Le culte de la vierge dans la société médiévale*, by S. Barnay **49**. 515
Pales-Gobilliard, A., *L'Inquisiteur Geoffrey d'Ablis et les Cathares du comté de Foix (1308–1309)*, by M. D. Lambert **39**. 144
Palliser, D. M., *Tudor York*, by C. Cross **32**. 120
The age of Elizabeth. England under the later Tudors 1547–1603, by G. R. Elton **35**. 151
Palmer, A.-M., *Prudentius on the martyrs*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 141
Palmer, B., *Reverend rebels. Five Victorian clerics and their fight against authority*, by S. Gilley **46**. 533
Palmer, G. E. H., P. O. A. Sherrard and K. Ware (trans. and eds), *The Philokalia. The complete text compiled by St Nikodimos of the Holy Mountain and St Makarios of Corinth*, I, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 106
Palmer, J. J. N., *England, France and Christendom, 1377–99*, by J. R. L. Highfield **24**. 72
Palmer, N. R. and N. Henkel (eds), *Latein und Volkssprache im deutschen Mittelalter 1100–1500. Regensburger Colloquium 1988*, by L. Forster **46**. 170

Palmer, R. R., *Catholics and unbelievers in eighteenth century France*, by J. McManners **19**. 261
Palmer, S. H., *Police and protest in Ireland and England, 1780–1850*, by J. Smyth **41**. 352
Palmqvist, A., *De aktuella Kyrkobegreppen i Sverige. En undersökning med särskild hänsyn till problemet kyrka och stat*, by H. Waddams **16**. 113
Pals, D. L., *The Victorian 'Lives' of Jesus*, by B. Hilton **36**. 318
Panella, E., *Per lo studio di Fra Remigio dei Girolami (†1319)*. Contra falsos ecclesie professores *cc. 5–37*, by B. Smalley **32**. 381
Pantin, W. A., *The English Church in the fourteenth century*, by E. F. Jacob **7**. 93
and J. C. H. Aveling (eds), *The letter book of Robert Joseph, monk-scholar of Evesham and Gloucester College, Oxford, 1530–3*, by H. C. Porter **22**. 94
Panyella, V., R. Alberich i Fugueras and F. Barriach i Molas, *Els arxius històrics municipals. Normes bàsiques de classificació*, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Paolin, G. and A. Del Col (eds), *L'inquisizione Romana in Italia nell'età moderna. Archivi, problemi di metodo e nuove ricerche. Atti del seminario internazionale. Trieste, 18–20 maggio 1988*, by O. Chadwick **44**. 354
Paolo VI e i problemi ecclesiologici al Concilio. Colloquio internazionale di studio, Brescia, 19–20–21 settembre 1986, by H. Chadwick **41**. 463*
Papadakis, A., *Crisis in Byzantium. The* Filioque *controversy in the patriarchate of Gregory II of Cyprus (1283–1289)*, by D. M. Nicol **36**. 122
Papadopoullos, T. H., *Studies and documents relating to the history of the Greek Church and people under Turkish domination*, by J. M. Hussey **5**. 231
Papers of British churchmen 1780–1940, by K. Robbins **40**. 149
Paravicini Bagliani, A., *I testamenti dei cardinali del duecento*, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 620
and V. Pasche, *La parocchia nel medio evo. Economia, scambi, solidarietà*, by B. Kümin **48**. 343
(ed.), *Écoles et vie intellectuelle à Lausanne au moyen âge*, by E. Cameron **40**. 454
and G. Stabile (eds), *Traüme im Mittelalter. Ikonologische Studien*, by A. Murray **43**. 644
Paredi, A. (ed.), *Vita e meriti di S. Ambrogio. Testo inedito del secolo nono illustrato con le miniature del salterio di Arnolfo*, by F. Wormald **18**. 129
Parente, J. A., Jr, *Religious drama and the humanist tradition. Christian theater in Germany and in the Netherlands*, by D. Baker-Smith **42**. 126
Parenti, S., A.-A. Thiermeyer, E. Velkovska and E. Carr (eds), ΕΘΛΟΓΗΜΑ. *Studies in honor of Robert Taft, S. J.*, by A. R. George **47**. 330
Paris, C. B., *Marriage in XVIIth century Catholicism. The origins of a religious mentality. The teaching of 'L'École française' (1600–1660)*, by J. Bossy **28**. 332
Parisciani, G. (ed.), *Regesta ordinis fratrum minorum conventualium*, I: *(1488–1494)*, by M. Robson **45**. 367
Parisse, M. and K. Elm (eds), *Doppelklöster und andere Formen der Symbiose männlicher und wieblicher Religiösen im Mittelalter*, by C. N. L. Brooke **44**. 704
Park, T., *St Bees College 1816–1895. A short history*, by S. Gilley **34**. 659
Parker, D. C., Codex Bezae. *An early Christian manuscript and its text*, by W. A. Strange **44**. 105
Parker, E. C. and C. T. Little, *The Cloisters Cross. Its art and meaning*, by M. T. Gibson **46**. 323
Parker, K. L., *The English Sabbath. A study of doctrine and discipline from the Reformation to the Civil War*, by A. Milton **41**. 491
Parker, O., *For the family's sake. A history of the Mothers' Union, 1876–1976*, by R. Hillyer **27**. 220
Parker, T. H. L., *John Calvin. A biography*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
Calvin's preaching, by E. Cameron **45**. 732
(ed.), *English reformers*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 269
(ed.), *Iohannis Calvini commentarius in Epistolam Pauli ad Romanos*, by R. Bauckham **33**. 655

Parker, T. M., *The English Reformation to 1558*, by O. Chadwick **1**. 243
Christianity and the state in the light of history, by W. Ullmann **7**. 78
Ratcliff, E. C., G. J. Cuming, the archbishop of Canterbury [A. M. Ramsey] and C. W. Dugmore, *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
Parmalee, L. F., *Good newes from Fraunce. French anti-League propaganda in late Elizabethan England*, by P. E. J. Hammer **48**. 783
Parmiter, G. de C., *Elizabethan popish recusancy in the Inns of Court*, by P. Collinson **29**. 247
Edmund Plowden. An Elizabethan recusant lawyer, by G. J. R. Parry **40**. 289
Parnham, D., *Sir Henry Vane, theologian. A study in seventeenth-century religious and political discourse*, by C. Condren **49**. 367
Paronetto, V., *Gregorio Magno. Un maestro alle origini d'Europa*, by R. A. Markus **37**. 486
Parry, G. J. R., *A Protestant vision. William Harrison and the Reformation of Elizabethan England*, by P. Lake **42**. 618*
Parry, J. P., *Democracy and religion. Gladstone and the Liberal Party 1867–1875*, by R. Brent **39**. 133
Parsons, D. (ed.), *Tenth-century studies. Essays in commemoration of the millennium of the Council of Winchester and* Regularis concordia, by S. Keynes **28**. 407
Parsons, K. A. C. (ed.), *The church book of the Independent Church (New Pound Lane Baptist), Isleham 1693–1805*, by B. R. White **36**. 327
Partner, N. F., *Serious entertainments. The writing of history in twelfth-century England*, by B. Smalley **29**. 367
(ed.), *Studying medical women. Sex, gender, feminism*, by B. Sawyer **46**. 326
Partner, P. D., *The papal state under Martin V. The administration and government of the temporal power in the early fifteenth century*, by E. F. Jacob **13**. 126
The lands of St Peter. The papal state in the Middle Ages and the early Renaissance, by D. Waley **24**. 73
The murdered magicians. The Templars and their myth, by N. Cohn **34**. 128
The pope's men. The papal civil service in the Renaissance, by N. Zacour **42**. 484
Pascal, P. (trans. R. Williams), *The religion of the Russian people*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **28**. 445
Pasche, V. and A. Paravacini Bagliani, *La parocchia nel medio evo. Economia, scambi, solidarietà*, by B. Kümin **48**. 343
Pascoe, L. B., *Jean Gerson. Principles of church reform*, by J. B. Morrall **25**. 414
Paszkiewicz, H., *The making of the Russian nation*, by J. Lawrence **15**. 133
Pásztor, L., *La segreteria di stato e il suo archivio 1814–1833*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 285
Paton, B., *Preaching friars and the civic ethos. Siena, 1380–1480*, by D. Waley **45**. 342
Patrucco, M. F. (ed.), *Basilio di Ceserea. Le lettere*, I, by G. Bonner **35**. 660
Patschovsky, A., *Die Anfänge einer ständigen Inquisition in Böhmen. Ein Prager Inquisitoren-Handbuch aus der ersten Hälfte des 14. Jahrhunderts*, by W. Ullmann **27**. 423
(ed.), *Quellen zur böhmischen Inquisition im 14. Jahrhundert*, by T. Scott **33**. 129
Patterson, A., *Reading Holinshed's chronicles*, by G. Parry **47**. 745
Patterson, W. B., *King James VI and I and the reunion of Christendom*, by K. Fincham **50**. 597
Patton, L. and P. Mann (eds), *The collected works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, I: *Lectures 1795 on politics and religion*, by G. Rowell **23**. 189
Pauck, W., *The heritage of the Reformation*, rev. and enlarged edn, by T. M. Parker **14**. 264
(ed.), *Luther. Lectures on Romans*, by C. W. Dugmore **14**. 127
(ed.), *Melanchthon and Bucer*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Paul VI et la modernité dans l'église. Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française de Rome (Rome 2–4 juin 1983), by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 309*
Paolo VI e i problemi ecclesiologici al Concilio. Colloquio internazionale di studio, Brescia, 19–20–21 settembre 1986, by H. Chadwick **41**. 463*
[Paul VI] *Rôle de G. B. Montini – Paul VI dans la réforme liturgique. Journée d'études, Louvain-la-Neuve, 17 octobre 1984*, by P. Hebblethwaite **40**. 613

Paul VI et les réformes institutionnelles dans l'église. Journée d'études, Fribourg (Suisse) 9 novembre 1985, by P. Hebblethwaite **40**. 613

[Paul VI] *Pablo VI y España. Giornate di studio, Madrid, 20–21 maggio 1994. In collaborazione con la Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca*, by P. Preston **49**. 377

Paul, H. W., *The second ralliement. The rapprochement between Church and State in France in the twentieth century*, by A. R. Vidler **20**. 186

The edge of contingency. French Catholic reaction to scientific change from Darwin to Duhem, by R. Porter **33**. 152

Paul, R. S., *The assembly of the lord. Politics and religion in the Westminster Assembly and the 'grand debate'*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*

Pauler, R., *Das* Regnum Italiae *in ottonischer Zeit*, by T. Reuter **35**. 501

Paulhart, H., *Die Kartause Gaming zur Zeit des Schismas und der Reformkonzilien*, by J. E. Sayers **24**. 411

Pauw, B. A., *Religion in a Tswana chiefdom*, by G. Parrinder **12**. 253

Paxton, F. S., *Christianizing death. The creation of a ritual process in early medieval Europe*, by R. McKitterick **43**. 642

Payer, P. J., *Sex and the penitentials. The development of a sexual code 550–1150*, by J. Gillingham **38**. 275

Payne, E. A., *The Baptist Union. A short history*, by G. F. Nuttall **10**. 268

Free churchmen, unrepentant and repentant and other papers, by N. P. Goldhawk **18**. 138

A venerable dissenting institution. Dr Williams's Library 1729–1979, by G. F. Nuttall **31**. 400

Paz, D. G., *The priesthoods and apostasies of Pierce Connelly. A study of Victorian conversion and anti-Catholicism*, by J. Kent **39**. 319

Popular anti-Catholicism in mid-Victorian England, by K. T. Hoppen **45**. 551

(ed.), *Nineteenth-century English religious traditions. Retrospect and prospect*, by H. McLeod **48**. 387

Pearse, M. T., *Between known men and visible saints. A study in sixteenth-century English dissent*, by C. Marsh **47**. 183

Pearson, B. A. and J. E. Goehring (eds), *The roots of Egyptian Christianity*, by W. H. C. Frend **38**. 327

Peart-Binns, J. S., *Alfred Edwin Morris, archbishop of Wales*, by K. Robbins **42**. 527

Peck, D. C. (ed.), *Leicester's commonwealth. The copy of a letter written by a master of arts of Cambridge (1584) and related documents*, by P. Holmes **38**. 152

Peck, G. T., *The fool of God. Jacopone da Todi*, by V. Moleta **33**. 296

Pedersen, F., *'Romeo and Juliet of Stonegate'. A medieval marriage in crisis*, by D. Freist **49**. 178

Pedersen, O. (trans. R. North) *The first universities. Studium Generale and the origins of university education in Europe*, by M. L. Colish **50**. 350

Peek, H. E. and C. P. Hall, *The archives of the University of Cambridge. An historical introduction*, by E. F. Jacob **14**. 231

Peel, A. (ed.), *Tracts ascribed to Richard Bancroft*, by O. Chadwick **5**. 113

Peitz, W. M., (ed. H. Foerster), *Dionysius Exiguus-Studien, neue Wege der philologischen und historischen Text- und Quellenkritik*, by W. Holtzmann **14**. 217

Pekar, A., *The history of the Church in Carpathian Rus*, by M. Bourdeaux **45**. 527

Pelikan, J., *The Christian tradition. A history of the development of doctrine*, I: *The emergence of the Catholic tradition (100–600)*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*

The Christian tradition. A history of the development of doctrine, II: *The spirit of eastern Christendom (600–1700)*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **26**. 429

The Christian tradition. A history of the development of doctrine, III: *The growth of medieval theology (600–1300)*, by C. Morris **31**. 346

The vindication of tradition, by G. R. Elton **38**. 511

Imago dei. The Byzantine apologia for icons, by J. Shepard **43**. 298

Mary through the centuries. Her place in the history of culture, by A. M. Allchin **48**. 735
Pelland, G. and others, De Genesi contra Manichaeos. De Genesi ad litteram liber imperfectus, *di Agostino D'Ippona*, by H. Chadwick **45**. 720
Pellegrini, G., L. Tosi and M. C. Giuntella (eds), *Cattolici e società in Umbria tra ottocento e novecento*, by R. Bosworth **39**. 621
Pellegrini, L., *Specchio di donna. L'immagine femminile nel XIII secolo. Gli* exempla *di Stefano di Borbone*, by D. L. D'Avray **43**. 121
Pellens, K., *Das Kirchendenken des Normannischen Anonymus*, by F. Barlow **26**. 84
(ed.), *Die Texte des Normannischen Anonymus*, by F. Barlow **19**. 114
Pelliccia, G. and G. Rocca (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di perfezione*, I: *A – Camaldoli*; II: *Cambiagio – Conventualesimo*; III: *Conventuali – Figlie di Santa Rita*, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
and G. Rocca (eds), *Dizionario degli Institui di Perfezione*, V: *Iona – Monachesimo*; VI: *Monachesimo urbano – Pinzoni*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 485
and G. Rocca (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, VII: *Pio II – Rzadka*, by O. Chadwick **36**. 135
and G. Rocca (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, VIII, *Saba – Spirituali*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 615
and G. Rocca (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti de Perfezione*, IX, *Spiritualità – Vézelay*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 131
Pellistrandi, S., J. Fontaine and R. Grillet (eds), *Grégoire le Grand. Chantilly ... 15–19 Septembre 1982*, by R. Collins **40**. 103
Pelphrey, B., *Love was his meaning. The theology and mysticism of Julian of Norwich*, by C. J. Holdsworth **36**. 676
Peña, F. J. and J. J. García (eds), *Fuentes medievales castellano-leonesas*, by P. Linehan **43**. 97*
Penney, N. (ed.), *Experiences in the life of Mary Penington (written by herself)*, by C. Cross **44**. 732
Pennington, D. and K. Thomas (eds), *Puritans and revolutionaries. Essays in seventeenth-century history presented to Christopher Hill*, by B. Worden **30**. 395
Pennington, K., *Pope and bishops. The papal monarchy in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries*, by J. Canning **38**. 123
The prince and the law 1200–1600. Sovereignty and rights in the western legal tradition, by J. H. Burns **45**. 499
(ed.), *Johannis Teutonici apparatus glossarum in compilationem tertiam*, by R. M. Fraher **33**. 457
and S. Kuttner (eds), *Proceedings of the Fifth International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Salamanca 21–25 September 1976*, by W. Ullmann **33**. 119
Penny, A., *Freewill or predestination. The battle over saving grace in mid-Tudor England*, by P. Lake **46**. 110*
Penry, J., *Three treatises concerning Wales*, by G. F. Nuttall **12**. 130
Penzel, K., J. Deschner and L. T. Howe (eds), *Our common history as Christians. Essays in honor of Albert C. Outler*, by S. L. Greenslade **27**. 451
Per foramen acus. Il cristianesimo antico di fronte alla pericope evangelica del 'giovane ricco', by T. D. Barnes **39**. 292
Percival, J. and H. R. Loyn (eds), *The reign of Charlemagne. Documents on Carolingian government and administration*, by R. A. Markus **27**. 327
Peremans, N., *Érasme et Bucer d'après leur correspondance*, by J. K. McConica **24**. 78
Pereña, L., V. Abril, C. Baciero, A. García y García, F. Belda, F. Maseda and C. Villanueva, *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis: *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política: *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104

Peri, V., *Lo scambio fraterno tra le chiese. Componenti storiche della communione*, by H. Chadwick **46**. 740
Perin, R. and T. Murphy (eds), *A concise history of Christianity in Canada*, by D. B. Marshall **49**. 374
Perkins, J. W. and J. Toynbee, *The shrine of St Peter and the Vatican excavations*, by O. Cullmann **7**. 238
Pérouas, L. and P. d'Hollander, *La Révolution française. Une rupture dans le Christianisme? Le cas du Limousin (1775–1822)*, by C. Lucas **41**. 351
Perowne, S., *Caesars and saints. The evolution of the Christian state A.D. 180–313*, by R. L. P. Milburn **14**. 214
Perrin, M., *L'Homme antique et chrétien. L'anthropologie de Lactance 250–325*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 449
Perrin, M.-T., *La Jeunesse de Laberthonnière. Printemps d'une mission prophétique*, by A. R. Vidler **32**. 560
(ed.), *Dossier Laberthonnière. Correspondance et textes (1917–1932)*, by J.-B. Barrère **37**. 182
Perrone Compagni, V. (ed.), *Cornelius Agrippa*. De occulta philosophia libri tres, by M. Heath **45**. 150
Perry, N. and L. Echeverria, *Under the heel of Mary*, by A. Loades **42**. 293
Person, R. E., *The mode of theological decision making at the early ecumenical councils. An inquiry into the function of Scripture and tradition at the Councils of Nicaea and Ephesus*, by R. A. Markus **33**. 158
Persoons, E., A. G. Weiler and W. Kohl (eds), *Monasticon Windeshemense*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222
A. G. Weiler and W. Leesch (eds), *Monasticon fratrum vitae communis*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222
Persson, P. E. (trans. R. Mackenzie), *Sacra doctrina. Reason and revelation in Aquinas*, by H. P. Owen **23**. 376
Pesch, R., *Simon-Petrus. Geschichte und geschichtliche Bedeutung des ersten Jüngers Jesu Christi*, by S. G. Hall **33**. 586*
Pesenti, T. (ed.), *Paolo Marangon. Ad cognitionem scientiae festinare. Gli studi nell'università e nei conventi di Padova nei secoli XIII e XIV*, by J. Catto **50**. 359
Peskett, H. (comp.), *Guide to the parish and non-parochial register of Devon and Cornwall, 1538–1837*, by D. M. Owen **32**. 119
Peter, E. (ed.), *Heresy and authority in medieval Europe. Documents in translation*, by R. I. Moore **33**. 493
Peter, R. and J. Rott (eds), *Les Lettres à Jean Calvin de la collection Sarrau*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Peters, E. (ed.), *Monks, bishops and pagans. Christian culture in Gaul and Italy, 500–700*, by B. Hamilton **27**. 417
Peters, F. E., *Children of Abraham. Judaism, Christianity, Islam*, by N. R. M. de Lange **34**. 108
Jerusalem. The Holy City in the eyes of chroniclers, visitors, pilgrims and prophets from the days of Abraham to the beginnings of modern times, by N. R. M. de Lange **38**. 325
Peters, R., *Oculus episcopi. Administration in the archdeaconry of St Albans, 1580–1625*, by A. G. Dickens **15**. 258
Petersen, J. M., *The* Dialogues *of Gregory the Great in their late antique cultural background*, by P. Meyvaert **37**. 112
Petersohn, J. (ed.), *Politik und Heiligenverehrung im Hochmittelalter*, by T. Head **48**. 139
Peterson, R. A., *Calvin's doctrine of the atonement*, by R. Bauckham **36**. 154
Petit, J. G., *La Jeunesse de Monchanin 1895–1925*, by A. R. Vidler **35**. 327
Petri, F., *Kirche und gesellschaftlicher Wandel in deutschen und niederländischen Städten der werdenden Neuzeit*, by K. von Greyerz **33**. 656
Petry, R. C. (ed.), *Late medieval mysticism*, by E. F. Jacob **10**. 125

(ed.), *A history of Christianity*, I: *Readings in the history of the early and medieval Church*, by S. L. Greenslade **16**. 260

Pettegree, A., *Foreign Protestant communities in sixteenth-century London*, by N. M. Sutherland **38**. 468

Emden and the Dutch Revolt. Exile and the development of reformed Protestantism, by F. Higman **44**. 314

Marian Protestantism. Six studies, by D. M. Loades **48**. 573

(ed.), *The early Reformation in Europe*, by A. E. McGrath **45**. 152

(ed.), *The reformation of the parishes. The ministry and the Reformation in town and country*, by J. S. Craig **46**. 171

A. Duke and G. Lewis (eds), *Calvinism in Europe, 1540–1620*, by H. Hotson **48**. 574

Pettit, N. (ed.), *The life of David Brainerd*, by C. Brooks **37**. 505

W. Hergit, S. Bush, Jr. and G. H. Williams, (eds), *Thomas Hooker. Writings in England and Holland, 1626–1633*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 85

Pfaff, R. W., *New liturgical feasts in later medieval England*, by R. C. D. Jasper **22**. 265

M. Gibson and T. A. Heslop (eds), *The Eadwine Psalter. Text, image and monastic culture in twelfth-century Canterbury*, by B. C. Barker-Benfield **45**. 135

Pfeiffer, H., *Zur Ikonographie von Raffaels Disputa. Egidio da Viterbo und die christlich-platonische Konzeption der Stanza della Segnatura*, by B. Smalley **26**. 403

Pfister, R., *Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz*, II: *Von Reformation bis zum Zweiten Villmerger Krieg*, by E. D. Stoye **26**. 413

Pfizenmaier, T. C., *The Trinitarian theology of Dr Samuel Clarke (1675–1729). Context, sources, and controversy*, by M. Wiles **50**. 389

Philippon, A. and J. Hogg (eds), *Sunte Birgitten openbaringe* [*Texte*]. *La Chartreuse de Liget*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347

Philippou, A. J. (ed.), *The Orthodox ethos. Essays in honour of the centenary of the Greek Orthodox archdiocese of north and south America*, by D. M. Nicol **17**. 126

Phillips, H., *Church and culture in seventeenth-century France*, by R. Mettam **50**. 168

Phillips, J., *The Reformation of images. Destruction of art in England, 1535–1660*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **26**. 438

Phillips, J., *Defenders of the Holy Land. Relations between the Latin east and the west, 1119–1187*, by B. Z. Kedar **49**. 165

Phillips, M. M., *Erasmus and the northern Renaissance*, by A. Levi **34**. 134

Phillips, P. T., *The sectarian spirit. Sectarianism, society and politics in Victorian cotton towns*, by P. F. Clarke **36**. 163

A kingdom on earth. Anglo-American social Christianity 1880–1940, by J. Kent **48**. 597

Phillipson, N. and Q. Skinner (eds), *Political discourse in early modern England*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*

Philpin, C. H. E. (ed.), *Nationalism and popular protest in Ireland*, by J. Smyth **40**. 440

Piana, C., *Il 'Liber Secretus Iuris Caesarei' dell'Università di Bologna 1451–1500*, by D. S. Chambers **36**. 502

G. Rossi, D. Maffei, E. Cortese, A. García y García and others, *I codici del Collegio di Spagna di Bologna*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732

Piazzoni, A. M., *Guglielmo di Saint-Thierry. Il declino dell'ideale monastico nel secolo XII*, by C. H. Lawrence **41**. 96

Picasso, G., *Collezioni canoniche milanesi del secolo XII*, by E. Kemp **23**. 372

Pickering, W. S. F., *Anglo-Catholicism. A study in religious ambiguity*, by K. Robbins **41**. 355

(ed.), *A social history of the diocese of Newcastle 1882–1982*, by S. Gilley **33**. 482

Pietismus and Neuzeit. Ein Jahrbuch zur Geschichte des neueren Protestantismus, VIII: *Der radikal Pietismus*; IX: *Schwerpunkt. Kirche und Frömmigkeit im Übergang vom 18. zum 19. Jh.*; X: *Schwerpunkt. Fr. Chr. Oetigner*; XI: *Ökumenische, soziale und politische Wirkingen des Pietismus*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 649

Pietri, C., *Roma Christiana. Recherches sur l'église de Rome, son organisation, sa politique, son idéologie, de Miltiade à Sixte III (311–440)*, by H. Chadwick **30**. 477
Christiana respublica. Eléments d'une enquête sur le christianisme antique, by C. Markschies **50**. 321
Pigafetta, F. and D. Lopes (1591) (trans. and annot. W. Bal), *Description du royaume de Congo et des contrées environnantes*, by J. D. Fage **18**. 134
Piggin, S., *Making evangelical missionaries 1789–1858. The social background, motives and training of British Protestant missionaries to India*, by J. Twigg **38**. 160
Evangelical Christianity in Australia. Spirit, word and world, by P. Nicholls **49**. 583
Pike, D., *Paradise of dissent. South Australia, 1829–1857*, 2nd edn, by P. Burroughs **20**. 157
Pilcher, G. W. (ed.), *The Reverend Samuel Davies abroad. The diary of a journey to England and Scotland, 1753–55*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Pilhofer, P., *Philippi*, I: *Die erste christliche Gemeinde Europas*, by B. J. Capper **49**. 501
Pinborg, J., N. Kretzmann and A. Kenny (eds), *The Cambridge history of later medieval philosophy. From the rediscovery of Aristotle to the disintegration of scholasticism 1100–1600*, by J. Coleman **34**. 607
Pincus, S. C. A., *Protestantism and patriotism. Ideologies and the making of English foreign policy, 1650–1668*, by M. Goldie **49**. 570
Pineas, R., *Thomas More and Tudor polemics*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
Pinell, J. (ed.), *Liber orationum psalmographus. Colectas de Salmos del antiguo rito hispánico*, by H. Ashworth **24**. 293
Piovesana, G. K., E. G. Ferrugia and R. F. Taft (eds), *Christianity among the Slavs. The heritage of Saints Cyril and Methodius. Acts of the international congress held on the eleventh centenary of the death of St Methodius, Rome, October 8–11, 1985*, by J. Shepard **41**. 518
Piras, G., *La Congregazione e il Collegio di Propaganda Fide di J. B. Vives, G. Leonardi e M. de Funes*, by A. D. Wright **30**. 510
Pirnat, A. (intro.), *De falsa et vera unius dei patris, filii et spiritus sancti cognitione libri duo (Albae Iuliae) 1568*, by N. Griffin **40**. 432
Pirri, P., *Pio IX e Vittorio Emanuele II dal loro carteggio privato*, III: *La questione romana dalla convenzione di settembre alla caduta del potere temporale con appendice fino alla morte di Vittorio Emanuele II, 1864–1870*, by A. Ramm **13**. 115
Pitz, E., *Papstreskript und Kaiserreskript im Mittelalter*, by J. E. Sayers **24**. 68
Pivec, K. and A. Lhotsky (eds), *Dietrich von Nieheim*. Viridarium imperatorum et regum Romanorum, by C. M. D. Crowder **8**. 106
Pizzolato, L. F., *La dottrina esegetica di sant'Ambrogio*, by J. N. D. Kelly **32**. 114
Pizzorusso, G., *Roma nei Caraibi. L'organizzazione delle missioni cattoliche nelle Antille e in Guyana (1635–1675)*, by D. Castello **48**. 583
Plante, J. G. (comp.), *Checklist of manuscripts microfilmed for the Hill Monastic Manuscript Library*, II: *Spain*, pt I, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Plassmann, O., *Das Almosen bei Johannes Chrysostomus*, by E. A. de Mendieta **14**. 121
Plath, U., *Calvin und Basel in den Jahren 1552–1556*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 185
Platt, C., *The monastic grange in medieval England. A reassessment*, by M. D. Knowles **21**. 264
The English medieval town, by R. A. Fletcher **28**. 330
The parish churches of medieval England, by R. B. Dobson **33**. 617
The abbeys and priories of medieval England, by C. H. Lawrence **37**. 152
King Death. The Black Death and its aftermath in late-medieval England, by R. B. Dobson **48**. 761
Platt, J., *Reformed thought and scholasticism. The arguments for the existence of God in Dutch theology, 1575–1650*, by G. F. Nuttall **34**. 655
Playoust-Chaussis, A., *La Vie religieuse dans le diocèse de Boulogne au XVIIIe siècle (1725–1790)*, by J. McManners **30**. 499
Plith, S., *Kyrkoliv och Väckelse. Studier i den nyevangeliska väckelsens genombrott i Skara stift*, by H. M. Waddams **11**. 129

Plongeron, B., *Conscience religieuse en révolution. Regards sur l'historiographie religieuse de la révolution française*, by N. Hampson **22**. 161
(ed.), *L'Église de France et la révolution. Histoire régionale*, I: *L'Ouest*, by C. Lucas **36**. 505
(ed.), *Catholiques entre monarchie et république. Monseigneur Freppel en son temps 1792–1892–1992. Actes du colloque nationale de l'Université Catholique de l'Ouest. Angers 23–25 septembre 1992*, by J. McManners **49**. 586
and others (eds), *Le Diocèse de Paris*, I: *Des origines à la révolution*, by R. J. Knecht **40**. 401
Plouvier, M. and D.-M. Dauzet (eds), *Les Premontrés et la Lorraine. XIIe–XVIIIe siècle*, by C. Harline **50**. 562
Plümacher, E., *Identitätsverlust und Identitätsgewinn. Studien zum Verhältnis von kaiserzeitlicher Stadt und frühem Christentum*, by W. H. C. Frend **39**. 456
Pocknee, C. E., *The rites of Christian initiation. Their revision and reform*, by R. C. D. Jasper **14**. 133
Water and the spirit. A study in the relation of baptism and confirmation, by R. C. D. Jasper **20**. 320
Podmore, C. J., *The Moravian Church in England, 1728–1760*, by W. R. Ward **50**. 605
Podskalsky, G., *Christentum und theologische Literatur in der Kiever Rus (988–1237)*, by S. Franklin **35**. 623
Griechische Theologie in der Zeit der Türkenherrschaft (1453–1821). Die Orthodoxie im Spannungsfeld der nachreformatorischen Konfessionen des Westens, by J. Shepard **41**. 300
Poeck, D., M. Sandmann and F. Neiske (eds), *Vinculum societatis. Joachim Wollasch zum 60. Geburtstag*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 551
Poggi, G., *Calvinism and the capitalist spirit. Max Weber's Protestant ethic*, by P. Burke **35**. 671
Poirel, D., H. Rochais, P. Sicard and H. B. Feiss (ed. and trans.), *L'Oeuvre de Hugues de Saint-Victor*, I: De institutione novitiorum; De virtute orandi; De laude caritatis; De arrha animae, by J. Haseldine **50**. 146
Pois, R. A., *National Socialism and the religion of nature*, by H. James **38**. 165
Poitrineau, A. (ed.), *Le Diocèse de Clermont*, by J. Bergin **31**. 209
Pokorny, R. and M. Stratmann (eds), *Capitula episcoporum*, II, III, by R. McKitterick **49**. 342
Pole, R. (French trans. N.-M. Egretier), *Défense de l'unité de l'église*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*
[Junod, M.-C., M. Droin-Bridel and O. Labarthe], *Polémiques religieuses. Études et textes* **31**. 385
Polemis, D. I., *The Doukai. A contribution to Byzantine prosopography*, by M. J. Angold **21**. 176
Poling, D. and G. Marshall, *Schweitzer. A biography*, by A. R. Vidler **23**. 380
Polizzotto, L., *The elect nation. The Savonarolan movement in Florence, 1494–1545*, by D. Fenlon **47**. 570
Pollard, A. and M. Hennell (eds), *Charles Simeon (1759–1836). Essays written in commemoration of his bi-centenary by members of the Evangelical Fellowship for Theological Literature*, by C. Smyth **11**. 275
Pollard, A. F., *Wolsey*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 133
Pollard, J. F., *The Vatican and Italian Fascism. A study in conflict*, by R. Bosworth **38**. 142
Pollet, J. V., *Martin Bucer. Études sur la correspondance avec de nombreux textes inédits*, I, by C. Hope **10**. 244
Martin Bucer. Études sur les relations de Bucer avec les Pays-Bas, l'Électorat de Cologne et l'Allemagne du nord, by R. W. Scribner **38**. 301
Hyldrych Zwingli. Biographie et théologie, by M. Greengrass **42**. 339
Pollmann, K. E., *Landesherrliches Kirchenregiment und soziale Frage. Der evangelische Oberkirchenrat der altpreussischen Landeskirche und die sozialpolitische Bewegung der Geistlichen nach 1890*, by O. Chadwick **26**. 425

Pollock, J. C., *A Cambridge movement*, by A. R. Vidler **5**. 240
Polzer, C. W., *Rules and precepts of the Jesuit missions of northwestern New Spain*, by J. S. Cummins **28**. 426
Pombeni, P., A. Boyens, M. Greschat and R. von Thadden, *Kirchen in der Nachkreigszeit. Vier zeitgeschichtlich Beiträge*, by J. R. C. Wright **32**. 124
Pons i Guri, J. M., *Inventari dels pergamins de l'arxiu històric 'Fidel Fita' d'Arenys de Mar*, by D. W. Lomax **40**. 306
and others, *Guia dels arxius històrics de Catalunya*, I, by D. W. Lomax **37**. 150
Ponson, C., *Les Catholiques lyonnais et* La Chronique social, *1892–1914*, by R. Tombs **33**. 339
Pontifex, D. M., *St Augustine. The problem of free choice*, by R. L. P. Milburn **8**. 127
Poole, A. L., *From Domesday Book to Magna Carta, 1087–1216*, by C. N. L. Brooke **3**. 109
Poole, R., *Time's alteration. Calendar reform in early modern England*, by D. Cressy **50**. 798
Poole, S., *Our Lady of Guadalupe. The origins and sources of a Mexican national symbol, 1531–1797*, by F. Cervantes **47**. 739
Pope, R. G., *The half-way covenant. Church membership in Puritan New England*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Port, M. H., *Six hundred new churches. A study of the Church Building Commission, 1818–1856, and its church building activities*, by P. J. Welch **12**. 257
(ed.), *The commissions for building fifty new churches. The minute books, 1711–27. A calendar*, by D. Watkin **39**. 152
Porter, H. B., Jr, *The ordination prayers of the ancient western Churches*, by B. Minchin **19**. 276
Porter, H. C., *Reformation and reaction in Tudor Cambridge*, by G. W. Bromiley **12**. 111
The inconstant savage. England and the North American Indian 1500–1660, by A. Pagden **32**. 119
(ed.), *Puritanism in Tudor England*, by P. Collinson **23**. 282
Porter, R., *The Enlightenment*, by D. Beales **42**. 522
Porter, W. S., *The Gallican rite*, by R. Jasper **12**. 125
Postan, M. M. and C. N. L. Brooke (eds), *Carte nativorum. A Peterborough Abbey cartulary of the fourteenth century*, by R. Hill **13**. 232
Postel, G. and J. Boulaese (ed. I. Backus), De summopere (*1566*) *et* Le Miracle de Laon (1566), by M. P. Holt **48**. 374
Posthumus Meyjes, G. H. M., *Jean Gerson et l'Assemblée de Vincennes (1329)*, by A. Blac **31**. 227
Potter, G. R., *Zwingli*, by C. W. Dugmore **29**. 224
Huldrych Zwingli, by C. W. Dugmore **30**. 123
and M. Greengrass, *John Calvin*, by T. H. L. Parker **35**. 668
Potts, C., *Monastic revival and regional identity in early Normandy*, by J. A. Everard **50**. 340
Potts, E. D., *British Baptist missionaries in India, 1793–1837. The history of Serampore and its missions*, by E. A. Payne **19**. 269
Poulat, E., *Histoire, dogme et critique dans la crise moderniste*, by A. R. Vidler **14**. 251
Poulin, J.-C., *L'Idéal de sainteté dans l'Aquitaine carolingienne d'après les sources hagiographiques (750–950)*, by D. Baker **28**. 97
Poupard, P., *Correspondance inédite entre Mgr. Antonio Garibaldi internonce à Paris et Mgr. Césaire Mathieu archévêque de Besançon. Contribution à l'histoire de l'administration ecclésiastique sous la Monarchie de Juillet*, by A. R. Vidler **13**. 253
Powell, J. E. and K. Wallis, *The House of Lords in the Middle Ages. A history of the English House of Lords to 1540*, by E. F. Jacob **20**. 344
Power, D. N., *The sacrifice we offer. The Tridentine dogma and its reinterpretation*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 461
Power, E. (ed. M. M. Postan), *Medieval women*, by R. Hill **28**. 101
Power, T. P. and K. Whelan (eds), *Endurance and emergence. Catholics in Ireland in the eighteenth century*, by J. Smyth **42**. 656

Powicke, F. M., *The thirteenth century, 1216–1307*, by C. N. L. Brooke **6**. 100
(ed.), *The* Life of Ailred of Rievaulx *by Walter Daniel*, by J. C. Dickinson **2**. 232
and C. R. Cheney (eds), *Councils and synods, with other documents relating to the English Church*, II: *A.D. 1205–1313*, i: *1205–1265*; ii: *1265–1313*, by E. F. Jacob **17**. 255
Pranger, M. G., *Bernard of Clairvaux and the shape of monastic thought. Broken dreams*, by A. Murray **47**. 149
Prato, C. (ed.) (trans. A. Marcone), *Giuliano imperatore.* Alla madre degli dei e altri discorsi, by T. D. Barnes **40**. 100
Prawer, J., *The history of the Jews in the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem*, by P. E. Edbury **40**. 620
Press, M. M. *Julian Tenison Woods*, by S. Gilley **31**. 503
Prest, J. M. and E. V. Quinn (eds), *Dear Miss Nightingale. A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters to Florence Nightingale 1860–1893*, by K. Robbins **40**. 442
Prest, W. R., *The rise of the barristers. A social history of the English Bar 1590–1640*, by R. H. Helmholz **39**. 312
(ed.), *The professions in early modern England*, by F. Heal **41**. 311
Prestige, G. L., *St Paul's in its glory. A candid history of the cathedral 1831–1911*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 130
(ed. H. Chadwick), *St Basil the Great and Apollinaris of Laodicea*, by H. E. W. Turner **7**. 266
Preston, R. H., *Church and society in the late twentieth century. The economic and political task*, by K. Robbins **36**. 165
Prestwich, M. (ed.), *International Calvinism, 1541–1715*, by A. Pettegree **38**. 308
Prestwich, M., D. Rollason and M. Harvey (eds), *Anglo-Norman Durham, 1093–1193*, by R. B. Dobson **48**. 154
Preus, J. S., *Carlstadt's* Ordinaciones *and Luther's liberty. A study of the Wittenberg movement, 1521–22*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 406
Price, B. B., *Medieval thought. An introduction*, by A. B. Cobban **44**. 340
Pricoco, S., *L'Isola dei santi. Il cenobio di Lerino e le origini del monachesimo gallico*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 516
Storia della Sicilia e tradizione agiografica nella tarda antichità, by P. Horden **41**. 332
Monaci, filosofi e santi. Saggi di storia della cultura tardoantica, by P. Rousseau **46**. 312
F. R. Nervo and T. Sardella, *Sicilia e Italia suburbicaria tra IV e VIII secolo. Atti del convegno di studi (Catania, 24–27 ottobre 1989)*, by P. Skinner **43**. 674
Prigent, P., *L'Épître de Barnabé I–XVI et ses sources*, by J. N. D. Kelly **17**. 247
Primus, J. H., *The Vestments Controversy. An historical study of the earliest tensions within the Church of England in the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth*, by P. Collinson **12**. 129
Pringle, D., *The churches of the crusader kingdom of Jerusalem. A corpus*, I: *A–K (excluding Acre and Jerusalem)*, by A. Jotischky **44**. 553
Pritchard, A., *Catholic loyalism in Elizabethan England*, by A. Morey **31**. 390
Pritchett, J. P. and W. Ellerby, *A history of the Nonconformist churches of York*, by W. J. Sheils **45**. 357
Pritsak, O., *The Kiev Mohyla Academy. Commemorating the 350th anniversary of its founding (1632)*, by J. Shepard **38**. 478
Prochaska, F. K., *Women and philanthropy in nineteenth-century England*, by B. Harrison **32**. 548
Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Boston College, 12–16 August 1963, by W. Ullmann **18**. 90
Proceedings of the Third International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Strasbourg, 3–6 September 1968, by E. Kemp **28**. 415
Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Toronto, 21–25 August 1972, by E. Kemp **28**. 415
Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Cambridge, 23–27 July 1984, by K. Pennington **41**. 297

Procter, E., *Christian controversy in Alexandria. Clement's polemic against the Basilideans and Valentinians*, by J. C. Paget **48**. 516
Prodi, P., *Il Cardinale Gabriele Paleotti (1522–1597)*, I, by N. Rubinstein **12**. 265
(trans. S. Haskins), *The papal prince. One body and two souls. The papal monarchy in early modern Europe*, by P. Burke **41**. 346
G. Alberigo, J. A. Dossetti, P. Joannou and C. Leonardi (eds), *Conciliorum oecumenicorum decreta*, 3rd edn, by W. Ullmann **25**. 222
and P. Johanek (eds), *Strutture ecclesiastiche in Italia e in Germania prima della riforma*, by P. Burke **39**. 303
and H. Kellenbenz (eds), *Fisco, religione, stato nell'età confessionale*, by R. Mackenney **43**. 124
Prolović, J., *Die Kirche des heiligen Andreas an der Treska. Geschichte, Architektur und Malerei einer palaiologenzeitlichen Stiftung des serbischen Prinzen Andreas*, by A. Eastmond **50**. 365
Pruvlovich, Z. R., *Religious philosophy of Prince-Bishop Njegosh of Montenegro (1813–1851)*, by G. L. Freeze **36**. 680
Pryce, H., *Native law and the Church in medieval Wales*, by K. L. Maund **45**. 341
Puech, H.-C., G. Quispel, W. Till, R. Kasser and M. Malinine (eds), Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha. *Codex Jung F. Ir–F. VIIIv (pp. 1–16)*, by J. N. Birdsall **21**. 357
G. Quispel, W. Till and M. Malinine (eds), De resurrectione (Epistula ad Rheginum). *Codex Jung F. XXIIr–F. XXVV (pp. 43–50)*, by S. Giversen **16**. 82
Pugh, R. B. and E. Crittall (eds), *A history of the county of Wiltshire* [VCH], III, by P. Styles **8**. 261
Pugh, R. K. and J. F. A. Mason (eds), *The letter-books of Samuel Wilberforce, 1843–68*, by R. C. D. Jasper **22**. 374
Pullan, B., *Rich and poor in Renaissance Venice. The social institutions of a Catholic state, to 1620*, by N. Rubinstein **24**. 75
The Jews of Europe and the inquisition of Venice, 1550–1670, by E. Cameron **35**. 318
Poverty and charity. Europe, Italy, Venice, 1400–1700, by D. Gentilcore **49**. 355
Pullapilly, C. K., *Caesar Baronius. Counter Reformation historian*, by D. Fenlon **33**. 256*
Purcell, M., *Papal crusading. The chief instruments of papal crusading policy and crusade to the Holy Land from the final loss of Jerusalem to the fall of Acre, 1244–1291*, by M. Wilks **28**. 210
Purvis, J. S., *Notarial signs from the York archiepiscopal records*, by K. Major **10**. 126
Educational records, by A. C. F. Beales **11**. 277
Dictionary of ecclesiastical terms, by E. Kemp **14**. 256

Quaife, G. R., *Godly zeal and furious rage. The witch in early modern Europe*, by P. Burke **40**. 424
Quecke, H., *Untersuchungen zum koptischen Stundengebet*, by E. R. Hardy **22**. 358
(ed.), *Die Briefe Pachoms. Griechischer Text der Handschift W. 145 der Chester Beatty Library*, by R. McL. Wilson **27**. 308
Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des römischen Katholizismus, II: *Die Kirche nach dem 2. Vatikanischen Konzil*, i: *Die Jahre 1966 und 1967*, by K. G. Robbins **25**. 335
Queller, D. E., *The Fourth Crusade. The conquest of Constantinople, 1201–1204*, by D. M. Nicol **29**. 483
Quere, R. W., *Melanchthon's Christum cognoscere. Christ's efficacious presence in the eucharistic theology of Melanchthon*, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Questier, M. C., *Conversion, politics and religion in England, 1580–1625*, by A. Walsham **48**. 779
Quigley, W. G. H. and E. F. D. Roberts (eds), *Registrum Iohannis Mey. The register of John Mey archbishop of Armagh, 1443–1456*, by C. R. Cheney **24**. 417
Quinn, E. V. and J. M. Prest (eds), *Dear Miss Nightingale. A selection of Benjamin Jowett's letters to Florence Nightingale 1860–1893*, by K. Robbins **40**. 442

Quintana Prieto, A., *La documentación pontificia de Inocencio IV (1243–1254)*, by P. A. Linehan **43**. 97*
Quispel, G., *Makarius. Das Thomasevangelium und das Lied von der Perle*, by M. Simon **21**. 171
W. Till, R. Kasser, M. Malinine and H.-C. Puech (eds), Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha. *Codex Jung F. Ir–F. VIIIv (pp. 1–16)*, by J. N. Birdsall **21**. 357
W. Till, M. Malinine and H.-C. Puech (eds), De resurrectione (*Epistula ad Rheginum*). *Codex Jung F. XXIIr–F. XXVV (pp. 43–50)*, by S. Giversen **16**. 82

Raban, S., *Mortmain legislation and the English Church 1279–1500*, by G. L. Harriss **35**. 167
Rabb, T. K. and R. I. Rotberg (eds), *Art and history. Images and their meaning*, by P. Burke **41**. 158
Rabe, H., H. Molitor and H.-C. Rublack (eds), *Festgabe für Ernst Walter Zeeden zum 60. Geburtstag am 14 Mai 1976*, by R. W. Scribner **28**. 419
Rabe, S. A., *Faith, art, and politics at Saint-Riquier. The symbolic vision of Angilbert*, by D. Parsons **47**. 712
Rabikauskas, P., *Die römische Kuriale in der päpstlichen Kanzlei*, by W. Ullmann **10**. 233
(ed.), *Relationes status dioecesium in magno ducatu Lituaniae*, I, II, by P. Skwarczynski **25**. 321; **31**. 356
Rabil, A., *Erasmus and the New Testament. The mind of a Christian humanist*, by J. Goring **24**. 442
Raboteau, A. J., *Slave religion. The 'invisible institution' in the antebellum South*, by J. Kent **31**. 237
Raciti, G., C. Friedlander and J. Leclercq (eds), *Galand de Reigny*. Parabolaire, by C. Morris **44**. 554
Rack, H. D., *Reasonable enthusiast. John Wesley and the rise of Methodism*, by W. R. Ward **41**. 506
Raedts, P. *Richard Rufus of Cornwall and the tradition of Oxford theology*, by W. J. Courtenay **40**. 280
Raftis, J. A., *The estates of Ramsey Abbey. A study in economic growth and organisation*, by E. Stone **10**. 238
Ragusa, I. and R. B. Green (eds), *Meditations on the life of Christ. An illustrated manuscript of the fourteenth century*, by W. O. Hassall **13**. 233
Rahlves, F. (trans. J. C. Palmes), *Cathedrals and monasteries of Spain*, by M. D. Knowles **18**. 130
Rahn, K., *Religiöse Bruderschaften in der spätmittelalterlichen Stadt Braunschweig*, by R. Blasting **48**. 355
Rahner, H. (trans. by B. Battershaw), *Greek myths and Christian mystery*, by G. Parrinder **14**. 257
(trans. M. Barry), *Ignatius the theologian*, by E. L. Mascall **20**. 372
Railton, N. M. *The German Evangelical Alliance and the Third Reich. An analysis of the 'Evangelisches Allianzblatt'*, by N. Hope **50**. 612
Raimondi, E. and L. Boehm (eds), *Università, accademie e società scientifiche in Italia e in Germania dal cinquecento al settecento*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 653
Raitt, J. (ed.), *Shapers of religious traditions in Germany, Switzerland and Poland, 1560–1600*, by P. Burke **34**. 306
Rajak, T., J. Lieu and J. North (eds), *The Jews among pagans and Christians in the Roman empire*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Ralph, E. and B. R. Masters (eds), *The church book of St Ewen's, Bristol 1454–1584*, by C. W. Dugmore **20**. 175
Rambaud, J., G. Le Bras and C. Lefebvre, *L'Age classique, 1140–1378. Sources et théorie du droit*, by E. Kemp **18**. 131

Ramet, S. P., *Nihil obstat. Religion, politics, and social change in east-central Europe and Russia*, by M. Bourdeaux **50**. 610
(ed.), *Protestantism and politics in Eastern Europe and Russia. The communist and post communist era*, by M. Bourdeaux **45**. 527
(ed.), *Religious policy in the Soviet Union*, by M. Bourdeaux **45**. 527
Ramsay, N., M. Sparks and P. Collinson (eds), *A history of Canterbury Cathedral*, by J. Burton **49**. 153
M. Sparks and T. Tatton Brown (eds), *St Dunstan. His life, times and cult*, by V. Ortenberg **44**. 710
Ramsey, A. M., *From Gore to Temple. The development of Anglican theology between* Lux Mundi *and the Second World War, 1889–1939*, by C. W. Dugmore **13**. 116
C. W. Dugmore, T. M. Parker, E. C. Ratcliff and G. J. Cuming, *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
Ranchetti, M. (trans. I. Quigly), *The Catholic Modernists. A study of the religious reform movement, 1864–1907*, by A. R. Vidler **22**. 172
Ranft, P., *Women and the religious life in premodern Europe*, by C. Harline **48**. 519
Ranieri, C. and S. M. Pagano (eds.), *Nuovi documenti su Vittoria Colonna e Reginald Pole*, by D. Fenlon **43**. 102*
Rankin, D., *Tertullian and the Church*, by L. Houlden **47**. 707
Ransford, R. (ed.), *The early charters of the Augustinian canons of Waltham Abbey, Essex 1082–1230*, by S. Raban **42**. 303
Ransome, M. (ed.), *The state of the bishopric of Worcester, 1782–1808*, by R. W. Greaves **23**. 203
(ed.), *Wiltshire returns to the bishop's visitation queries, 1783*, by E. J. Evans **24**. 329
Rapley, E., *The dévotes. Women and church in seventeenth-century France*, by A. L. Moote **43**. 132
Rapp, F., *L'Église et la vie religieuse en occident à la fin du moyen âge*, by M. Harvey **23**. 375
Réformes et réformation à Strasbourg. Église et société dans le diocèse de Strasbourg (1450–1525), by H. A. Oberman **31**. 359
Rasmussen, C. J. and S. Bush, Jr (eds), *The library of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1584–1637*, by P. Collinson **39**. 278
Raspanti, A. (ed.) *Ioannis Pici Mirandulae* Expositiones in psalmos, by A. Scafi **50**. 369
Ratcliff, E. C., *The Booke of Common Prayer of the Churche of England. Its making and revisions, 1549–1661*, by F. J. Taylor **1**. 244
G. J. Cuming, the archbishop of Canterbury [A. M. Ramsey], C. W. Dugmore and T. M. Parker, *The English prayer book, 1549–1662*, by G. G. Willis **15**. 117
Ratkowitsch, C., *Karolus Magnus. Alter Aeneas, alter Martinus, alter Iustinus. Zu Intention und Datierung des 'Aachener Karlsepos'*, by D. A. Bullough **49**. 713
Raveaux, T., *Augustinus.* Contra adversarium legis et prophetarum. *Analyse des Inhalts und Untersuchung des geistesgeschichtlichen Hintergrunds*, by H. Chadwick **40**. 451
Ravitch, N., *The Catholic Church and the French nation 1589–1989*, by J. McManners **43**. 487
Raw, B. C., *Anglo-Saxon crucifixion iconography and the art of the monastic revival*, by J. J. G. Alexander **42**. 475
Trinity and its incarnation in Anglo-Saxon art and thought, by S. A. J. Bradley **50**. 336
Rea, W. F., *The economics of the Zambesi missions, 1580–1759*, by C. R. Boxer **29**. 112
Reale, G. and others, *L'opera letteraria di Agostino tra Cassiciacum e Milano. Agostino nelle terre de Ambrogio (1–4 ottobre 1986)*, by R. A. Markus **41**. 699
Reardon, B. M. G., *Religious thought in the nineteenth century illustrated from writers of the period*, by J. Kent **18**. 125
From Coleridge to Gore. A century of religious thought in Britain, by J. Kent **25**. 109
Liberalism and tradition. Aspects of Catholic thought in nineteenth century France, by A. R. Vidler **27**. 219

Religion in the age of romanticism, by W. R. Ward **37**. 477
Reay, B., *The Quakers and the English Revolution*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*
W. Lamont and C. Hill, *The world of the Muggletonians*, by G. E. Aylmer **35**. 283
and J. F. McGregor (eds), *Radical religion in the English Revolution*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*
Rebenich, S., *Hieronymus und sein Kreis. Prosopographische und sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchungen*, by G. Bonner **48**. 523
Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack. Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19. Jahrhunderts. Mit einem Anhang. Edition und Kommentierung des Briefwechsels, by W. M. Calder III **49**. 375
Rebillard, E., *In hora mortis. Evolution de la pastorale chrétienne de la mort aux IVe et Ve siècles dans l'occident latin*, by R. A. Markus **47**. 127
Reckitt, M. B. (ed.), *For Christ and the people. Studies of four socialist priests and prophets of the Church of England between 1870 and 1930*, by H. Willmer **21**. 372
Redondi, P. (trans. R. Rosenthal), *Galileo. Heretic*, by R. Porter **40**. 433
Redwood, J., *Reason, ridicule and religion. The Age of Enlightenment in England, 1660–1750*, by E. Duffy **28**. 87
Redworth, G., *In defence of the Church Catholic. The life of Stephen Gardiner*, by C. D. C. Armstrong **44**. 311
Reed, J. S., *Glorious battle. The cultural politics of Victorian Anglo-Catholicism*, by D. Hilliard **50**. 172
Reedy, G., *The Bible and reason. Anglicans and Scripture in late seventeenth-century England*, by M. Goldie **37**. 633
Robert South (1634–1716). An introduction to his life and sermons, by M. Goldie **44**. 132
Rees, B. R., *Pelagius. A reluctant heretic*, by J. McClure **43**. 142
(ed. and trans.), *The letters of Pelagius and his followers*, by J. McClure **46**. 355
Rees, D. (ed.) *Monks of England. The Benedictines in England from Augustine to the present day*, by C. Harper-Bill **50**. 331
Rees, M. A. (ed.), *Teresa de Jesus and her world*, by A. D. Wright **33**. 657
Rees, U. (ed.), *The cartulary of Haughmond Abbey*, by J. R. Maddicott **37**. 653
Reeve, A. (ed.), *Erasmus' annotations on the New Testament. Galatians to the Apocalypse*, by J. D. Tracey **48**. 169
Reeve, L. J., *Charles I and the road to personal rule*, by J. S. A. Adamson **42**. 323
Reeves, A. C., *Lancastrian Englishmen*, by G. L. Harriss **34**. 649
Reeves, M., *The influence of prophecy in the later Middle Ages. A study in Joachimism*, by D. L. Douie **21**. 359
Pursuing the muses. Female education and nonconformist culture, 1700–1900, by T. Larsen **50**. 169
and B. Hirsch-Reich, *The* Figurae *of Joachim of Fiore*, by D. L. Douie **24**. 301
(ed.), *Prophetic Rome in the High Renaissance period. Essays*, by D. Fenlon **44**. 539
G. Silano and H. Lee (eds), *Western mediterranean prophecy. The school of Joachim of Fiore and the fourteenth century* Breviloquium, by R. E. Lerner **42**. 109
Regan, G., *Saladin and the fall of Jerusalem*, by J. S. C. Riley-Smith **40**. 308
Regenos, G. W. (ed.), *The letters of Lupus of Ferrières*, by R. A. Markus **19**. 277
Régerat, P. (ed. and trans.), *Eugippe*. Vie de Saint Séverin, by R. Collins **44**. 146
Regnard, J. and M.-I. Huille (eds), *Bernard de Clairvaux*. À la louage de la Vierge Mère, by C. J. Holdsworth **46**. 508
Regtuit, R. F., J. Tevel and K.-H. Uthemann (eds), *Homiliae pseudo-Chrysostomicae. Instrumentum studiorum*, I: by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 129
Reich, P. L., *Mexico's hidden revolution. The Catholic Church in law and politics since 1929*, by A. Bradstock **50**. 177
Reichert, F. R. (ed.), *Die älteste deutsche Gesamtauslegung der Messe (Erstausgabe ca.1480)*, by V. Vajta **19**. 113

Reichhardt, H.-J., E. Wolf, H. Graml and H. Mommsen, *The German resistance to Hitler*, by K. Robbins **22**. 279

Reid, J. K. S., *The authority of Scripture. A study of the Reformation and post-Reformation understanding of the Bible*, by M. Simon **10**. 109

(ed.), *Calvin. Theological treatises*, by F. Wendel **6**. 105

Reid, P. L. D. (trans. and intro.), *The complete works of Rather of Verona*, by M. Gibson **44**. 708

Reidinger, R. (ed.), *Concilium Universale Constantinopolitanum Tertium. Concilii actiones XII–XVIII, epistulae, indices*, by H. Chadwick **44**. 518

Reilly, B. F., *The kingdom of León-Castilla under Queen Urraca 1109–1126*, by J. Gautier Dalché **34**. 646

The contest of Christian and Muslim Spain 1031–1157, by R. Fletcher **45**. 172

(ed.), *Santiago, Saint-Denis and Saint Peter. The reception of the Roman liturgy in Léon-Castile in 1080*, by P. A. Linehan **37**. 626

Reindel, K. (ed.), *Die Briefe des Petrus Damiani*, I: *Nr 1–40*; II: *Nr 41–90*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **36**. 309; **41**. 92

Reinerman, A. J., *Austria and the papacy in the age of Metternich*, I: *Between conflict and cooperation, 1809–1830*; II: *Revolution and reaction, 1830–1838*, by T. C. W. Blanning **32**. 371; **42**. 525

Reinhardt, C. and H. Schnabel-Schüle (eds), *Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, I: *Hessen*, by L. Roper **38**. 149

Reinhardt, V., *Kardinal Scipione Borghese (1605–1633). Vermögen, Finanzen und sozialer Aufstieg eines Papstnepoten*, by J. A. Bergin **37**. 131

Reinitz, R. (ed.), *Tensions in American Puritanism*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*

Reinitzer, H., *Biblia Deutsch. Luthers Bibelübersetzung und ihre Tradition*, by R. W. Scribner **37**. 167

Reinsch, D., *Die Briefe des Matthaios von Ephesos im Codex Vindobonensis Theol. gr. 174*, by D. M. Nicol **27**. 81

Rekers, B., *Benito Arias Montano (1527–1598)*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*

Remer, G., *Humanism and the rhetoric of toleration*, by T. K. Rabb **49**. 561

Remnant, G. L. (with an essay by M. D. Anderson), *A catalogue of misericords in Great Britain*, by F. W. Brooks **22**. 144

Rémond, R., *Les Deux Congrès ecclésiastiques de Reims et de Bourges, 1896–1900. Un témoignage sur l'église de France*, by G. Howes **16**. 111

Remus, H., *Pagan–Christian conflict over miracle in the second century*, by A. Cameron **36**. 670

Remy, Y., B. Beaulieu and H. Vannerom (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Erasme*, IX: *1530–1532*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 233

Renard, J.-P., *La Formation et la désignation des prédicateurs au début de l'ordre des Prêcheurs (1215–1237)*, by R. B. Brooke **31**. 509

(ed.), *Helvetia sacra*, I: *Archidiocèses et diocèses*, iii: *Le Diocèse de Genève. L'archidiocèse de Vienne en Dauphiné*, by E. D Stoye **32**. 363

Rennell of Rodd, Lord, *Valley on the march. A history of a group of manors on the Herefordshire March of Wales*, by D. G. Watts **11**. 266

Renouard, Y. (trans. D. Bethell), *The Avignon papacy, 1305–1403*, by W. Ullmann **22**. 379

Rentinck, P., *La cura pastorale in Antiochia nel IV secolo*, by W. H. C. Frend **23**. 366

Repertoire des visites pastorales de la France, I: *Anciens Diocèses (jusqu'en 1790)*; IV: *La Rochelle–Ypres. Bâle*, by J. McManners **38**. 501

Repertorio de historia de las ciencias eclesiásticas en España, V: *(siglos III–XVI)*; VI: *(siglos I–XVI)*, by P. A. Linehan **30**. 386

Resnick, I. M., *Divine power and possibility in St Peter Damian's* De divina omnipotentia, by M. Gibson **46**. 140

(trans.), *Odo of Tournai*, On original sin *and* A disputation with the Jew, Leo, concerning the advent of Christ, the Son of God. *Two theological treatises*, by A. S. Abulafia **47**. 350

Restad, P. L., *Christmas in America. A history*, by C. Marsh **50**. 133

Rettig. J. W. (trans.), *St Augustine. Tractates on the Gospel of John 1–10*, by G. Bonner **40**. 399

(trans.), *St Augustine. Tractates on the Gospel of John 112–24. Tractates on the First Epistle of John*, by G. Bonner **47**. 556

Reuter, T. (ed.), *The greatest Englishman. Essays on St Boniface and the Church at Crediton*, by R. McKitterick **32**. 517

(ed.), *Warriors and churchmen in the high Middle Ages. Essays presented to Karl Leyser*, by E. Peters **45**. 124

(ed. and trans.), *The annals of Fulda*, by S. Coupland **45**. 537

Revell, E. (ed.), *The later letters of Peter of Blois*, by J. Haseldine **44**. 713

Revell, P. (ed.), *Fifteenth century English prayers and meditations. A descriptive list of manuscripts in the British Library*, by G. J. Cuming **27**. 215

Reventlow, H. G., W. Sparn and J. Woodbridge (eds), *Historische Kritik und biblischer Kanon in der deutschen Aufklärung*, by W. R. Ward **43**. 155

Rex, R. A. W., *The theology of John Fisher*, by A. Kenny **43**. 650

Rexroth, F., *Deutsche Universitätsstiftungen von Prag bis Köln. Die Intentionen des Stifters und die Wege und Chancen ihrer Verwirklichung im spätmittelalterlichen deutschen Territorialstaat*, by A. B. Cobban **45**. 366

Reymond, B., *Le Procès de l'autorité dans la théologie d'Auguste Sabatier*, by A. R. Vidler **28**. 441

Reynolds, A. M. (ed.), *A shewing of God's love. The shorter version of* Sixteen revelations of divine love *by Julian of Norwich*, by G. Leff **9**. 243

Reynolds, E. E., *Saint John Fisher*, by J. Goring **25**. 102

The Roman Catholic Church in England and Wales. A short history, by D. Mathew **25**. 222

Campion and Parsons. The Jesuit mission of 1580–1, by J. C. H. Aveling **33**. 502

Reynolds, J. S., *The evangelicals of Oxford 1735–1871. A record of an unchronicled movement*, by A. Skevington Wood **5**. 239

Canon Christopher of St Aldgate's, Oxford, by W. R. Ward **20**. 156

Reynolds, P., J. France and N. Bulst (eds), *Rodulfus Glaber*. Opera, by M. Chibnall **42**. 636

Reynolds, P. L., *Marriage in the western Church. The Christianization of marriage during the patristic and early medieval periods*, by J. A. Brundage **47**. 338

Reynolds, R. E., *The ordinals of Christ from their origins to the twelfth century*, by R. McKitterick **31**. 211

Reynolds, S. (ed.), *A history of the county of Middlesex* [VCH], III, by M. Robbins **13**. 256

(ed.), *The registers of Roger Martival, bishop of Salisbury, 1315–1330*, III: *Royal writs*, by K. Major **18**. 260

Rhodes, A., *The Vatican in the age of the Cold War*, by J. Pollard **46**. 374

Ricard, R. (trans. L. B. Simpson), *The spiritual conquest of Mexico. An essay on the apostolate and the evangelizing methods of the mendicant orders in New Spain, 1523–1572*, by J. S. Cummins **19**. 126

Riccardi, A., *Pio XII*, by P. Hebblethwaite **37**. 309*

Rice, L., *The altars and altarpieces of new St Peter's. Outfitting the basilica, 1621–1666*, by J. Drury **50**. 600

Rich, E. C., *Spiritual authority in the Church of England*, by A. R. Vidler **5**. 121

Richard, J., *La Papauté et les missions d'orient au moyen âge (XIIIe–XV siècles)*, by P. Jackson **31**. 221

Croisés, missionnaires et voyageurs. Les perspectives orientales du monde latin médiéval, by P. Jackson **36**. 148

(ed. S. Lloyd), *Saint Louis. Crusader king of France*, by M. Jones **44**. 120
Histoire des croisades, by H. Nicholson **49**. 347
Richardson, A. and J. A. R. Dick (eds), *William Tyndale and the law*, by J. H. Bettey **46**. 334
Richardson, R. C., *Puritanism in north-west England. A regional study of the diocese of Chester to 1642*, by G. F. Nuttall **24**. 86
Richardson, W. C., *History of the Court of Augmentations, 1536–1554*, by A. G. Dickens **14**. 99
Riché, P., *Gerbert d'Aurillac. Le pape de l'an mil*, by K. Leyser **40**. 268
and J. P. Callu (eds), *Gerbert d'Aurillac. Correspondance*, I: *Lettres 1 à 129*; II: *Lettres 130 à 220 (avec 5 annexes)*, by J. France **45**. 724; **46**. 501
and G. Lobrichon (eds), *Le Moyen Âge et la bible*, by M. Gibson **39**. 230*
A. Vauchez, G. Dagron and others, *Évêques, moines et empereurs (610–1054)*, by C. Morris **46**. 135
Richey, R. E. and R. B. Mullin (eds), *Reimagining denominationalism. Interpretive essays*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*
Richmond, C. and M. Aston (eds), *Lollardy and the gentry in the later Middle Ages*, by R. Horrox **49**. 726
Richter, M., *Giraldus Cambrensis. The growth of the Welsh nation*, by M. Chibnall **24**. 438
The formation of the medieval west. Studies in the oral culture of the barbarians, by D. N. Dumville **47**. 137
Studies in medieval language and culture, by D. H. Green **48**. 144
Gesetz und Heil. Eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte und zum Verlauf des sogennanten Zweiten Antinomistischen Streits, by W. R. Ward **48**. 768
(ed.), *Canterbury professions*, by K. Edwards **27**. 189
Ridings, D., *The Attic Moses. The dependency theme in some early Christian writers*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Ridley, J., *Thomas Cranmer*, by C. W. Dugmore **13**. 239
John Knox, by D. Shaw **24**. 209
Ridyard, S. J., *The royal saints of Anglo-Saxon England. A study of West Saxon and East Anglian cults*, by C. P. Wormald **42**. 101
Riedinger, R. (ed.), *Concilium Lateranense a.649 celebratum*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 448
Der Codex Vindobonensis 418. Seine Vorlage und seine Schreiber, by H. Chadwick **42**. 630
(ed.), *Concilium universale Constantinopolitanum. Concilii actiones I–IX*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 630
(ed.), *Index verborum graecorum quae in actis synodi Lateranensis a. 649 et in actis concilii oecumenici sexti continentur*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 137
Riedweg, C., *Ps-Justin (Markell von Ankyra?)*. Ad Graecos de vera religione (*bisher* 'Cohortatio ad Graecos'). *Einleitung und Kommentar*, I: *Einleitung*; II: *Kommentar*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Riesen, R. A., *Criticism and faith in late Victorian Scotland. A. B. Davidson, William Robertson Smith and George Adam Smith*, by R. Brent **38**. 339
Rigg, A. G. and F. A. C. Mantello (eds), *Medieval Latin. An introduction and bibliographical guide*, by M. Winterbottom **50**. 138
Riley, H. M., *Christian initiation. A comparative study of the interpretation of the baptismal liturgy in the mystagogical writings of Cyril of Jerusalem, John Chrysostom, Theodore of Mopsuestia and Ambrose of Milan*, by E. C. Whitaker **26**. 396
Riley-Smith, J. S. C., *The feudal nobility and the kingdom of Jerusalem, 1174–1277*, by J. Chrysostomides **27**. 422
What were the crusades?, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **29**. 118
What were the crusades?, 2nd edn, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **43**. 686
The first crusaders, 1095–1131, by J. A. Brundage **49**. 720

(ed.), *The Oxford illustrated history of the crusades*, by H. Nicholson **48**. 157
and N. Coureas (eds), *Cyprus and the crusades. Papers given at the international conference 'Cyprus and the crusades', Nicosia, 6–9 September, 1994*, by H. Nicholson **48**. 551
Rimoldi, A., *L'Apostolo San Pietro fondamento della chiesa. Principe degli apostoli ed ostiario celeste nella chiesa primitiva dalle origini al Concilio di Calcedonia*, by T. M. Parker **12**. 88
(ed.), *G. B. Montini. Discorsi e scritti sul concilio (1959–1963)*, by B. C. Butler **35**. 680
(ed.) *Paolo VI. Discorsi e documenti sul concilio (1963–1965)*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 651
(ed.), *G. B. Montini. Interventi nella Commissione Centrale Preparatoria del Concilio Ecumenico Vaticana II (gennaio – giugno 1962)*, by H. Chadwick **44**. 162
Rinaldi, G., *Biblia gentium. A first contribution towards an index of biblical quotations made by Greek and Latin heathen writers of the Roman imperial times*, by W. H. C. Frend **43**. 333
Ringhausen, G. and G. Besier (eds), *Bekenntnis, Widerstand, Martyrium. Von Barmen 1934 bis Plötzensee 1944*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 156
Risch, F. X., *Pseudo-Basileus*. Adversus Eunomium IV–V. *Einleitung, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, by G. Gould **44**. 699
Ristow, S., *Frühchristliche Baptisterien*, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 770
Ritchie, A. (ed.), *Govan and its early medieval sculpture*, by I. Henderson **50**. 139
Ritchie, C. I. A., *The ecclesiastical courts of York*, by E. F. Jacob **10**. 125
Frontier parish. An account of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and the Anglican Church in America, drawn from the records of the bishop of London, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Ritter, A.-M., *Das Konzil von Konstantinopel und sein Symbol. Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie des II. Ökumenischen Konzils*, by J. N. D. Kelly **20**. 118
Ritter, A. M. (ed.), *Pseudo-Dionysius Areopagita. Über die Mystische Theologie und Briefe*, by M. J. Edwards **48**. 143
Rivera, L. N., *A violent evangelism. The political and religious conquest of the Americas*, by F. Cervantes **45**. 509
Rivers, I., *Reason, grace and sentiment. A study of the language of religion and ethics in England 1660–1780*, I: *Whichcote to Wesley*, by J. P. Sommerville **44**. 136
Rivers, T. J. (trans.), *Laws of the Salian and Ripuarian Franks*, by R. McKitterick **40**. 139
Rives, J. B., *Religion and authority in Roman Carthage from Augustus to Constantine*, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 332
Roach, J. P. C. (ed.), *A history of the county of Cambridge and the Isle of Ely*, III: *The city and University of Cambridge* [VCH], by C. R. Cheney **10**. 254
Robbins, K., *Nineteenth-century Britain. Integration and diversity*, by K. Jeffery **41**. 130
Politicians, diplomacy and war in modern British history, by O. Chadwick **46**. 577
History, religion and identity in modern Britain, by H. McLeod **47**. 400
Roberg, B., *Das Zweite Konzil von Lyon (1274)*, by D. M. Nicol **42**. 646
Robert, D., *Les Églises reformées en France (1800–1830)*, by A. R. Vidler **13**. 251
Textes et documents relatifs à l'histoire des églises réformées en France (période 1800–1830), by A. R. Vidler **13**. 251
Genève et les églises réformées de France de la 'Réunion' (1798) aux environs de 1830, by D. Johnson **14**. 111
Roberts, C. H., *Manuscript, society and belief in early Christian Egypt*, by W. H. C. Frend **31**. 207
and T. C. Skeat, *The birth of the codex*, 1983 edn, by H. Lloyd-Jones **35**. 499
and T. C. Skeat, *The birth of the codex*, 1987 edn, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Roberts, D. (ed.), *Essays on the Scottish Reformation, 1513–1625*, by E. W. M. Balfour-Melville **14**. 235
Roberts, E. F. D. and W. G. H. Quigley (eds), *Registrum Iohannis Mey. The register of John Mey, archbishop of Armagh, 1443–1456*, by C. R. Cheney **24**. 417
Roberts, G., J. Barry and M. Hester, *Witchcraft in early modern Europe. Studies in culture and belief*, by R. Hutton **48**. 564

Roberts, M., *Gustavus Adolphus. A history of Sweden 1611–1632*, I: *1611–1626*; II: *1626–1632*, by H. Cnattingius **8**. 249; **11**. 126
The early Vasas. A history of Sweden, 1523–1611, by G. T. Westin **20**. 347
(ed.), *Historical studies*, II: *Papers read to the third conference of Irish historians*, by F. M. Powicke **11**. 123
(ed.), *Sweden's age of greatness 1632–1718*, by S. Evander **25**. 426
Roberts, P., *A city in conflict. Troyes during the French wars of religion*, by M. Greengrass **49**. 494*
Roberts, P. and A. Fletcher (eds), *Religion, culture and society in early modern Britain. Essays in honour of Patrick Collinson*, by C. Hill **46**. 728
Roberts, P. B., *Stephanus de Lingua-Tonante. Studies in the sermons of Stephen Langton*, by W. Ullmann **21**. 180
Thomas Becket in the medieval Latin preaching tradition. An inventory of sermons about St Thomas Becket c. 1170–1400, by D. L. D'Avray **44**. 118
Roberts, S., C. Jones and M. Newitt, *Politics and people in revolutionary England. Essays in honour of Ivan Roots*, by J. S. A. Adamson **41**. 312
Roberts, T. A., *History and Christian apologetic*, by A. Richardson **11**. 225
Robin, A. de Q., *Charles Perry of Melbourne. The challenges of a colonial episcopate, 1847–76*, by P. Burroughs **20**. 158
Robinson, D. (ed.), *The register of William Melton, archbishop of York, 1317–1340*, II, by R. N. Swanson **32**. 95
(ed.), *Visitations of the archdeaconry of Stafford 1829–1841*, by D. M. Thompson **34**. 660
(ed.), *The 1851 religious census*, by W. J. Sheils **50**. 408
Robinson, G. E. and J. B. Grimley, *Church growth in central and southern Nigeria*, by R. Gray **19**. 137
Robinson, I. S., *Authority and resistance in the Investiture Contest. The polemical literature of the late eleventh century*, by A. Murray **31**. 494
The papacy 1073–1198. Continuity and innovation, by C. Morris **44**. 116
Robinson, T. A., *The early Church. An annotated bibliography of literature in English*, by W. H. C. Frend **46**. 351
Robinson-Hammerstein, H. (ed.), *The transmission of ideas in the Lutheran Reformation*, by J. Bossy **45**. 673*
Robson, M., *St Francis of Assisi. The legend and the life*, by F. Andrews **50**. 779
Rocca, G. and G. Pelliccia (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, I: *A – Camaldoli*; II: *Cambiagio – Conventualesimo*; III: *Conventuali – Figlie di Santa Rita*, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
and G. Pelliccia (eds), *Dizionario degli Instituti di Perfezione*, V: *Iona – Monachismo*; VI: *Monachismo urbano – Pinzoni*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 485
and G. Pelliccia (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, VII: *Pio II – Rzadka*, by O. Chadwick **36**. 135
and G. Pelliccia (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti di Perfezione*, VIII: *Saba – Spirituali*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 615
and G. Pelliccia (eds), *Dizionario degli Istituti de Perfezione*, IX: *Spiritualità – Vézelay*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 131
Rochais, D. H. M. (ed.), *Defensoris Locogiacensis monachi Liber Scintillarum*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **10**. 99
Rochais, H., P. Sicard, H. B. Feiss and D. Poirel (ed. and trans.), *L'Oeuvre de Hugues de Saint-Victor*, I: De institutione novitiorum. De virtute orandi. De laude caritatis. De arrha animae, by J. Haseldine **50**. 146
Rodes, R. E., *Law and modernization in the Church of England. Charles II to the welfare state*, by P. Stein **43**. 691
Rodgers, D. W., *John à Lasco in England*, by D. MacCulloch **47**. 575

Rodgers, R. H. (ed.), *Petri Diaconi ortus et vita iustorum cenobii Casinensis*, by M. D. Knowles **24**. 437
Rodley, L., *Cave monasteries of Byzantine Cappadocia*, by J. Shepard **38**. 446
Rodriguez, O. and K. Kavanaugh (eds), *The collected works of St John of the Cross*, by G. Webb **20**. 354
Rodríguez, P. and R. Lanzetti, *El catecismo Romano*, by A. D. Wright **35**. 319
and R. Lanzetti, *El manuscrito original del catecismo romano*, by A. D. Wright **37**. 502
Rodríguez-Salgado, M. J., *The changing face of empire. Charles V, Philip II and Habsburg authority, 1551–1559*, by J. Lynch **41**. 345
Roe, W. G., *Lamennais and England. The reception of Lamennais's religious ideas in England in the nineteenth century*, by A. R. Vidler **18**. 127
Roelker, N. L., *One king, one faith. The parlement of Paris and the religious reformations of the sixteenth century*, by M. Greengrass **49**. 494*
(ed.), *The Paris of Henry of Navarre as seen by Pierre de l'Estoile. Selections from his Mémoires-Journaux*, by G. Dickinson **11**. 125
Roelvink, H., *Franciscans in Sweden. Medieval remnants of Franciscan activities*, by T. Nyberg **50**. 789
Roensch, F. J., *Early Thomistic school*, by N. Smart **17**. 258
Roeser, V., *Politik und religiöse Toleranz vor dem ersten Hugenottenkrieg in Frankreich*, by H. A. Lloyd **38**. 496
Roest, B., *Reading the book of history. Intellectual contexts and educational functions of Franciscan historiography, 1226–ca. 1350*, by R. B. Brooke **48**. 755
Rogers, B. and B. W. Scholz (trans.), *Carolingian chronicles. Royal Frankish annals and Nithard's histories*, by P. McGurk **22**. 62
Rogers, F. M., *The quest for eastern Christians. Travels and rumor in the age of discovery*, by C. R. Boxer **15**. 112
Rogers, K. H. (ed.), *Lacock Abbey charters*, by C. R. Cheney **31**. 384
Rogers, P. G., *The Fifth Monarchy men*, by G. F. Nuttall **18**. 270
Rogerson, J., *Old Testament criticism in the nineteenth century. England and Germany*, by W. R. Ward **36**. 329
Rogger, I., *Le nazioni al Concilio di Trento durante la sua epoca imperiale 1545–1552*, by H. O. Evennett **6**. 106
Rohls, J. (trans. J. Hoffmeyer), *Reformed confessions. Theology from Zurich to Barmen*, by G. Bray **50**. 790
Rôle de G. B. Montini – Paul VI dans la réforme liturgique. Journée d'études, Louvain-la-Neuve, 17 octobre 1984, by P. Hebblethwaite **40**. 613
Roles, J., D. Beevers and R. Marks (eds), *Sussex churches and chapels*, by H. Colvin **41**. 519
Rolfson, H. (trans.) and M. M. Kors (ed.), *Gerlaci Petri opera omnia*, by J. Van Engen **49**. 555
Roll, S. K., *Towards the origins of Christmas*, by B. D. Spinks **50**. 316
Rollason, D., *Saints and relics in Anglo-Saxon England*, by S. J. Ridyard **43**. 305
M. Harvey and M. Prestwich (eds), *Anglo-Norman Durham, 1093–1193*, by R. B. Dobson **48**. 154
C. Stancliffe and G. Bonner (eds), *St Cuthbert, his cult and his community to AD 1200*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **42**. 471
Rommel, F., C. Morel and B. Judic (eds), *Grégoire le Grand. Règle pastorale*, by G. R. Evans **45**. 169
Roncalli, A., *Il Cardinale Cesare Baronio*, by H. O. Evennett **13**. 268
(ed. A. Melloni), *La predicazione a Istanbul. Omelie, discorsi e note pastorali (1935–1944)*, by P. Hoffmann **47**. 771
Roney, J. B. and M. I. Klauber (eds), *The identity of Geneva. The Christian commonwealth, 1564–1864*, by W. G. Naphy **50**. 796

Roper, L., *Oedipus and the devil. Witchcraft, sexuality and religion in early modern Europe*, by M. Gaskill **46**. 721
R. Samuel and J. Obelkevich (eds), *Disciplines of faith. Studies in religion, politics and patriarchy*, by P. Burke **39**. 455
Roques, R., *L'Univers dionysien. Structure hiérarchique du monde selon le Pseudo-Denys*, by J. Marenbon **36**. 143
Rordorf, W. (trans. A. A. K. Graham), *Sunday. The history of the day of rest and worship in the earliest centuries of the Christian Church*, by R. C. D. Jasper **20**. 315
Liturgie, foi et vie des premiers chrétiens. Études patristiques, by R. M. Price **39**. 627
Rorem, P., *Pseudo-Dionysius. A commentary on the texts and an introduction to their influence*, by A. Louth **46**. 125
Rose, E., *Cases of conscience. Alternatives open to recusants and Puritans under Elizabeth I and James I*, by J. Goring **27**. 84
Rose, W. (ed. J. Brodie and A. Brodie), *Haddenham Quaker history 1600–1870*, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 164
Rosenthal, J. T., *The purchase of paradise. Gift giving and the aristocracy, 1307–1485*, by K. L. Wood-Legh **25**. 317
Rosier, B. A. *The Bible in print. Netherlandish Bible illustration in the sixteenth century*, by A. Pettegree **50**. 588
Rositzke, H. A., *The Peterborough Chronicle*, by C. Clarke **4**. 103
Roskell, J. S. and F. Taylor (eds), *Gesta Henrici Quinti*, by J. A. F. Thomson **27**. 196
Ross, A., *John Philip (1775–1851). Missions, race and politics in South Africa*, by N. Worden **40**. 314
Ross, C. D. (ed.), *The cartulary of Cirencester Abbey, Gloucestershire*, by C. R. Cheney **16**. 235
Ross, D. J., *Musick Fyne. Robert Carver and the art of music in sixteenth-century Scotland*, by P. Wright **46**. 524
Ross, E. M., *The grief of God. Images of the suffering Jesus in late medieval England*, by M. Rubin **49**. 724
Ross, J. B. (trans.), *Galbert of Bruges*. The murder of Charles the Good, count of Flanders, by C. Duggan **13**. 96
Ross, K. R., *Church and creed in Scotland. The Free Church case 1900–1904 and its origins*, by K. Robbins **42**. 329
Presbyterian theology and participatory democracy, by R. Gray **45**. 529
Ross, R. J., *The failure of Bismarck's* Kulturkampf. *Catholicism and state power in imperial Germany, 1871–1887*, by B. Stuchtey **50**. 811
Rosser, G., *Medieval Westminster 1200–1540*, by E. Miller **41**. 478
Rossi, G., D. Maffei, E. Cortese, A. García y García, C. Piana and others, *I codici del Collegio di Spagna di Bologna*, by P. Linehan **47**. 732
Rössler, M., *Bibliographie der deutschen Liedpredigt*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **29**. 486
Rotberg, R. I. and T. K. Rabb (eds.), *Art and history. Images and their meaning*, by P. Burke **41**. 158
Rotelle, J. E. (ed.), *St Augustine. Sermons*, I: (*The works of St Augustine. A translation for the 21st century, III*), by H. Chadwick **43**. 116
Roth, D., *Die mittelalterliche Predigttheorie und das* Manuale Curatorum *des Johann Ulrich Surgant*, by G. Leff **8**. 242
Roth, F. and N. Teeuwen (eds), *Augustiniana. Septimo exacto saeculo a Magna Unione MCCLVI–MCMLVI*, by A. Gwynn **8**. 233
Roth, G. and H. Lehmann (eds), *Weber's* Protestant ethic. *Origins, evidence, contexts*, by R. W. Scribner **46**. 164
Roth, N., *Conversos, inquisition, and the expulsion of the Jews from Spain*, by H. Kamen **47**. 734
Rothermund, D., *The layman's progress, religious and political experience in colonial Pennsylvania, 1740–1770*, by M. Cunliffe **14**. 130

Rott, H. G. and M. Krebs (eds), *Elsass*, I: *Stadt Strassburg, 1522–1532*; II: *Stadt Strassburg, 1533–1535*, by G. Rupp **13**. 242
Rott, J. (ed.), *Correspondance de Martin Bucer*, I: *Jusqu'en 1524*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 96
and P. Denis (eds), *Jean Morély (ca 1524–ca 1594) et l'utopie d'une démocratie ecclésiastique*, by G. F. Nuttall **46**. 148
and C. Krieger (eds), *Correspondance de Martin Bucer*, III: (*1527–1529*), by O. Chadwick **48**. 567
and R. Peter (eds), *Les Lettres à Jean Calvin de la collection Sarrau*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Röttger, W., *Studien zur Lichtmotivik bei Iuvencus*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 708
Roueché, C. and R. Beaton, *The making of Byzantine history. Studies dedicated to Donald M. Nicol*, by J. Shepard **46**. 553
Rouschausse, J., *La Vie et l'oeuvre de John Fisher, évêque de Rochester, 1469–1535*, by J. Goring **25**. 102
Rouse, M. A. and R. H. Rouse (eds), *Registrum Anglie de libris doctorum et auctorum veterum*, by T. Webber **44**. 716
Rouse, P., Jr, *James Blair of Virginia*, by R. C. Simmons **24**. 312
Rouse, R. and S. C. Neill (eds), *A history of the ecumenical movement 1517–1948*, by G. F. Nuttall **6**. 117
Rouse, R. H. and M. A. Rouse (eds), *Registrum Anglie de libris doctorum et auctorum veterum*, by T. Webber **44**. 716
Rousseau, A. and E. L. Doutreleau (eds), *Irénée de Lyon*. Contre les hérésies, II, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 643
Rousseau, O. and A. Kerkvoorde, *Le Mouvement théologique dans le monde contemporain. Liturgie, dogme, philosophie, exégèse*, by A. R. Vidler **21**. 378
Rousseau, P., *Ascetics, authority and the Church in the age of Jerome and Cassian*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 297
Pachomius. The making of a community in fourth-century Egypt, by G. Bonner **39**. 108
Basil of Caesarea, by G. Gould **49**. 151
Routley, E., *A short history of English church music*, by E. H. Warrell **30**. 117
Rouwhorst, G., C. Caspers and G. Lukken (eds), *Bread of heaven. Customs and practices surrounding holy communion. Essays in the history of liturgy and culture*, by B. D. Spinks **48**. 325
Rowdon, H. H., *The origins of the Brethren, 1825–1850*, by J. Kent **20**. 151
Rowe, J. G. and P. W. Edbury, *William of Tyre. Historian of the Latin East*, by A. J. Forey **41**. 151
Röwekamp, G. (ed. and trans.), Egeria. Itinerarium, *Reisebericht. Mit auszügen aus Petrus Diaconus*, De locis sanctis, *Die heiligen Stätten*, by E. D. Hunt **49**. 512
Rowell, G., *Hell and the Victorians. A study of the nineteenth-century theological controversies concerning eternal punishment and the future life*, by H. D. Rack **26**. 333
The vision glorious. Themes and personalities of the Catholic revival in Anglicanism, by K. Robbins **35**. 648
(ed.), *Tradition renewed. The Oxford Movement conference papers*, by J. Sharp **39**. 153
(ed.), *The English religious tradition and the genius of Anglicanism*, by G. R. Evans **45**. 706
Rowell, S. C., *Lithuania ascending. A pagan empire within east-central Europe, 1295–1345*, by P. Jackson **47**. 728
Rowley, P. B. and J. J. Bagley, *A documentary history of England*, I: *1066–1540*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 132
Rowntree, C. B. and J. Hogg (eds), *Carthusian world view. Bodleian MS. E Museo 160. A Brigittine legislative collection*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347
Royle, E., *Nonconformity in nineteenth-century York*, by D. M. Thompson **38**. 506
Modern Britain. A social history 1750–1985, by K. Robbins **39**. 623
Rozemond, K., *Notes marginales de Cyrille Lucar dans un exemplaire du Grand Catéchisme de Bellarmin*, by F. J. Thomson **17**. 274

Archimandrite Hierotheos Abbatios, 1599–1664, by A. C. Carter **18**. 136
Rubanowice, R. J., *Crisis in consciousness*, by W. R. Ward **35**. 328
Rubenson, S., *The letters of St Antony. Origenist theology, monastic tradition and the making of a saint*, by P. Horden **45**. 165
G. A. Haile and A. Lande (eds), *The missionary factor in Ethiopia. Papers from a symposium on the impact of European missions on Ethiopian society, Lund University, August 1996*, by A. Porter **50**. 789
Rubin, B., *Das Zeitalter Justinians*, I, by W. Ullmann **12**. 100
Rubin, M., *Charity and community in medieval Cambridge*, by E. Miller **39**. 301
Corpus Christi. The eucharist in late medieval culture, by R. W. Gaston **47**. 157
D. Abulafia and M. Franklin (eds), *Church and city 1000–1500. Essays in honour of Christopher Brooke*, by S. Reynolds **44**. 302
Rublack, H.-C., *Eine bürgerliche Reformation. Nördlingen*, by R. W. Scribner **36**. 659
H. Rabe and H. Molitor (eds), *Festgabe für Ernst Walter Zeeden zum 60 Geburtstag am 14 Mai 1976*, by R. W. Scribner **28**. 419
Ruckert, H., M. Elze, R. Steiger, W. Werbeck and U. Hofmann, *Gabrielis Biel collectorium circa quattuor libros sententiarium. Prologus et liber primus*, by F. C. Copleston **25**. 207
Rudberg, S. Y. and E. A. De Mendieta (eds), *Basil of Caesarea. Homilien zum Hexaemeron*, by G. Gould **49**. 151
Rudolf, K. (trans. R. McL. Wilson, P. W. Coson and K. H. Kuhn), *Gnosis. The nature and history of an ancient religion*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 103*
Ruggieri, G., *Teologi in defesa. Il confronto tra chiesa e società nella Bologna della fine del settecento*, by K. J. P. Lowe **42**. 524
(ed.), *Église et histoire de l'église en Afrique. Actes du Colloque de Bologne 22–25 Octobre 1988*, by A. Porter **43**. 135
(ed.), *La cattura della fine. Variazioni dell'escatologia in regime de cristianità*, by M. Reeves **44**. 548
Ruggieri, V., *Byzantine religious architecture (582–867). Its history and structural elements*, by J. Shepard **43**. 640
Ruggiero, F. (ed.), *Atti del Martiri Scilitani. Introduzione, testo, traduzione, testimonianze e commento*, by W. H. C. Frend **45**. 533
Ruggini, L. C., M. Mazza and P. Brown, *Governanti e intellettuali. Popolo di Roma e popolo di dio (I–VI secolo)*, by R. A. Markus **34**. 606
Ruhbach, G. (ed.), *Altkirchliche Apologeten*, by C. W. Dugmore **19**. 274
(ed.), *Die Kirche angesichts der konstantinischen Wende*, by W. H. C. Frend **29**. 202
Ruiz, T. F., *Crisis and continuity. Land and town in late medieval Castile*, by W. R. Childs **47**. 369
Rummel, E., *Erasmus as a translator of the classics*, by M. M. Phillips **37**. 631
Erasmus' annotations on the New Testament. From philologist to theologian, by B. I. Bradshaw **39**. 486
The humanist–scholastic debate in the Renaissance and Reformation, by P. Matheson **47**. 737
(ed.), *The Erasmus reader*, by G. F. Nuttall **42**. 664
(ed.), *Editing texts from the age of Erasmus. Papers given at the thirtieth annual conference on editorial problems, University of Toronto, 4–5 November 1994*, by G. Marc'hadour **48**. 762
Runciman, S., *The fall of Constantinople, 1453*, by J. M. Hussey **17**. 139
The Great Church in captivity. A study of the patriarchate of Constantinople from the eve of the Turkish conquest to the Greek War of Independence, by D. M. Nicol **20**. 334
The last Byzantine renaissance, by P. O. A. Sherrard **22**. 167
F. Dvornik, R. J. H. Jenkins, B. Lewis, G. Moravcsik and D. Obolensky, *Constantine Porphyrogenitus*. De administrando imperio, II: *Commentary*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 88
Runes, D. D., *The Jew and the cross*, by W. H. C. Frend **17**. 138
Rupp, G., *The righteousness of God. Luther studies*, by J. Atkinson **5**. 107

Religion in England 1688–1791, by M. Goldie **39**. 151
R. Davies and A. R. George (eds), *A history of the Methodist Church in Great Britain*, III, by K. Robbins **38**. 504
and B. Drewery (eds), *Martin Luther*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69
W. R. Niblett, F. H. Hilliard and D. Lee, *Christianity in education*, by A. C. F. Beales **18**. 126
Rusama, J., *Unity and compassion. Moral issues in the life and thought of George K. A. Bell*, by K. Robbins **39**. 321
Rusconi, R. and D. Bornstein (eds), *Mistiche e devote nell'Italia tardomedievale*, by M. Reeves **45**. 174
Russel, N. (trans.), *The lives of the desert Fathers. The* Historia monachorum in Aegypto, by P. A. O. Sherrard **33**. 646
Russell, A., *The clerical profession*, by David M. Thompson **33**. 340
The country parson, by A. Bowden **45**. 358
Russell, C., *Parliaments and English politics 1621–1629*, by J. S. Morrill **31**. 124
The causes of the English Civil War. The Ford Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford, 1987–1988, by J. Morrill **43**. 624*
The fall of the British monarchies, 1637–1642, by J. Morrill **43**. 624*
Unrevolutionary England, 1603–1642, by J. Morrill **43**. 624*
(ed.), *The origins of the English Civil War*, by B. Coward **25**. 329
Russell, F. H., *The just war in the Middle Ages*, by G. R. Dunstan **27**. 193
Russell, J. B., *Dissent and reform in the early Middle Ages*, by S. Runciman **18**. 89
Satan. The early Christian tradition, by B. Smalley **33**. 447
Lucifer. The devil in the Middle Ages, by P. Biller **39**. 240
Dissent and order in the Middle Ages. The search for legitimate authority, by M. D. Lambert **44**. 549
A history of heaven. The singing silence, by P. S. Hawkins **49**. 702
and C. T. Berkhout, *Medieval heresies. A bibliography 1960–1979* **33**. 325
Russell, J. C., *The Germanization of early medieval Christianity. A sociohistorical approach to religious transformation*, by A. Angenendt **49**. 157
Russell, P. A., *Lay theology in the Reformation. Popular pamphleteers in southwest Germany 1521–1525*, by T. Scott **38**. 305
Russo, A., *Henri de Lubac. Teologia e dogma nella storia. L'influsso di Blondel*, by P. McPartlan **43**. 498
Russo, D., D. Iogna-Prat and É. Palazzo (eds), *Marie. Le culte de la vierge dans la société médiévale*, by S. Barnay **49**. 515
Ryan, J. J., *Saint Peter Damiani and his canonical sources. A preliminary study in the antecedents of the Gregorian Reform*, by C. N. L. Brooke **8**. 237
and S. Kuttner (eds), *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Medieval Canon Law, Boston College, 12–16 August 1963*, by W. Ullmann **18**. 90
Rykheer, J. H., J. M. Nel and J. W. Hofmeyr (eds), *A select bibliography of periodical articles on South African church history*, I: *1975–1989*, by N. Worden **45**. 556

Saarinen, R., *Gottes Wirken auf uns. Die tranzendentale Deutung des Gegenwart-Christi-Motivs in der Lutherforschung*, by A. E. McGrath **42**. 140
Sabbah, G., A.-J. Festugière and B. Grillet (ed. and trans.), *Sozomène*. Histoire ecclésiastique. Livres I–II, by T. D. Barnes **36**. 141
Sabin, A. (ed), *The registers of the Church of St Augustine the Less, Bristol, 1577–1700, together with an abstract of the earliest surviving churchwardens' book, 1669–1739*, by P. Styles **8**. 273
(ed.), *Some manorial accounts of St Augustine's Abbey, Bristol. Being the computa of the manors for 1491–2 and 1496–7 and other documents of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries*, by J. R. L. Highfield **13**. 125
Sacerdozio e regno da Gregorio VII a Bonifacio VIII, by S. Kuttner **7**. 251

Sachs, W. (ed.), *Friedrich Schleiermacher Theologische Enzyklopädie (1831/32). Nachschrift David Friedrich Strauss*, by W. R. Ward **40**. 472
Sachs, W. L., *The transformation of Anglicanism. From state Church to global communion*, by G. R. Evans **45**. 706
Sack, J. J., *From Jacobite to Conservative. Reaction and orthodoxy in Britain, c. 1760–1832*, by R. Sharp **45**. 711
Safley, T. M., *Let no man put asunder. The control of marriage in the German southwest. A comparative study, 1550–1600*, by L. Roper **39**. 256
Sage, M., *Cyprian*, by S. G. Hall **28**. 328
Sagnard, F., *Irénée de Lyon*. Contre les héresies, Livre III, by H. J. Carpenter **4**. 95
Sagovsky, N., *Between two worlds. George Tyrrell's relationship to the thought of Matthew Arnold*, by A. R. Vidler **35**. 679
'On God's side'. A life of George Tyrrell, by O. Chadwick **42**. 141
Saint, A. and C. Brooks (eds), *The Victorian Church. Architecture and society*, by N. Yates **47**. 767
St Joseph, J. K. and M. D. Knowles, *Monastic sites from the air*, by H. M. Colvin **4**. 111
Saint-Roch, P. (ed.), *Liber sacramentorum Engolismensis. Manuscrit B.N. lat. 816. Le Sacramentaire Gélasien d'Angoulême*, by J. L. Nelson **42**. 98
Saint-Saëns, A., *Art and faith in Tridentine Spain (1545–1690)*, by J. Drury **50**. 160
Saint Vincent, A. de, *Saint-Benoît-sur-Loire. La renaissance de l'Abbaye de Fleury 1850–1994*, by G. Scott **46**. 576
Salisbury, J. E., *Iberian popular religion, 600 B.C. to 700 A.D. Celts, Romans and Visigoths*, by C. J. Bishko **38**. 113
Sallmann, J.-M., *Naples et ses saints à l'âge baroque (1540–1750)*, by S. Ditchfield **47**. 98*
Salmon, D. P., *L'Abbé dans la tradition monastique. Contribution à l'histoire du caractère perpétuel des supérieurs religieux en occident*, by C. Duggan **17**. 254
Salmon, J. H. M., *The French religious wars in English political thought*, by K. Thomas **11**. 136
Cardinal de Retz. The anatomy of a conspirator, by H. G. Judge **22**. 155
Renaissance and revolt. Essays in the intellectual and social history of early modern France, by G. Garnett **41**. 118
Salo, P., *Suomi ja Pyhä Istuin, 1918–1968. Suomen ja Vatikaanikaupungin valtion välisten suhteiden kehitys vuodesta 1918 vuoteen 1968*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 813
Salter, F. R., *Dissenters and public affairs in mid-Victorian England*, by O. Chadwick **20**. 378
Salter, H. E. and M. D. Lobel (eds), *A history of the county of Oxford*, III: *The University of Oxford* [VCH], by C. R. Cheney **6**. 243
Saltman, A., *Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury*, by M. D. Knowles **7**. 249
(ed.), *The cartulary of Tutbury Priory*, by J. C. Dickinson **15**. 254
(ed.), *The cartulary of Dale Abbey*, by H. M. Colvin **19**. 245
and S. Kamin (eds), Secundum Salomonem. *A thirteenth-century Latin commentary on the Song of Solomon*, by A. A. Macintosh **43**. 471
Salzmann, J. C., *Lehren und Ermahnen. Zur Geschichte des christlichen Wortgottsdienstes in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten*, by B. D. Spinks **47**. 552
Samuel, R., J. Obelkevich and L. Roper (eds), *Disciplines of faith. Studies in religion, politics and patriarchy*, by P. Burke **39**. 455
Sánchez, J. M., *The Spanish Civil War as a religious tragedy*, by P. A. Linehan **39**. 481
Sánchez, V. and C. S. Fuertes (eds), *España en extremo oriente. Filipinas, China, Japón. Presencia franciscana, 1578–1978*, by C. R. Boxer **31**. 391
Sánchez Rodríguez, M., J. L. Martín Martín, L. M. Villar García and F. Marcos Rodríguez (eds), *Documentos de los archivos catedralicio y diocesano de Salamanca (siglos XII–XIII)*, I, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Sandbach, R. S. E., *Priest and freemason. The life of George Oliver*, by D. M. Thompson **41**. 353

Sandeen, E. R., *The roots of fundamentalism. British and American millenarianism, 1800–1930*, by H. H. Rowdon **23**. 204
Sanderlin, D. (ed.), *The mediaeval statutes of the College of Autun at the University of Paris*, by M. B. Hackett **24**. 304
Sanders, E. P. (ed.), *Jewish and Christian self-definition*, I: *The shaping of Christianity in the second and third centuries*; II (with A. I. Baumgarten and A. Mendelson) *Aspects of Judaism in the Graeco-Roman period*, by N. R. M. de Lange **33**. 111, 449
Paul, by S. G. Hall **44**. 99
Sanderson, M. H. B., *Cardinal of Scotland. David Beaton, c. 1494–1546*, by M. H. Merriman **40**. 288
Sandler, L. F., *Omne bonum. A fourteenth-century encyclopedia of universal knowledge. British Library MSS Royal 6 E VI–6 E VII*, I: *Text*; II: *Illustrated catalogue*, by J. Taylor **50**. 151
Sandmann, M., F. Neiske and D. Poeck (eds), *Vinculum societatis. Joachim Wollasch zum 60. Geburtstag*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **44**. 551
Šanjek, F., *Les Chrétiens bosniaques et le mouvement cathare, XIIe–XVe siècles*, by M. D. Lambert **29**. 244
Santamaria, B. A., *Daniel Mannix. The quality of leadership*, by S. Gilley **37**. 138
Santer, M. and M. F. Wiles (eds), *Documents in early Christian thought*, by B. Drewery **28**. 97
Sapientiae doctrina. Mélanges de théologie et de littérature médiévales offerts à Dom Hildebrand Bascour O.S.B., by V. Gillespie **33**. 456
Saranyana, J.-I. and E. Tejero (eds), *Hispania Christiana. Estudios en honor del Prof. Dr José Orlandis Rovira en su septuagesimo aniversario*, by P. A. Linehan **41**. 331
Sardella, T., S. Pricoco and F. R. Nervo, *Sicilia e Italia suburbicaria tra IV e VIII secolo. Atti del convegno di studi (Catania, 24–27 ottobre 1989)*, by P. Skinner **43**. 674
Sargent, M. and J. Hogg (eds), *The* Cartae *of the Carthusian General Chapter. London, Lambeth Palace MS* 413, I: *1411–39 (Ff. 1–135)*, by A. M. Hutchison **44**. 347
Sargent, M. G. (ed.), *De cella in seculum. Religious and secular life and devotion in late medieval England*, by R. Lovatt **41**. 483
Sargent-Baur, B. N. (ed.), *Journey toward God. Pilgrimage and crusade*, by M. G. Bull **45**. 129
Sarrailh, J., *La Crise religieuse en Espagne à la fin du XVIIIe siècle*, by J. Seznec **3**. 240
Saul, N., *Richard II*, by P. Morgan **49**. 725
Saumagne, C., *Saint Cyprien evêque de Carthage 'pape' d'Afrique (248–258). Contribution à l'étude des 'persécutions' de Dèce et de Valérien*, by S. L. Greenslade **28**. 402
Saunders, E. W. (ed.), *A descriptive checklist of selected manuscripts in the monasteries of Mount Athos*, by R. P. Casey **9**. 124
Saunders, J. J., *Aspects of the crusades*, 2nd edn, by E. Blake **22**. 365
Sauzet, R., *Contre-réforme et réforme catholique en Bas-Languedoc. Le diocèse de Nîmes au XVIIe siècle*, by J. McManners **32**. 360
Savidge, A., *The parsonage in England. Its history and architecture*, by R. M. Dugmore **16**. 272
Savon, H., *Ambroise de Milan*, by B. D. Spinks **50**. 136
Savvides, A. G. C. (ed.), *Enkyklopaidiko prosopographiko lexiko Byzantines istorias kai politismou*, I: *Aamr – Alphios*; II: *Alphios – Antiocheus*, by J. Shepard **49**. 707
Sawicki, J., *Concilia Poloniae Źrdóla i Studia Krytyczne*, X: *Synody Diecezji Wrocławskiej i ich Statut (Concilia Poloniae. Études critiques et sources*, X: *Les Synodes du diocése de Wroclaw (Bresslau) et leurs statuts)*, by C. R. Cheney **15**. 255
(ed.), *Bibliographia synodorum particularium*, by W. Ullmann **20**. 127
Sawyer, B., P. Sawyer and I. Wood (eds), *The Christianization of Scandinavia*, by E. Christiansen **39**. 141
Sawyer, J. F. A., *The fifth gospel. Isaiah in the history of Christianity*, by M. D. Hooker **48**. 734
Sawyer, P., I. Wood and B. Sawyer (eds), *The Christianization of Scandinavia*, by E. Christiansen **39**. 141

Sawyer, P. H. (ed.), *Charters of Burton Abbey*, by S. Keynes **31**. 213
Saxer, V., *Morts, martyrs, reliques en Afrique chrétienne aux premiers siècles. Les témoignages de Tertullien, Cyprien et Augustin à la lumière de l'archéologie africaine*, by J. A. Crook **33**. 158
Sayers, J. E., *Papal judges delegate in the province of Canterbury, 1198–1254. A study in ecclesiastical jurisdiction and administration*, by W. Ullmann **23**. 181
Papal government and England during the pontificate of Honorius III (1216–1227), by B. Barbiche **37**. 352
Law and records in medieval England. Studies on the medieval papacy, monasteries and records, by B. Barbiche **41**. 291
and E. G. W. Bill, *Calendar of the papers of Charles Thomas Longley, archbishop of Canterbury 1862–1868*, by G. R. Dunstan **28**. 227
and D. E. Greenway (eds), *Jocelin of Brakelond. Chronicle of the abbey of Bury St Edmunds*, by E. J. King **41**. 519
D. E. Greenway and C. J. Holdsworth (eds), *Tradition and change. Essays in honour of Marjorie Chibnall*, by G. W. S. Barrow **38**. 287
Scaglione, A., *The liberal arts and the Jesuit college system*, by A. H. T. Levi **40**. 148
Scammell, G. V., *Hugh du Puiset, bishop of Durham*, by F. Barlow **8**. 245
Scarisbrick, J. J., *Henry VIII*, by M. Bowker **21**. 187
The Reformation and the English people, by A. G. Dickens **36**. 123
Scarre, G., *Witchcraft and magic in sixteenth- and seventeenth-century Europe*, by P. Burke **40**. 424
Scavizzi, G. and B. D. Mangrum (trans.), *A Reformation debate. Karlstadt, Emser and Eck on sacred images. Three treatises in translation*, by R. W. Scribner **45**. 370
Schabel, C. and N. Coureas (eds) *The cartulary of the cathedral of Holy Wisdom of Nicosia*, by M. Barber **50**. 352
Schaer, A., *Le Clergé paroissial catholique en haute Alsace sous l'ancien régime (1648–1789)*, by H. G. Judge **18**. 271
Schäfer, P. (ed.), *Kaspar Schatzgeyer. Von der waren christlichen und evangelischen Freyheit.* De vera libertate evangelica, by D. Bagchi **41**. 160
Schaff, P. (ed. P. Miller), *America. A sketch of its political, social and religious character*, by M. Jones **14**. 248
Schamper, B., *S. Bénigne de Dijon. Untersuchungen zum Necrolog der Handschrift. Bibl. mun. de Dijon, ms. 634*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **42**. 100
Scharfe, M., *Die Religion des Volkes. Kleine Kultur- und Sozialgeschichte des Pietismus*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 338
Scharlemann, R. P., *Thomas Aquinas and John Gerhard*, by N. Smart **17**. 258
Schatkin, M. A., *John Chrysostom as apologist*, by H. Chadwick **40**. 450
and P. W. Harkins (trans.), *Saint John Chrysostom. Apologist*, by H. Chadwick **40**. 450
Schatz, K., *Kirchenbild und päpstliche Unfehlbarkeit bei den deutschsprachigen Minoritätsbischöfen auf dem I. Vatikanum*, by O. Chadwick **28**. 108
(ed.), *Ignatius Von Senestrey. Wie es zur Definition der päpstlichen Unfehlbarkeit kam. Tagebuch vom I. Vatikanische Konzil*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 503
Scheerer, J. and L. Binder, *Die Bischöfe der Evangelischen Kirche A. B. in Siebenbürgen*, III: *Die Bischöfe der Jahre 1867–1969*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 481
Scheib, O., *Die Reformationsdiskussionen in der Hansestadt Hamburg, 1522–1528. Zur Struktur und Problematik der Religionsgespräche*, by R. E. Davies **28**. 438
Scheible, H., *Die Entstehung der Magdeburger Zenturien. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der historiographischen Methode*, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 233*
(ed.), *Texte zur Kirchen- und Theologiegeschichte*, II: *Die Anfänge der Reformatorischen Geschichtsschreibung*, by A. G. Dickens **18**. 233*
(ed.), *Melanchthons Briefwechsel*, I: *Regesten 1–1109 (1514–1530)*; II: *Regesten 1110–2335 (1531–1539)*; III: *Regesten 2336–3420 (1540–1543)*, by G. Rupp **29**. 223; **30**. 495; **33**. 162

and W. Thüringer (eds), *Melanchthons Briefwechsel*, IV: *Regesten 3421–4529 (1544–1546)*, by G. Rupp **36**. 153

Scheidgen, H. J., *Deutsche Bishöfe im ersten Weltkrieg. Die Mitglieder der Fuldaer Bischofskonferenz und ihre Ordinäriat 1914–1918*, by O. Chadwick **44**. 142

Schein, S., M. Goodich and S. Menache (eds), *Cross cultural convergences in the crusader period. Essays presented to Aryeh Graboïs on his sixty-fifth birthday*, by P. W. Edbury **48**. 543

Schenker, L., R. Dellsperger and L. Vischer (eds), *Histoire du christianisme en Suisse. Une perspective oecuménique*, by W. G. Naphy **48**. 510

Scheschkewits, U., K. Borchardt and D. Brosius, *Repertorium Germanicum*, VIII: *Verzeichnis der in den Registern und Kameralakten Pius' II. vorkommenden Personen. Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches, seiner Diözesen und Territorien. 1458–1464*, i: *Text*; ii: *Indices*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **47**. 173

Schick, R., *The Christian communities of Palestine from Byzantine to Islamic rule. A historical and archaeological study*, by J. Binns **48**. 741

Schiefen, R. J., *Nicholas Wiseman and the transformation of English Catholicism*, by P. Doyle **37**. 478

Schieffer, R., *Die Entstehung von Domkapiteln in Deutschland*, by J. L. Nelson **31**. 491

Die Entstehung des päpstlichen Investiturverbots für den deutschen König, by T. Reuter **33**. 454

(ed.), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum, iussu atque mandato Societatis Scientiarum Argentoratensis*, IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I-IV*, iii, by H. Chadwick **36**. 672

(ed.), *Mittelalterliche Texte. Überlieferung – Befunde – Deutungen. Kolloquium der Zentraldirektion der Monumenta Germaniae Historica am 28./29. Juni 1996*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **49**. 542

(comp.), E. Schwartz and J. Straub (eds), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*, IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I–III*, i, by R. Browning **26**. 434

Schieffer, T. (ed.), *Die Urkunden der deutschen Karolinger*, IV: *Die Urkunden Zwentibolds und Ludwigs des Kindes*, by K. Leyser **13**. 88

Schild, M. E., *Abendländische Bibelvorreden bis zur Lutherbibel*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 76

Schilling, H., *Niederländische Exulanten im 16 Jahrhundert. Ihre Stellung im Sozialgefüge und im religiösen Leben deutscher und englischer Städie*, by A. Duke **25**. 212

and K.-D. Schreiber, *Die Kirchenratsprotokolle der reformierten Gemeinde Emden 1557–1620*, by A. E. McGrath **46**. 173

(ed.), *Die reformierte Konfessionalisierung in Deutschland. Das Problem der 'Zweiten Reformation'. Wissenschaftliches Symposion des Vereins für Reformationsgeschichte 1985*, by A. E. McGrath **39**. 311

Schimmelpfennig, B., *Das Papsttum. Grundzüge seiner Geschichte von der Antike bis zur Renaissance*, by C. Morris **38**. 325

Schindler, A., *Zwingli und die Kirchenväter*, by R. W. Scribner **37**. 169

(ed.), *Monotheismus als politisches Problem? Erik Peterson und die Kritik der politischen Theologie*, by W. H. C. Frend **32**. 251

P. Blickle and A. Lindt (eds), *Zwingli und Europa. Referate und Protokoll des Internationalen Kongresses aus Anlass des 500. Geburtstages von Huldrych Zwingli vom 26. bis 30. März 1984*, by P. I. Kaufman **38**. 303

and W. Ziegler (eds), *Die Territorien des Reichs im Zeitalter der Reformation und Konfessionalisierung. Land und Konfession 1500–1650*, I: *Der Südosten*; II: *Der Nordosten*; III: *Der Nordwesten*; VII: *Bilanz-Forschungsperspektiven Register*, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **44**. 303; **50**. 585

Schjørring, J. H., *Theologische Gewissensethik und politisch Wirklichkeit. Das Beispiel Eduard Geismars und Emanuel Hirschs*, by J. R. C. Wright **30**. 512

Schlatter, R. (ed.), *Richard Baxter and Puritan politics*, by E. Routley **10**. 130

Schlenther, B. S., *Queen of the Methodists. The countess of Huntingdon and the eighteenth-century crisis of faith and society*, by B. Tabraham **50**. 390

(ed.), *The diary of James Horne Morrison (1894–1895). A Scots missionary in Canada*, by J. Gresko **48**. 790

Schlesinger, W., *Kirchengeschichte Sachsens im Mittelalter*, I: *Von den Anfängen kirchlicher Verkündigung bis zum Ende des Investiturstreites*; II: *Das Zeitalter der deutschen Ostsiedlung (1100–1300)*, by W. Ullmann **15**. 272

Schlick, J. (ed.), *Églises et état en Alsace et en Moselle. Changement ou fixité?*, by J. McManners **31**. 399

Schmale, F.-J. (ed. and trans.), *Quellen zum Investiturstreit*, I: *Ausgewählte Briefe Papst Gregors VII*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **31**. 256

Schmaus, M. (ed.), *Miscellanea Martin Grabmann*, by M. D. Knowles **11**. 263

Schmid, K., J. Autenrieth and D. Geuenich (eds), *Das Verbruderungsbuch der Abtei Reichenau. Einleitung, Register, Faksimile*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **32**. 519

and J. Fleckenstein (eds), *Adel und Kirche. Festschrift für Gerd Tellenbach*, by W. Ullmann **20**. 323

Schmidt, L. E., *Holy fairs. Scottish communions and American revivals in the early modern period*, by C. Kidd **43**. 688

Schmidt, M. (ed.), *Rudolf von Biberach*. De septem itineribus aeternitatis. *Nachdruck der Ausgabe von Peltier 1866 mit einer Einleitung in die lateinische Überlieferung und Corrigenda zum Text*, by H. S. Offler **38**. 292

(ed.), *Rudolf von Biberach*. Die siben strassen zu Got. *Revidierte hochalemannische Übertragung nach der Handschrift Einsiedeln 278 mit hochdeutscher Übersetzung*, by H. S. Offler **38**. 292

Schmidt, M., *John Wesley*, I: *Die Zeit vom 17 Juni 1703 bis 24 Mai 1738*, by R. E. Davies **6**. 110

(trans. N. P. Goldhawk), *John Wesley. A theological biography*, I: *From 17th June 1703 until 24th May 1738*, by V. H. H. Green **14**. 241

Schmidt, M. A., *Gottheit und Trinität nach dem Kommentar des Gilbert Porreta zu Boethius, De Trinitate*, by L. Minio-Paluello **8**. 230

Schmidt, T., *Alexander II (1061–1073) und die römische Reformgruppe seiner Zeit*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **29**. 365

Die Originale der Papsturkunden im Baden-Württemberg 1198–1417, I: *1198–1341*; II: *1343–1417*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **48**. 152

Schmidt, U., *Königswahl und Thronfolge im 12. Jahrhundert*, by J. Gillingham **40**. 619

Schmidt-Clausing, F., *Zwingli*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*

(ed.), *Zwinglis liturgische Formulare*, by G. J. Cuming **22**. 283

Schmieder, F., *Europa und die Fremden. Die Mongolen im Urteil des Abendlandes vom 13. bis in das 15. Jahrhundert*, by C. F. Beckingham **46**. 741

Schmitz, M., *Lebens- und Arbeitsweise zweier südfranzösischer Kollectoren in der ersten Hälfte des 14. Jahrhunderts in England*, by M. Harvey **46**. 360

Schmolinsky, S., *Der Apokalypsenkommentar des Alexander Minorita. Zur frühen Rezeption Joachims von Fiore in Deutschland*, by B. McGinn **44**. 752

Schmugge, L., *Kirche, Kinder, Karrieren. Päpstliche Dispense von der unehelichen Geburt im Spätmittelalter*, by R. H. Helmholz **47**. 744

P. Hersperger and B. Wiggenhauser (eds), *Repertorium Poenitentiariae Germanicum. Verzeichnis der in den Supplikenregistern der Pönitentiarie vorkommenden Personen, Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches*, IV, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

P. Hersperger and B. Wiggenhauser (eds), *Die Supplikenregister der päpstlichen Pönitentiarie aus der Zeit Pius' II. (1458–1464)*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

Schnabel-Schüle, H. and C. Reinhardt (eds), *Repertorium der Kirchenvisitationsakten aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert in Archiven der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. I: *Hessen*, by L. Roper **38**. 149

Schneemelcher, W. (ed.), *Festschrift für Günther Dehn*, by Arnold Ehrhardt **9**. 258

(ed.), *Bibliographia patristica. Internationale patristische Bibliographie*, I, II, by C. W. Dugmore **11**. 262

Schneider, A. (ed.), *Le Premier Livre* Ad nationes *de Tertullien. Introduction, texte, traduction et commentaire*, by B. Drewery **22**. 252
P. Blet, R. A. Graham and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, juillet 1941–octobre 1942*, by O. Chadwick **21**. 279
P. Blet, R. A. Graham and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et les victimes de la guerre, janvier 1944–juillet 1945*, by O. Chadwick **32**. 252
P. Blet, R. A. Graham and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre mondiale, janvier 1944–mai 1945*, by O. Chadwick **33**. 664
P. Blet and A. Martini (eds), *Lettres de Pie XII aux évêques allemands, 1939–1944*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
P. Blet and A. Martini (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, mars 1939–août 1940*, by O. Chadwick **18**. 71*
P. Blet, A. Martini and R. A. Graham (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la guerre en Europe, juin 1940–juin 1941*, IV, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
P. Blet, A. Martini and R. A. Graham (eds), *Le Saint Siège et la situation religieuse en Pologne et dans les Pays Baltes, 1939–1945*, III, by O. Chadwick **19**. 227*
Schneider, H. (ed.) *Die Konzilsordines des Früh- and Hochmittelalter*, by R. Somerville **50**. 332
Schneider, M., *Europäisches Waldensertum im 13. und 14. Jahrhundert*, by M. D. Lambert **35**. 304
Schneider, R. A., *Public life in Toulouse 1463–1789. From municipal republic to a cosmopolitan city*, by P. Slack **42**. 518
The ceremonial city. Toulouse observed, 1738–1780, by O. Hufton **50**. 393
Schneider, R. J., *Vincentii Belvacensis* De morali principis institutione, by J. H. Burns **47**. 728
Schneider, T. M., *Reichsbischof Ludwig Müller. Eine Untersuchung zu Leben, Werk und Persönlichkeit*, by J. R. C. Wright **46**. 540
Schnell, K. U. and F.-M. Balzer (eds), *Der Fall Erwin Eckert. Zum Verhältnis von Protestantismus und Faschismus am Ende der Weimarer Republik*, by N. Hope **47**. 588
Schnusenberg, C., *Das Verhältnis von Kirche und Theater. Dargestellt an ausgewälten Schriften der Kirchenväter und liturgischen Texten bis auf Amalarius von Metz (a.d. 775–852)*, by R. McKitterick **36**. 323
Schoebel, M., *Archiv und Besitz der Abtei St. Viktor in Paris*, by J. Dunbabin **43**. 680
Schoeck, R. J., *Erasmus of Europe*, I: *The making of a humanist. 1467–1500*; II: *The prince of humanists. 1501–1536*, by D. Baker-Smith **43**. 481; **48**. 170
Schoedel, W. R. (ed. and trans.), *Athenagoras*. Legatio *and* De resurrectione, by L. W. Barnard **23**. 347
Schoenl, W. J., *The intellectual crisis in English Catholicism*, by N. Sagovsky **35**. 328
Schoeps, H. J., *Theologie ünd Geschichte des Judenchristentums*, by M. Simon **1**. 114
Vom himmlischen Fleisch Christi. Eine dogmengeschichtliche Untersuchung, by W. Telfer **3**. 233
Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis, by E. Molland **8**. 98
Scholder, K. (trans. J. Bowden), *The Churches and the Third Reich*, I: *Preliminary history and the time of illusions 1918–1934*; II: *The year of disillusionment. 1934. Barmen and Rome*, by O. Chadwick **40**. 152; **41**. 177
A requiem for Hitler and other new perspectives on the German church struggle, by J. R. C. Wright **41**. 696
Schöllgen, G. and C. Scholten (eds), *Stimuli. Exegese und ihre Hermeneutik in Antike und Christentum. Festschrift für Ernst Dassmann*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 324
Scholten, C., *Martyrium und Sophiamythos im Gnostizismus nach den Texten von Nag Hammadi*, by W. H. C. Frend **40**. 263
and G. Schöllgen (eds), *Stimuli. Exegese und ihre Hermeneutik in Antike und Christentum. Festschrift für Ernst Dassmann*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 324

Scholz, B. W. and B. Rogers (trans.), *Carolingian chronicles. Royal Frankish annals and Nithard's histories*, by P. McGurk **22**. 62
Scholz, K. and D. Wojtecki (trans.), *Peter von Dusburg. Chronik des Preussenlandes*, by E. Christiansen **36**. 492
Scholz, S., *Transmigration und Translation. Studien zum Bistumwechsel der Bischöfe von der Spätantike bis zum hohen Mittelalter*, by K. Pennington **45**. 486
Schreckenberg, H., *Die christlichen Adversus-Judaeos-Texte und ihr literarisches und historisches Umfeld (13.–20. Jh.)*, by G. Lloyd Jones **48**. 552
Schreiber, G., *Gemeinschaften des Mittelalters*, by G. Barraclough **1**. 235
Zwischen Demokratie und Diktatur, by H. P. Kingdon **1**. 246
Das Weltkonzil von Trient. Sein Werden und Wirken, I, II, by H. O. Evennett **4**. 113
Die Wochentage im Erlebnis des Ostkirche und des christlichen Abendlandes, by B. Botte **11**. 264
Schreiber, K.-D. and H. Schilling, *Die Kirchenratsprotokolle der reformierten Gemeinde Emden 1557–1620*, by A. E. McGrath **46**. 173
Schreiner, P. (ed.), *Die byzantinischen Kleinchroniken*, I: *Einleitung und Text*; II: *Historischer Kommentar*; III: *Teilübersetzungen, addenda et corrigenda, indices*, by D. M. Nicol **27**. 187; **29**. 485; **32**. 553
Schrenk, S., *Typos und Antitypos in der frühchristlichen Kunst. Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum, Ergänzungsband 21–1995*, by J. Elsner **48**. 318
Schrimpf, G., G. Wieland, J. P. Beckmann and L. Honnefelder (eds), *Philosophie im Mittelalter. Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, by J. Marenbon **49**. 513
Schröder, I., *Die westfränkischen Synoden von 888 bis 987 und ihre Überlieferung*, by M. Brett **40**. 407
Schroeder, G. and É. des Places (eds), *Eusèbe de Césarée*. La Préparation évangélique. *Books VIII–IX–X*, by G. Bonner **43**. 502
Schuchard, C., *Die deutschen an der päpstlichen Kurie im späten Mittelalter (1378–1447)*, by J. A. F. Thomson **40**. 143
Schück, H., *Ecclesia Lincopensis. Studier om Linköpingskyrkan under Medeltiden och Gustav Vasa*, by M. Roberts **14**. 223
Schüler, S., *Die Klostersäkularisation in Kent 1535–1558*, by G. R. Elton **34**. 654
Schultenover, D. G., *George Tyrrell. In search of Catholicism*, by N. Sagovsky **33**. 662
A view from Rome. On the eve of the Modernist crisis, by O. Chadwick **45**. 522
Schulze, M., *Fürsten und Reformation. Geistliche Reformpolitik weltlicher Fürsten vor der Reformation*, by T. Scott **44**. 126
Schurhammer, G. (trans. M. J. Costelloe), *Francis Xavier. His life, his times*, I: *Europe, 1506–1541*; II: *India 1541–1545*; III: *Indonesia and India 1545–1549*, by C. R. Boxer **25**. 419; **32**. 238
(trans. M. J. Costelloe), *Francis Xavier. His life, his times*, IV: *Japan and China 1549–1552*, by J. S. Cummins **34**. 138
Schuster, L. A. and others (eds), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, VIII: *The confutation of Tyndale's* Answer, i: *The text, books i–iv*; ii: *The text, books v–ix, appendices*; iii: *Introduction, commentary, glossary, index*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
Schütte, B., *Untersuchungen zu den Lebensbeschreibungen der Königin Mathilde*, by J. L. Nelson **47**. 563
(ed.), *De Lebensbeschreibungen der Königin Mathilde*, by J. L. Nelson **47**. 563
(ed.), *Die Brief des Abtes Walo von St Arnulf von Metz*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **48**. 338
Schütz, A. J. (ed.), *The diaries and correspondence of D. Cargill 1832–1843*, by M. Ward **30**. 124
Schwaibold, M., *Brocardica. 'Dolum per subsequentia purgari'. Eine englische Sammlung von Argumenten des römischen Rechts aus dem 12. Jahrhundert*, by A. Gouron **38**. 147
Schwarz, B., *Die Originale von Papsturkunden in Niedersachsen, 1199–1417*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **41**. 520

Regesten der in Niedersachsen und Bremen überlieferten Papsturkunden 1198–1503, by P. N. R. Zutshi **45**. 498

Schwarz, D. W. H. (ed.), *Die Statutenbücher der Propstei St Felix und Regula (Grossmünster) zu Zürich*, by W. Holtzmann **4**. 224

Schwartz, E., *Zur Geschichte des Athanasius*, by H. E. W. Turner **11**. 134

Zur Geschichte der alten Kirche und ihres Rechts, by W. Ullmann **13**. 119

and J. Straub (eds), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*, IV: *Concilium universale Constantinopolitanum sub Justiniano habitum*, I: *Concilii actiones VIII appendices Graecae – indices*; IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I–III*, i: *Indices codicum et auctorum*, by R. Browning **23**. 270; **26**. 434

and J. Straub (eds), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*, IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I–III*, ii: *Index prosopographicus*, by H. Chadwick **35**. 165

Schwarz, R., *Fides, spes und caritas beim jungen Luther. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der mittelalterlichen Tradition*, by R. H. Bainton **14**. 126

Schwarz, S. and R. Claussen (eds), *Vom Widerstand Lernen. Von der Bekennenden Kirche bis zum 20. Juli 1944*, by O. Chadwick **38**. 482

Schwarzenberg, K., *Adler und Drache. Der Weltherrschaftsgedanke*, by C. N. L. Brooke **11**. 264

Schweizer, E., *Gemeinde und Gemeindordnung in neuen Testament*, by W. Telfer **11**. 133

Schwertner, S. (ed.), *Abkürzungsverzeichnis*, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113

Schwinge, G., *Jung-Stilling als Erbauungsschriftsteller der Erweckung. Eine literatur- und frommigkeitsgeschichtliche Untersuchung seiner periodischen Schriften, 1795–1816 und ihres Umfelds*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 400

Schwöbel, H., *Synode und König im Westgotenreich*, by P. D. King **34**. 480

Scipioni, L. I., *Nestorio e il concilio di Efeso. Storia, dogma, critica*, by W. H. C. Frend **26**. 199

Scobie, C. H. H. and J. W. Grant (eds), *The contribution of Methodism to Atlantic Canada. Papers presented at a conference held at Mount Allison University, October 6–8, 1989*, by M. Van Die **45**. 159

Scotland, N., *Methodism and the revolt of the field. A study of the Methodist contribution to agricultural trade unionism in East Anglia 1872–96*, by J. P. D. Dunbabin **33**. 661

Eucharistic consecration in the first four centuries and its implications for liturgical reform, by H. Chadwick **43**. 334

Scott, B. (ed. and trans.), *Luidprand of Cremona*. Relatio de legatione Constantinopolitana (*The mission to Constantinople*), by J. Shepard **45**. 337

Scott, G., *Gothic rage undone. English monks in the age of Enlightenment*, by N. Aston **44**. 757

F. Blom, J. Blom, and F. Korsten (comps), *English Catholic books 1701–1800*, by J. Farrell **48**. 587

Scott, J. (ed.), *The early history of Glastonbury. An edition, translation and study of William of Malmesbury's* De antiquitate Glastonie ecclesie, by C. N. L. Brooke **34**. 458

Scott, T., *Freiburg and the Breisgau. Town–country relations in the age of the Reformation and Peasants' War*, by S. C. Ogilvie **41**. 156

Thomas Müntzer. Theology and revolution in the German Reformation, by E. Cameron **42**. 124

Scouloudi, I. (ed.), *Huguenots in Britain and their French background, 1550–1800. Contributions to the historical conference of the Huguenot Society of London, 24–25 September 1985*, by W. A. Speck **40**. 312

Screech, M. A., *Laughter at the foot of the Cross*, by R. J. Schoeck **50**. 549

Scribner, R. W., *For the sake of simple folk. Popular propaganda for the German Reformation*, by E. Cameron **33**. 628

The German Reformation, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*

Popular culture and popular movements in Reformation Germany, by T. Scott **42**. 122

and O. P. Grell (eds), *Tolerance and intolerance in the European Reformation*, by T. K. Rabb **49**. 561

Scullard, H. H., *From the Gracchi to Nero. A history of Rome from 133 BC to AD 68*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Scult, M., *Millenial expectations and Jewish liberties. A study of the efforts to convert the Jews in Britain up to the mid-nineteenth century*, by J. Kent **31**. 512
Searle, E. (ed.), *The chronicle of Battle Abbey*, by E. Miller **32**. 380
Searle, G. W., *The Counter Reformation*, by P. McGrath **26**. 409
Sears, E., *The ages of man. Medieval interpretations of the life cycle*, by A. Gransden **40**. 105
Seaver, G., *John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg, archbishop*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 116
Seaward, P., M. Goldie and T. Harris (eds), *The politics of religion in Restoration England*, by J. Champion **43**. 325
Secret, F., *Postelliana*, by N. R. M. de Lange **33**. 501
(ed.), *Guillaume Postel. Apologies et retractions*, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Seebass, G. (ed.), *Bibliographia Osiandrica. Bibliographie der gedrückten Schriften Andreas Osianders d.Ä. (1496–1552)*, by G. Rupp **23**. 358
and G. Müller (eds), *Andreas Osiander d. Ä., Gesamtausgabe*, II: *Schriften und Briefe April 1525 bis Ende 1527*, by G. Rupp **30**. 495
Segal, A. F., *Rebecca's children. Judaism and Christianity in the Roman world*, by J. M. Lieu **42**. 87
Séguenny, A. (ed.), with I. Backus and J. Rott, *Bibliotheca dissidentium. Répertoire des non-conformistes religieux des seizième et dix-septième siècles*, I–VI, by C. J. Burchill **38**. 437*
and M. Lienhard (eds), *Bibliotheca dissidentium. Scripta et studia*, I: *Les dissidents du XVIe siècle entre l'humanisme et le catholicisme. Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg (5–6 février 1982)*, by C. J. Burchill **38**. 437*
Seifert, A., *Weltlicher Staat und Kirchenreform. Die Seminarpolitik Bayerns im 16 Jahrhundert*, by G. R. Potter **30**. 104
Selén, M., *The Oxford Movement and Wesleyan Methodism in England 1833–1882*, by S. Gilley **46**. 572
Selge, K.-V., *Einführung in das Studium der Kirchengeschichte*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 308
R. Hansen and C. Gestrich, *Phillip Melanchthon 1497–1997. Drei Reden, vorgetragen am Melanchthon-Dies der Theologischen-Fakultät in der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 23 April 1997*, by S. Kusukawa **50**. 372
(ed.), *Internationaler Schleiermacher-Kongress Berlin 1984*, by W. R. Ward **38**. 319
(ed.), *Gioacchino da Fiore. Introduzione all'apocalisse*, by K. Madigan **48**. 345
Selinger, S., *Calvin against himself. An inquiry in intellectual history*, by R. Bauckham **37**. 501
Sell, A. P. F., *Saints. Visible, orderly and catholic. The congregational idea of the Church*, by G. S. Wakefield **39**. 154
Theology in turmoil. The roots, course and significance of the conservative–liberal debate in modern theology, by N. Lash **39**. 287
Rhetoric and reality. Theological reflections upon congregationalism and its heirs, by K. Robbins **43**. 521
A reformed, evangelical, Catholic theology. The contribution of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1875–1982, by W. R. Ward **44**. 140
Dissenting thought and the life of the Churches. Studies in an English tradition, by H. D. Rack **44**. 733
John Locke and the eighteenth-century divines, by N. Aston **49**. 573
(ed.), *Protestant Nonconformists and the West Midlands of England. Papers presented at the first conference of the Association of Denominational Historical Societies and Cognate Libraries*, by T. Macquiban **48**. 792
Sellers, I., *Nineteenth-century Nonconformity*, by E. Duffy **30**. 401
Sellers, R. V., *The Council of Chalcedon. A historical and doctrinal survey*, by A. Grillmeier **6**. 91
Sellin, P. R., *John Donne and 'Calvinist' views of grace*, by P. White **37**. 175

So doth, so is religion. John Donne and diplomatic contexts in the Reformed Netherlands, 1619–1620, by K. Fincham **41**. 169
Selwyn, D. G., *The library of Thomas Cranmer*, by P. Ayris **48**. 774
and P. Ayris (eds), *Thomas Cranmer. Churchman and scholar*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 511
Semeraro, C., *Restaurazione, chiesa et società. La 'seconda ricupera' e la rinascita degli ordini religiosi nello Stato Pontificio (Marche e Legazioni 1815–1923)*, by O. Chadwick **34**. 472
Senyk, S., *A history of the Church in Ukraine*, I: *To the end of the thirteenth century*, by S. Franklin **46**. 320
Servatius, C., *Paschalis II (1099–1118). Studien zu seiner Person und seiner Politik*, by I. S. Robinson **32**. 525
K. Herbers and H. H. Kortüm (eds.), *Ex ipsis rerum documentis. Beiträge zur Mediävistik. Festschrift für Harald Zimmermann zum 65. Geburtstag*, by J. E. Sayers **43**. 676
Sesböve, B., G.-M. de Durand and L. Doutreleau (eds), *Basile de Césarée.* Contre Aunome, *suivi de Eunome*, Apologie, by L. R. Wickham **37**. 483
Sessions, K. C. and P. N. Bebb (eds), *Pietas et societas. New trends in Reformation social history. Essays in memory of Harold J. Grimm*, by R. W. Scribner **38**. 462
Settia, A. A., *Chiese, strade e fortezze nell'Italia medievale*, by J. E. Law **44**. 344
Setton, K. M., *The papacy and the Levant (1204–1571)*, I: *The thirteenth and fourteenth centuries*; II: *The fifteenth century*; III: *The sixteenth century. To the reign of Julius III*; IV: *From Julius III to Pius V*, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 533; **37**. 331
Venice, Austria and the Turks in the seventeenth century, by A. D. Wright **43**. 515
Severus, E. von (ed.), *Ecclesia Lacensis. Beiträge aus Anlass der Wiederbesiedlung der Abtei Maria Laach durch Benedictiner aus Beuron vor 100 Jahren am 25. November 1892 und der Gründung des Klosters durch Pfalzgraf Heinrich II. von Laach vor 900 Jahren 1093*, by G. Scott **46**. 573
Sewter, E. R. A. (trans.), *The* Chronographia *of Michael Psellus*, by H. St L. B. Moss **5**. 107
(trans.), *Fourteen Byzantine rulers. The* Chronographia *of Michael Psellus*, by C. Mango **18**. 131
Seyffert, H. (ed.), *Benzo von Alba, sieben Bücher an Kaiser Heinrich IV*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **49**. 162
Seymour-Smith, M. (ed.), *The English sermon*, I: *1550–1650*, by A. T. Hart **28**. 439
Shäferdiek, K. (ed.), *Martin Luther im Spiegel heutiger Wissenschaft*, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
Shain, B. A., *The myth of American individualism. The Protestant origins of American political thought*, by R. L. Greaves **47**. 756
Shaloff, S., *Reform in Leopold's Congo*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*
Shanahan, M., *Out of time, out of place. Henry Gregory and the Benedictine order in colonial Australia*, by T. R. Reese **22**. 170
Shantz, D. H., *Crautwald and Erasmus. A study in humanism and radical reform in sixteenth-century Silesia*, by R. W. Scribner **46**. 171
Shapiro, B. J., *John Wilkins, 1614–1672. An intellectual biography*, by N. Tyacke **26**. 416
Probability and certainty in seventeenth-century England. A study of the relationships between natural science, religion, history, law, and literature, by K. Thomas **35**. 637
Sharpe, E. F., *Not to destroy but to fulfil. The contribution of J. N. Farquhar to Protestant missionary thought in India before 1914*, by S. Neill **18**. 272
Sharpe, J. A., *Early modern England. A social history 1550–1760*, by P. Clark **40**. 431
Instruments of darkness. Witchcraft in England, 1550–1750, by R. Hutton **48**. 564
Sharpe, R., *Medieval Irish saints' lives. An introduction to* Vitae sanctorum Hiberniae, by E. Poppe **44**. 111
A handlist of Latin writers of Great Britain and Ireland before 1540, by D. E. Greenway **49**. 719
Sharrock, R. and J. F. Forrest (eds), *John Bunyan.* The life and death of Mr Badman. Presented to the world in a familiar dialogue between Mr Wiseman, and Mr Attentive, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 169

and T. L. Underwood (eds). *The miscellaneous works of John Bunyan*, I: *Some gospel-truths opened. A vindication of some gospel-truths opened. A few sighs from hell*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 559

Shatzmiller, M. (ed.), *Crusaders and Muslims in twelfth-century Syria*, by A. J. Forey **46**. 359

Shaw, D., *The General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1560–1600. Their origins and development*, by B. Hall **18**. 106

(ed.), *John Knox. A quatercentenary reappraisal*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 440

and I. Cowan (eds), *The Renaissance and Reformation in Scotland. Essays in honour of G. Donaldson*, by M. Lynch **35**. 309

Shaw, D. and S. Hingley (eds), *Catalogue of the Law Society's Mendham Collection lent to the University of Kent at Canterbury and housed in Canterbury Cathedral Library*, by J. Wolfe **47**. 192

Shaw, D. G., *The creation of a community. The city of Wells in the Middle Ages*, by R. N. Swanson **45**. 542

Shaw, I. P., *Nationality and the western Church before the Reformation*, by J. W. Gray **10**. 261

Shea, W. M. and P. A. Huff (eds), *Knowledge and belief in America. Enlightenment traditions and modern religious thought*, by S. G. F. Spackman **48**. 386

Sheehan, M. M., *Marriage, family, and law in medieval Europe. Collected studies*, by J. A. Brundage **48**. 744

Sheehan, T., *The first coming. How the kingdom of God became Christianity*, by B. Hebblethwaite **41**. 275

Sheils, W. J., *The Puritans in the diocese of Peterborough, 1558–1610*, by H. C. Porter **32**. 366

(ed.), *Archbishop Grindal's visitation, 1575*. Comperta et detecta *book*, by P. Collinson **29**. 248

(ed.), *The Church and healing* [SCH 19], by R. Porter **34**. 605

(ed.), *Persecution and tolerance* [SCH 21], by K. Robbins **37**. 111

(ed.), *Monks, hermits and the ascetic tradition* [SCH 22], by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 620

and D. Wood (eds), *Voluntary religion* [SCH 23], by B. Pullan **38**. 623

and D. Wood (eds), *The Churches, Ireland and the Irish* [SCH 25], by P. J. Corish **41**. 357

and D. Wood (eds), *Women in the Church* [SCH 27], by C. Peters **44**. 696

and S. Gilley (eds), *A history of religion in Britain. Practice and belief from pre-Roman times to the present*, by H. McLeod **48**. 314

Sheperd, M. H., Jr (ed.), *The eucharist and liturgical renewal*, by A. H. Couratin **13**. 133

Shepherd, G. (ed.), Ancrene Wisse, *pts vi, vii*, by F. E. Harmer **12**. 104

Sheppard, J. M., *The Buildwas books. Book production, acquisition and use at an English Cistercian monastery, 1165–c. 1400*, by M. Gullick **50**. 147

Sher, R. B., *Church and university in the Scottish Enlightenment. The moderate literati of Edinburgh*, by D. Forbes **38**. 318

and J. R. Smitten (eds), *Scotland and America in the age of the Enlightenment*, by C. Kidd **42**. 523

Sherley-Price, L. (trans.), *Bede*. A history of the English Church and people, by R. Cant **6**. 231

Sherrard, P. O. A., *The Greek east and the Latin west. A study in the Christian tradition*, by A. Ehrhardt **11**. 229

Athos. The mountain of silence, by R. A. Fletcher **12**. 122

Constantinople. Iconography of a sacred city, by J. M. Hussey **17**. 122

K. Ware and G. E. H. Palmer (ed. and trans.), The Philokalia. *The complete text compiled by St Nikodimos of the Holy Mountain and St Makarios of Corinth*, I, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 106

Sherry, P., S. T. Katz, N. Smart and J. Clayton (eds), *Nineteenth-century religious thought in the west*, II, III, by W. R. Ward **37**. 640

Sherwin-White, A. N., *Racial prejudice in imperial Rome*, by W. H. C. Frend **19**. 273

Sherwood, P., *St Maximus the Confessor. The ascetic life*, by D. J. Chitty **8**. 129
Shimizu, J., *Conflict of loyalties. Politics and religion in the career of Gaspard de Coligny, admiral of France, 1519–1572*, by M. W. Anderson **22**. 370
Shirley, J., *Garnier's Becket. Trans. from the 12th century* Vie Saint Thomas, le martyr de Cantorbire *of Garnier of Pont-Sainte-Maxence*, by K. Edwards **27**. 213
Shirley, T. F., *Thomas Thirlby. Tudor bishop*, by S. T. Bindoff **20**. 177
Shoemaker, R. W., *The origin and meaning of the name 'Protestant Episcopal'*, by W. A. Clebsch **11**. 256
Shorney, D., *Protestant nonconformity and Roman Catholicism. A guide to sources in the Public Record Office*, by H. McLeod **48**. 387
Shutt, R. J. H., *Studies in Josephus*, by R. L. P. Milburn **13**. 220
Shyllon, F., *James Ramsay. The unknown abolitionist*, by M. Ward **29**. 508
Siberry, E., *Criticism of crusading 1095–1274*, by L. Schmugge **39**. 297
and C. W. Grocock (ed. and trans.), *Gilo of Paris. The* Historia vie Hierosolomitane *of Gilo of Paris and a second anonymous author*, by J. A. Brundage **49**. 351
Sicard, P. (ed.), *Hugues de Saint-Victor et son école*, by M. Gibson **43**. 678
H. B. Feiss, D. Poirel and H. Rochais (ed. and trans.), L'Oeuvre *de Hugues de Saint-Victor*, I: De institutione novitiorum. De virtute orandi. De laude caritatis. De arrha animae, by J. Haseldine **50**. 146
Sider, R. D. (ed.), J. B. Payne, A. Rabil, Jr and W. S. Smith, Jr (trans. and annot.), *Desiderius Erasmus. Paraphrases on Romans and Galatians*, by B. I. Bradshaw **38**. 128
Sider, R. J., *Andreas Bodenstein von Karlstadt. The development of his thought, 1517–1525*, by U. Plath **27**. 83
Sieben, H. J., *Traktate und Theorien zum Konzil. Vom Beginn des Grossen Schismas bis zum Vorabend der Reformation (1378–1521)*, by A. Black **36**. 326
(ed.), *Joseph Hubert Reinkens. Briefe an seinen Bruder Wilhelm (1840–1873)*, by W. R. Ward **31**. 511
Siegele-Wenschkewitz, L. and C. Nicolaisen (eds), *Theologische Fakultäten im Nationalsozialismus*, by J. R. C. Wright **46**. 540
Siems, H., *Handel und Wucher im Spiegel frühmittelalterlicher Rechtsquellen*, by P. Wormald **49**. 519
Sigal, P.-A., *L'Homme et le miracle dans la France médiéval (XIe–XIIe siècle)*, by G. Constable **38**. 628
Sigmund, P. E., *Nicholas of Cusa and medieval political thought*, by E. F. Jacob **15**. 252
(ed. and trans.), *St Thomas Aquinas on politics and ethics. A new translation. Backgrounds. Interpretations*, by G. Garnett **40**. 279
(ed. and trans.), *Nicholas of Cusa*. The Catholic concordance, by C. M. D. Crowder **48**. 353
Signorotto, G., *Inquisitori e mistici nel seicento italiano. L'eresia di Santa Pelagia*, by P. Burke **42**. 129
Silano, G., *Acts of Gubertinus de Novate, notary of the patriarch of Aquileia, 1328–1336. A calendar with selected documents*, by J. Larner **43**. 148
and J. N. Hillgarth (eds), *The register* Notule communium *14 of the diocese of Barcelona (1345–1348)*, by P. A. Linehan **38**. 634
H. Lee and M. Reeves (eds), *Western mediterranean prophecy. The school of Joachim of Fiore and the fourteenth century* Breviloquium, by R. E. Lerner **42**. 109
Sillem, A., C. N. L. Brooke, R. Lovatt and D. Luscombe, *David Knowles remembered*, by C. H. Lawrence **44**. 744
Silvestre, H., *Les Manuscrits de Bède à la Bibliothèque royale de Bruxelles*, by F. Wormald **11**. 262
Sim, S., A. Laurence and W. R. Owens (eds), *John Bunyan and his England 1628–88*, by A. Milton **43**. 690

Simmons, J. S. G. and H. M. Colvin, *All Souls. An Oxford college and its buildings*, by C. N. L. Brooke **42**. 157
Simon, G., *Humanismus und Konfession. Theobald Billican. Leben und Werk*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 332
Simon, J., *Education and society in Tudor England*, by J. Hurstfield **20**. 371
Simon, M., *Verus Israel*, by C. W. Dugmore **1**. 232
St Stephen and the Hellenists in the primitive Church, by C. F. D. Moule **10**. 90
Les Sectes juives au temps de Jésus, by C. Roth **12**. 121
Recherches d'histoire judéo-chrétienne, by W. H. C. Frend **14**. 213
and A. Benoit, *Le Judaïsme et le christianisme antique d'Antiochus Epiphane à Constantin*, by W. H. C. Frend **20**. 167
Simon, M. (ed.), *Aspects de l'Anglicanisme*, by A. R. Vidler **26**. 189
Simonetti, M., *Gregoria di Elvira. La fede*, by G. Bonner **27**. 415
Ortodossia ed eresia tra I e II secolo, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 302*
Simonis, W., *Trinität und Vernunft. Untersuchungen zur Möglichkeit einer rationalen Trinitätslehre bei Anselm, Abaelard, den Viktorinern, A. Günther und J. Frohschammer*, by D. Luscombe **24**. 435
Simons, P. and F. W. Kent with J. C. Eade (eds), *Patronage, art, and society in Renaissance Italy*, by D. S. Chambers **40**. 115
Simons, W., *Stad en apostolaat. De vestiging van de bedelorden in het graafschap Vlaanderen (ca. 1225–ca. 1350)*, by E. M. C. van Houts **40**. 455
Simonsohn, S., *The apostolic see and the Jews. Documents. 492–1404; 1394–1464; 1464–1521*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **41**. 279; **42**. 158
The apostolic see and the Jews, I: *History*; II: *Addenda, corrigenda, bibliography and indexes*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **44**. 522
Simpler, S. H., *Roland H. Bainton. An examination of his Reformation historiography*, by J. Tonkin **39**. 445*
Simpson, A., *Puritanism in Old and New England*, by G. D. Henderson **7**. 274
Simpson, M. A., *John Knox and the troubles begun at Frankfurt, comprising a critical commentary on* 'A Brieff discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford ... AD 1554'. *John Knox's Narrative of his expulsion from the city, with annotations and an analysis of Rudolf Jung's 'Englische Flüchtlingsgemeinde' (1910)*, by P. Collinson **27**. 443
Sims-Williams, P., *Religion and literature in western England, 600–800*, by S. Bassett **43**. 300
Siniscalco, P. and V. Grossi, *La vita cristiana nei primi secoli*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 139
Sisson, C. H. (ed.), *The English sermon*, II: *1650–1750*, by A. T. Hart **28**. 439
Skeat, T. C. and C. H. Roberts, *The birth of the codex*, by H. Lloyd-Jones **35**. 499
Skeb, M., *Christo vivere. Studien zum literarischen Christusbild des Paulinus von Nola*, by J. Lössl **50**. 137
Skeeters, M. C., *Community and clergy. Bristol and the Reformation c. 1530–c. 1570*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 319*
Skinner, Q., *The foundations of modern political thought*, by D. Hay **31**. 223
and N. Phillipson (eds), *Political discourse in early modern England*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Skinner, R. F., *Nonconformity in Shropshire, 1662–1816. A study in the rise and progress of Baptist, Congregational, Presbyterian, Quaker and Methodist Societies*, by G. F. Nuttall **17**. 140
Skrobucha, H. (trans. G. Hunt), *Sinai*, by J. M. Hussey **20**. 169
Slack, P., D. Woolf and J. Morrill (eds), *Public duty and private conscience in seventeenth-century England. Essays presented to G. E. Aylmer*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Sladden, J. C., *Boniface of Devon. Apostle of Germany*, by R. McKitterick **32**. 517
Slade, C., *St Teresa of Avila. Author of a heroic life*, by H. Kamen **47**. 746
Slade, C. F. and G. Lambrick (eds), *Two cartularies of Abingdon Abbey*, by D. Postles **43**. 683
Slater, C., *City steeple, city streets. Saints' tales from Granada and a changing Spain*, by F. Lannon **43**. 499

Slatter, D. (ed.), *The diary of Thomas Naish*, by R. W. Greaves **18**. 137
Smalbrugge, M., *La Nature trinitaire de l'intelligence augustienne de la foi*, by G. Bonner **41**. 474
Smalley, B., *The study of the Bible in the Middle Ages*, by F. M. Powicke **4**. 106
English friars and antiquity in the early fourteenth century, by G. Leff **12**. 241
The Becket conflict and the schools. A study of intellectuals in politics, by C. Morris **25**. 311
Studies in medieval thought and learning from Abelard to Wyclif, by J. N. Hillgarth **34**. 274
The Gospels in the schools c. 1100–c. 1280, by M. Gibson **39**. 230*
Smallman, B., *The background of passion music. J. S. Bach and his predecessors*, by A. Robertson **8**. 257
Smart, N., J. Clayton, P. Sherry and S. T. Katz (eds), *Nineteenth-century religious thought in the west*, II, III, by W. R. Ward **37**. 640
Smeeton, D. D., *Lollard themes in the Reformation theology of William Tyndale*, by P. N. Brooks **39**. 638
(ed.), *English religion 1500–1540. A bibliography*, by G. R. Elton **41**. 161
Smith, A. G. R. *The emergence of a nation state. The commonwealth of England 1529–1660*, by G. R. Elton **36**. 314
(ed.), *The reign of James VI and I*, by N. Tyacke **28**. 106
N. Tyacke and P. Clark (eds), *The English commonwealth 1547–1640. Essays in politics and society presented to Joel Hurstfield*, by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 471
Smith, A. H., I. Atherton, E. Fernie and C. Harper-Bill (eds), *Norwich cathedral church, city and diocese, 1096–1996*, by D. MacCulloch **48**. 545
Smith, B. (ed.), *Truth, liberty, religion. Essays celebrating two hundred years of Manchester College*, by R. Porter **39**. 316
Smith, B. and G. Constable (eds), *Libellus de diversis ordinibus et professionibus qui sunt in aecclesia*, by C. Morris **24**. 299
Smith, B. A., *Dean Church. The Anglican response to Newman*, by K. C. Turpin **10**. 118
Smith, C. (selected and trans.), *Christians and Moors in Spain*, I: *AD 711–1150*; II: *AD 1195–1614*, by R. Collins **41**. 144, 703
Smith, D. C., *Passive obedience and prophetic protest. A social criticism in the Scottish Church 1830–1945*, by H. McLeod **40**. 626
Smith, D. L., *Constitutional royalism and the search for settlement, c. 1640–1649*, by R. Hutton **47**. 389
Smith, D. M., *Guide to bishops' registers of England and Wales. A survey from the Middle Ages to the abolition of episcopacy in 1646*, by C. R. Cheney **33**. 458
Monastic Research Bulletin, I, by M. Brett **47**. 713
(ed.), *English episcopal acta*, I: *Lincoln 1067–1185*; IV: *Lincoln 1186–1206* by R. Foreville **32**. 522; **40**. 275
(ed.), *Ecclesiastical cause papers at York. The court of York, 1301–1399*, by R. B. Dobson **41**. 154
Smith, D. W., *Helvétius. A study in persecution*, by N. Hampson **16**. 268
Smith, E. A., *Religious liberty in the United States. The development of Church–State thought since the revolutionary era*, by J. R. Pole **26**. 98
Smith, E. B., *Architectural symbolism of imperial Rome and the Middle Ages*, by R. L. P. Milburn **10**. 94
Smith, E. O., Jr, *Crown and commonwealth. A study in the official Elizabethan doctrine of the prince*, by J. Hurstfield **31**. 233
Smith, G. S., *The seeds of secularization. Calvinism, culture, and pluralism in America 1870–1915*, by W. H. Conser, Jr **40**. 131
Smith, H. S., *In His image, but ... racism in southern religion, 1780–1910*, by H. Temperley **24**. 445
R. T. Handy and L. A. Loetscher, *American Christianity. An historical interpretation with representative documents*, I: *1607–1820*, by M. Jones **14**. 247

(ed.), *Horace Bushnell*, by R. Thomas **18**. 115
Smith, J. H., *Constantine the Great*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Smith, J. M. H., *Province and empire. Brittany and the Carolingians*, by J.-C. Poulin **44**. 335
Smith, J. P. (ed.), *St Irenaeus. Proof of the apostolic preaching*, by H. J. Carpenter **6**. 88
Smith, J. Z., *Drudgery divine. On the comparison of early Christianities and the religions of late antiquity*, by P. Horden **45**. 535
Smith, L., *Religion and the rise of Labour. Nonconformity and the Independent Labour Movement in Lancashire and the West Riding 1880–1914*, by P. Catterall **47**. 200
Smith, L. and B. Ward (eds), *Intellectual life in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to Margaret Gibson*, by A. K. McHardy **44**. 550
and J. H. M. Taylor (eds), *Selected proceedings of the St Hilda's Conference, 1993*, I: *Women, the book and the godly*; II: *Women, the book and the worldly*, by E. M. C. van Houts **48**. 150
Smith, L. P. and J. Haroutunian (eds), *Calvin. Commentaries*, by F. Wendel **10**. 108
Smith, M., *Religion in industrial society. Oldham and Saddleworth 1740–1865*, by S. Taylor **47**. 390
Smith, M. C., *Ronsard and de Bellay versus Bèze. Allusiveness in renaissance literary texts*, by M. P. Holt **48**. 374
Smith, R. B., *Land and politics in the England of Henry VIII. The West Riding of Yorkshire, 1530–46*, by F. W. Brooks **23**. 280
Smith, T. P., *The Anglo-Saxon churches of Hertfordshire*, by N. P. Brooks **28**. 102
Smith, W. K. and D. Hay (eds), *Aeneas Sylvius Piccolominus (Pius II)*. De gestis Concilii Basiliensis commentariorum libri II, by A. N. E. D. Schofield **19**. 250
Smith, W. M., *Servants without hire. Emerging concepts of the Christian ministry in the Campbell-Stone movement*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Smith-von Osten, A., *Von Treysa 1945 bis Eisenach 1948. Zur Geschichte der Grundordnung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland*, by W. R. Ward **33**. 154
Smitten, J. R. and R. B. Sher (eds), *Scotland and America in the age of the Enlightenment*, by C. Kidd **42**. 523
Smoldon, W. L. (ed. C. Bourgeault), *The music of the medieval church dramas*, by N. Wilkins **33**. 463
Smolinsky, H., *Augustin von Alveldt und Hieronymus Emser. Eine Untersuchung zur Kontroverstheologie der frühen Reformationszeit im Herzogtum Sachsen*, by C. J. Burchill **37**. 168
and H. Molitor (eds), *Volksfrömmigkeit in der frühen Neuzeit*, by R. P.-C. Hsia **46**. 742
Smoller, L. A., *History, prophecy, and the stars. The Christian astrology of Pierre d'Ailly, 1350–1420*, by C. Burnett **46**. 715
Smyth, A. P., *King Alfred the Great*, by S. Keynes **47**. 529*
Smyth, C., *Church and parish studies in church problems, illustrated from the parochial history of St Margaret's, Westminster*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 130
Cyril Forster Garbett, archbishop of York, by R. V. H. Burne **12**. 254
Snell, L. S. (ed.), *The chantry certificates for Cornwall*, by E. F. Jacob **7**. 121
(ed.), *The Edwardian inventories of church goods for Cornwall, to which have been added the Marian returns of plate and other Tudor inventories*, by R. Attwater **8**. 273
Sniffen, H. S. and B. S. Ford (eds), *Up from independence. The Episcopal Church in Virginia*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Snow, W. G. S., *The times, life and thought of Patrick Forbes, bishop of Aberdeen, 1618–1635*, by G. D. Henderson **3**. 236
Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français, *Divers Aspects de la réforme aux XVIe et XVIIe siècles. Études et documents*, by C. M. Dent **28**. 331
Actes du Colloque François Guizot (Paris, 22–25 octobre 1974), by S. Gilley **29**. 251
Soden, G. I., *Godfrey Goodman, bishop of Gloucester 1583–1656*, by G. F. Nuttall **4**. 236
Soergel, P. M., *Wondrous in his saints. Counter-Reformation propaganda in Bavaria*, by T. Johnson **47**. 186

Soetens, C., *Inventaire des Archives Vincent Lebbe*, by R. E. Whyte **36**. 131
Pour l'Église chinoise, I–III: *Recueil des Archives Vincent Lebbe*, by R. E. Whyte **36**. 131
L'Église catholique en Chine au XXe siècle, by N. Standaert **49**. 574
and J. Grootaers, *Sources locales de Vatican II*, by H. Chadwick **42**. 667
and M. Lamberigts (eds), *À la Veille de Vatican II. Vota et réactions en Europe et dans le catholicisme oriental*, by P. Hebblethwaite **45**. 361
Soladana, V., *D. Juan de Palafox*, by H. Kamen **35**. 323
Solberg, W. U., *Redeem the time. The Puritan Sabbath in early America*, by P. Collinson **31**. 261
(ed.), *C. Mather*. The Christian philosopher, by R. Porter **47**. 388
Soloway, R. A., *Prelates and people. Ecclesiastical social thought in England, 1783–1852*, by J. T. Ward **21**. 271
Solt, L. F., *Saints in arms. Puritanism and democracy in Cromwell's army*, by W. G. Barr **11**. 249
Church and State in early modern England, 1509–1640, by R. Eccleshall **43**. 125
Somerville, R., *Scotia pontificia. Papal letters to Scotland before the pontificate of Innocent III*, by B. Barbiche **34**. 276
with S. Kuttner, *Pope Urban II. The* Collectio Britannica *and the Council of Melfi (1089)*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **49**. 346
(ed.), *The Councils of Urban II*, I: *Decreta Claromontensia*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **24**. 298
Sommer-Ramer, C. and P. Braun (eds), *Helvetia sacra*, III: *Die Zisterzienser und Zisterzienserinnen, die Reformierten Bernhardinerinnen, die Trappisten und Trappistinnen und die Wilhelmiten in der Schweiz*, by A. Morey **35**. 506
Sommerville, C. J., *Popular religion in Restoration England*, by M. Goldie **31**. 500
The secularisation of early modern England. From religious culture to religious faith, by J. Champion **45**. 154
Sordi, M., *Il christianesimo e Roma*, by J. Stevenson **18**. 243
(trans. A. Bedini), *The Christians and the Roman empire*, by J. A. Crook **38**. 625
Sorensen, M. and J. Brooke (eds), *The prime ministers' papers. W. E. Gladstone*, I: *Autobiographica*; II: *Autobiographical memoranda 1832–1845*, by A. R. Vidler **23**. 379; **24**. 443
Sorrell, R. D., *St Francis of Assisi and nature. Tradition and innovation in western Christian attitudes toward the environment*, by R. B. Brooke **41**. 339
Southern, R. W., *Saint Anselm and his biographer. A study of monastic life and thought, 1059–c. 1130*, by D. H. Farmer **16**. 230
Western society and the Church in the Middle Ages, by J. Le Patourel **22**. 130
Medieval humanism and other studies, by G. Constable **22**. 256
The monks of Canterbury and the murder of Archbishop Becket, by C. N. L. Brooke **37**. 489
Saint Anselm. A portrait in a landscape, by C. H. Lawrence **43**. 309
Scholastic humanism and the unification of Europe, I: *Foundations*, by J. Haseldine **48**. 159
(ed.), *Eadmeri monachi Cantuariensis* Vita Sancti Anselmi archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, by D. H. Farmer **16**. 230
Southgate, W. M., *John Jewel and the problem of doctrinal authority*, by C. W. Dugmore **14**. 101
Sowards, J. K. (ed.), *Desiderius Erasmus. Literary and educational writings*, III: De conscribendis epistolis. Conficiendarum epistolarum formula. De civilitate morum puerilium; IV: De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis declamatio; De recta latini graecique sermonis pronuntiatione dialogus, by B. I. Bradshaw **38**. 128
Spada, C. A., G. S. Gasparro and C. Magazzù (eds), *La coppia nei Padri*, by G. Bonner **43**. 458
Spalding, J. C. (ed. and trans.), *The reformation of the ecclesiastical laws of England, 1552*, by D. MacCulloch **44**. 308
Spalding, R., *The improbable Puritan. A life of Bulstrode Whitelocke, 1605–1675*, by R. O'Day **26**. 332

Spannagel, A. and P. Engelbert (eds), *Smaragdi abbatis expositio in regulam S. Benedicti*, by M. D. Knowles **26**. 174
Sparkes, D. C. (ed.), *Cumulative index of the Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society*, by G. F. Nuttall **18**. 281
Sparks, M., P. Collinson and N. Ramsay (eds), *A history of Canterbury Cathedral*, by J. Burton **49**. 153
T. Tatton Brown and N. Ramsay (eds), *St Dunstan. His life, times and cult*, by V. Ortenberg **44**. 710
Sparn, W., J. Woodbridge and H. G. Reventlow (eds), *Historische Kritik und biblischer Kanon in der deutschen Aufklärung*, by W. R. Ward **43**. **155**
Sparrow, J., *Mark Pattison and the idea of a university*, by W. R. Ward **18**. 271
Spätling, L. G. and P. Dinter (eds), *Consuetudines Fructuarienses–Sanblasianae*, XII/prima; XII/altera, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **37**. 650; **39**. 483
Spear, R. E., *The 'divine' Guido. Religion, sex, money and art in the world of Guido Reni*, by C. Robinson **50**. 382
Spearitt, P. and B. Green (intro.), *A history of the English Benedictine congregation, 1558–1850*, by J. Bossy **33**. 312
Speck, W. A., *Reluctant revolutionaries. Englishmen and the revolution of 1688*, by S. Taylor **41**. 124
Speed Hill, W. (ed.), *Richard Hooker*. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. *Book V*, by R. Orr **31**. 234
Spencer, M., *Thomas Basin (1412–1490). The history of Charles VII and Louis XI*, by P. Spufford **50**. 580
Sperber, J., *Popular Catholicism in nineteenth-century Germany*, by N. Hope **37**. 134
Spicq, C., *Agapé dans le Nouveau Testament. Analyse des textes*, I–III, by C. F. D. Moule **12**. 85
Spielman, J. P., Jr, and S. J. T. Miller, *Cristobal Rojas y Spinola. Cameralist and irenicist, 1626–1695*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 239
Spini, G., *Barocco e Puritani. Studi sulla storia del seicento in Italia, Spagna e New England*, by J.-P. Rubiés **44**. 729
Spinka, M., *Christian thought from Erasmus to Berdyaev*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 269
A history of Christianity in the Balkans. A study in the spread of Byzantine culture among the Slavs, by A. Vlasto **20**. 367
John Hus. A biography, by E. Stoye **21**. 265
John Hus. Concept of the Church, by E. Stoye **21**. 265
(trans.), *The letters of John Hus*, by J. Gill **24**. 328
(ed.), *Advocates of reform. From Wyclif to Erasmus*, by E. F. Jacob **6**. 102
(ed.), *John Hus at the Council of Constance*, by J. Gill **17**. 261
Spinks, B. D., *Freedom or order? The eucharistic liturgy in English Congregationalism 1645–1980*, by A. P. F. Sell **37**. 176
From the Lord and 'the best Reformed Churches'. A study of the eucharistic liturgy in the English Puritan and Separatist traditions 1550–1633, by C. W. Dugmore **37**. 465
Worship. Prayers from the east, by K. Stevenson **45**. 536
Spitz, L. W., *The religious Renaissance of the German humanists*, by H. C. Porter **16**. 240
The Protestant Reformation 1517–1559, by R. W. Scribner **39**. 125
Johann Sturm on education. The Reformation and humanist learning, by E. Rummel **48**. 173
Spitzbart, G. (trans.), *Beda*. Kirchengeschichte, by G. Bonner **34**. 481
Spotts, F., *The Churches and politics in Germany*, by P. W. Ludlow **25**. 433
Sprandel, R., *Ivo von Chartres und seine Stellung in der Kirchengeschichte*, by E. Kemp **16**. 263
Sprunger, K. L., *Dutch Puritanism. A history of English and Scottish churches of the Netherlands in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 278
Trumpets from the tower. English Puritan printing in the Netherlands, 1600–1640, by O. P. Grell **47**. 384

Spufford, M., *Contrasting communities. English villagers in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries*, by E. Kerridge **26**. 415
Small books and pleasant histories. Popular fiction and its readership in seventeenth-century England, by G. E. Aylmer **33**. 634
Chippenham to the world. Microcosm to macrocosm, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 121*
(ed.), *The world of rural dissenters 1520–1725*, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 121*
Spurr, J., *The Restoration Church of England, 1646–1689*, by M. Goldie **44**. 319
Squire, A. (intro.), a religious of CSMV (trans.), *Hugh of Saint-Victor. Selected spiritual writings*, by M. D. Fraser **14**. 258
Staats, R., *Gregor von Nyssa und die Messalianer. Die Frage der Priorität zweier altkirchlicher Schriften*, by H. Chadwick **20**. 319
Theologie der Reichskrone. Ottonische 'Renovatio Imperii' im Spiegel einer Insignie, by H. Zimmermann **29**. 205
Das Glaubensbekenntnis von Nizäa-Konstantinopel. Historische und Theologische Grundlagen, by C. Stead **49**. 511
Stabile, G. and A. Paravicini Bagliani (eds), *Traüme im Mittelalter. Ikonologische Studien*, by A. Murray **43**. 644
Stachnik, R. (ed.), *Die Akten des Kanonisationsprozesses Dorotheas von Montau von 1394 bis 1521*, by H. S. Offler **31**. 386
Stacpoole, A. (ed.), *Vatican II by those who were there*, by H. Chadwick **38**. 165
Staedtke, J. (ed.), *Heinrich Bullinger Werke*, I: *Bibliographie*, i: *Beschreibendes Verzeichnis der gedruckten Werke von Heinrich Bullinger*, by D. Keep **26**. 97
Stafford, W. S., *Domesticating the clergy. The inception of the Reformation in Strasbourg, 1522–1524*, by A. G. Dickens **29**. 122
Stähli, M. and T. Kölzer (eds), *Petrus De Ebulo*. Liber ad honorem Augusti sive de rebus Siculis. *Codex 120 II der Burgerbibliothek Bern. Ein Bilderchronik der Stauferzeit*, by C. M. Kauffmann **47**. 361
Stancliffe, C., G. Bonner and D. Rollason (eds), *St Cuthbert, his cult and his community to AD 1200*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **42**. 471
Stange, D. C., *British Unitarians against American slavery 1833–65*, by B. Harrison **37**. 358
Stanley, B., *The history of the Baptist Missionary Society 1792–1992*, by H. D. Rack **47**. 196
Stanton, G. N. and G. G. Strouma (eds), *Tolerance and intolerance in early Judaism and Christianity*, N. R. M. de Lange **50**. 548
Stanwood, P. G. (ed.), *Richard Hooker*. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. *Bks VI, VII, VIII*, by B. I. Bradshaw **34**. 438*
(ed.), *Jeremy Taylor*. Holy living and holy dying, I: Holy living; II: Holy dying, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 505
Stanzione, C. and G. Cardaropoli, *Lettura delle fonti francescane*, by R. B. Brooke **35**. 302
Staring, A. (ed.), *Medieval Carmelite heritage. Early reflections on the nature of the order*, by C. H. Lawrence **42**. 482
Stark, R., *The rise of Christianity. A sociologist reconsiders history*, by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 515
Stark, W., *The sociology of religion. A study of Christendom*, I: *Established religion*; II: *Sectarian religion*, III: *The universal Church*, by G. Howes **19**. 267
Starkey, D. R. and C. Coleman (eds), *Revolution reassessed. Revisions in the history of Tudor government and administration*, by D. M. Loades **39**. 307
Starnes, C., *Augustine's conversion. A guide to the arguments of* Confessions *I–IX*, by H. Chadwick **43**. 116
Stauffer, E., *Christ and the Caesars. Historical sketches*, by T. W. Manson **7**. 240
Stauffer, R., *L'Affaire d'Huisseau. Une controverse protestante au sujet de la réunion des chrétiens (1670–1671)*, by H. G. Judge **21**. 85
La Réforme (1517–1564), by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **23**. 203
Stayer, J. M., *Anabaptists and the sword*, by E. A. Payne **25**. 320

The German Peasants' War and Anabaptist community of goods, by A. Cowan **43**. 654
Stead, C., *Divine substance*, by R. P. C. Hanson **29**. 93
Substance and illusion in the Christian Fathers, by R. Williams **39**. 627
Steenbrink, K., *Dutch colonialism and Indonesian Islam. Contacts and conflicts 1596–1950*, by D. Kooiman **46**. 153
Stehlin, S. A., *Weimar and the Vatican 1919–1933. German–Vatican diplomatic relations in the interwar years*, by H. James **36**. 495
Steiber, W., *Pope Eugenius IV, the Council of Basel, and the secular and ecclesiastical authorities in the empire. The conflict over supreme authority and power in the Church*, by R. N. Swanson **30**. 493
Stein, D., *Der Beginn des byzantinischen Bilderstreites und seine Entwicklung bis in die 40er Jahre des 8 Jahrhunderts*, by J. Shepard **32**. 518
Stein, S. J., *The Shaker experience in America. A history of the United Society of Believers*, by E. S. Gaustad **47**. 392
Steinegger, F. and L. Carlen (eds), *Festschrift Nikolaus Grass*, I: *Abendländische und deutsche Rechtsgeschichte Geschichte und Recht der Kirche, Geschichte und Recht Österreichs*, by E. Kemp **30**. 398
Steiner, M., *La Tentation de Jésus dans l'interprétation patristique de Saint-Justin à Origène*, by R. P. C. Hanson **14**. 119
Steinhauf, B., *Giovanni Ludovico Madruzzo (1532–1600). Katholische Reformation zwischen Kaiser und Papst. Das Konzept zur praktischen Gestaltung der Kirche der Neuzeit im Anschluss an das Konzil von Trient*, by E. Cameron **48**. 175
Steinmann, W. and J. L. Feiertag (eds), *Questions d'un paien à un chrétien* (Consultationes Zacchei christiani et Apollonii philosophi), I: *Book I*; II: *Books II and III*, by R. A. Markus **47**. 336
Steinmetz, D. C., *Calvin in context*, by S. S. Mobley **48**. 771
(ed.), *The Bible in the sixteenth century*, by F. Higman **49**. 728
Stell, C. F., *An inventory of nonconformist chapels and meeting houses in central England*, by C. J. K. Cunningham **39**. 131
Stella, P. (trans. J. Drury), *Don Bosco's dreams. A historico-documentary analysis of selected samples*, by O. M. T. Logan **50**. 401
(trans. J. Drury), *Don Bosco. Life and work*, by O. M. T. Logan **50**. 401
(trans. J. Drury), *Don Bosco. Religious outlook and spirituality*, by O. M. T. Logan **50**. 401
Stelladoro, M., *La Vita di San Leone Luca di Corleone. Introduzione, testo latino, traduzione, commentario e indici*, by H. Leyser **48**. 745
Stelling-Michaud, S. (ed.) *Le Livre du recteur de l'Académie de Genève (1559–1878)*, I: *Le Texte*; II: *Notices biographiques des étudiants A–C*; IV: *Notices biographiques des étudiants H–M*; V: *Notices biographiques des étudiants N–S*; VI: *Notices biographiques des étudiants T–Z*, by G. F. Nuttall **11**. 136; **20**. 178; **27**. 217; **29**. 111; **33**. 334
Stelten, L. F. (ed.), *Dictionary of ecclesiastical Latin. With an appendix of Latin expressions defined and clarified*, by M. Winterbottom **48**. 132
Stemberger, G., *Juden und Christen im Heiligen Land. Palästina unter Konstantin und Theodosius*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 139
Stenton, F. M., *The Latin charters of the Anglo-Saxon period*, by J. E. A. Jolliffe **7**. 85
Stephan, H., *Geschichte der deutschen evangelischen Theologie seit dem deutschen Idealismus*, 2nd edn, rev. M. Schmidt, by A. Ehrhardt **12**. 269
Stephens, J., *The Italian Renaissance. The origins of intellectual and artistic change before the Reformation*, by M. J. Gill **44**. 301
Stephens, W. P., *The Holy Spirit in the theology of Martin Bucer*, by C. Dent **22**. 267
The theology of Huldrych Zwingli, by P. I. Kauman **38**. 302
Stephenson, A. M. G., *The first Lambeth Conference, 1867*, by A. R. Vidler **19**. 282
Anglicanism and the Lambeth Conferences, by A. R. Vidler **30**. 403
The rise and decline of English Modernism, by E. R. Norman **36**. 684

Sternberg, T., *Orientalium more secutus. Räume und Institutionen der Caritas des 5. bis 7. Jahrhunderts in Gallien*, by R. Collins **44**. 706
Sterns, R. P., *The strenuous Puritan. Hugh Peter, 1598–1660*, by H. R. Trevor-Roper **6**. 239
Stevens, W. M. (ed.), *Rabani Mauri* De computo, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **31**. 212
and M. H. King (eds), *Saints, scholars and heroes. Studies in medieval culture in honour of Charles W. Jones*, I: *The Anglo-Saxon heritage*; II: *Carolingian studies*, by P. Godman **32**. 552
Stevenson, D., *Union, revolution and religion in 17th-century Scotland*, by J. D. Ford **49**. 741
Stevenson, D. E., *Disciple preaching in the first generation. An ecological study*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Stevenson, J., *The catacombs. Rediscovered monuments of early Christianity*, by W. H. C. Frend **30**. 476
(ed.), *Creeds, councils and controversies. Documents illustrative of the history of the Church, AD 337–461*, by G. Bonner **19**. 91
(ed.), *A new Eusebius. Documents illustrating the history of the Church to A.D. 337*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
(ed.), *Creeds, councils and controversies. Documents illustrating the history of the Church, AD 337–461*, 2nd edn, by S. G. Hall **41**. 330
Stevenson, J., *The 'Laterculus Malalianus' and the school of Archbishop Theodore*, by B. Ward **48**. 145
Stevenson, K., *Nuptial blessing. A study of Christian marriage rites*, by G. R. Dunstan **34**. 445
Worship. Wonderful and sacred mystery, by R. W. Pfaff **45**. 325*
(ed.), *Liturgy reshaped*, by J. Sharp **34**. 468
Stevenson, K. G. and C. Hart, *Heaven and the flesh. Imagery of desire from the Renaissance to the Rococo*, by J. G. Turner **48**. 563
Stewart, C., *'Working the earth of the heart'. The Messalian Controversy in history, texts and language to AD 431*, by G. Bonner **44**. 702
Cassian the monk, by G. Bonner **50**. 772
Stewart, R. J., *Religion and society in post-emancipation Jamaica*, by H. Johnson **46**. 346
Sticca, S. (ed.), *Saints. Studies in hagiography*, by J.-M. Matz **49**. 330
Stickler, A. M. and J. Forchielli (eds), *Studia Gratiana post octava Decreti saecularia*, I, II, III; IV, V; VI, VII by E. Kemp **7**. 245; **10**. 259; **12**. 237
and others (eds.), *Studi Gregoriani*, XIII/XIV: *La riforma gregoriana e l'Europa. Congresso internazionale, Salerno, 20–25 maggio 1985*, i: *Relazione*; ii: *Communicazioni*, by C. Morris **44**. 150; **45**. 726
Stiefel, T., *The intellectual revolution in twelfth-century Europe*, by C. Morris **38**. 125
Stieg, M., *Laud's laboratory. The diocese of Bath and Wells in the early seventeenth century*, by J. Morrill **35**. 637
Stirm, M., *Die Bilderfrage in der Reformation*, by H. G. Koenigsberger **29**. 488
Stock, U., *Die Bedeutung der Sakramente in Luthers Sermonen von 1519*, by F. Clark **35**. 634
Stocker, D. A. and B. J. J. Gilmour (eds), *St Mark's church and cemetery*, by R. E. Glasscock **39**. 142
Stockmeier, P., *Leo I. des Grossen Beurteilung der kaiserlichen Religionspolitik*, by T. Jalland **11**. 231
Stoever, W. K. B., *'A faire and easie way to Heaven'. Covenant theology and antinomianism in early Massachusetts*, by H. C. Porter **31**. 391
Stokes, L. D., *Medieval and Reformation Germany (to 1648). A select bibliography*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Kleinstadt und Nationalsozialismus. Ausgewahlte Dokumente zur Geschichte von Eutin 1918–1945, by O. Chadwick **36**. 133
Stoll, H. A. and C. Pagnini (eds), *Mordakte Winckelmann. Die Originalakten des Kriminalprozesses gegen den Mörder Johann Joachim Winckelmanns (Triest 1768)*, by C. S. Meyer **18**. 137

Stone, L., *Road to divorce. England 1530–1987*, by J. A. Brundage **43**. 657
Stoneman, W. P. and J. Brown (eds), *A distinct voice. Medieval studies in honor of Leonard E. Boyle*, by R. Kay **50**. 347
Stoodt, H. C., *Katharismus im Untergrund. Die Reorganisation durch Petrus Auterii 1300–1310*, by M. D. Lambert **50**. 150
Stopp, E., *Madame de Chantal. Portrait of a saint*, by H. G. Judge **14**. 266
(ed.), *St Francis de Sales. A testimony by St Chantal*, by G. Webb **20**. 354
Storey, M. (ed.), *Two East Anglian diaries, 1641–1729. Isaac Archer and William Coe*, by J. Maltby **47**. 749
Storey, R. L., *Diocesan administration in the fifteenth century*, by E. F. Jacob **12**. 127
Thomas Langley and the bishopric of Durham, 1406–1437, by K. Major **13**. 101
(ed.), *The register of Thomas Langley, bishop of Durham, 1406–1437*, I, II, III, by K. Major **8**. 247; **9**. 270; **12**. 264; **13**. 264
(ed.), *The register of John Kirkby, bishop of Carlisle 1332–1352 and the register of John Ross, bishop of Carlisle 1325–32*, by C. Harper-Bill **47**. 371
and D. A. Bullough (eds), *The study of medieval records. Essays in honour of Kathleen Major*, by M. D. Knowles **23**. 275
Storey, W. G., *The* De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus pro eruditione principum *of Michael the Carthusian of Prague. A critical text and study*, by J. E. Sayers **24**. 411
Storiografia ecclesiastica nella tarda antichità. Atti del convegno tenuto in Erice, by R. A. Markus **33**. 487
Stott, W. and R. T. Beckwith, *This is the day. The biblical doctrine of the Christian Sunday in its Jewish and early Church setting*, by R. C. D. Jasper **30**. 475
Stout, H. S., *The New England soul. Preaching and religious culture in colonial New England*, by R. S. Dunn **40**. 435
Stovin, J. (ed.), *Journals of a Methodist farmer 1871–1875*, by S. Gilley **34**. 634
Stow, K. R., *Taxation, community and state. The Jews and the fiscal foundations of the early modern papal state*, by J. A. F. Thomson **34**. 287
Stoyanov, Y., *The hidden tradition in Europe. The secret history of medieval Christian heresy*, by M. D. Lambert **47**. 714
Stoyel, A. and D. Clarke, *Otford in Kent. A history*, by F. Jessup **28**. 217
Stoyle, M., *Loyalty and locality. Popular allegiance in Devon during the English Civil War*, by R. Ashton **46**. 734
Strange, R., *Newman and the gospel of Christ*, by Gabriel Daly **35**. 288
Stranks, C. J., *The life and writings of Jeremy Taylor*, by D. Mathew **5**. 114
Stratmann, M. and R. Pokorny (eds), *Capitula episcoporum*, II, III, by R. McKitterick **49**. 342
Straub, J. and E. Schwartz (eds), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*, IV: *Concilium universale Constantinopolitanum sub Justiniano habitum*, I: *Concilii actiones VIII appendices Graecae – indices*; IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I–III*, i: *Indices codicum et auctorum*, by R. Browning **23**. 270; **26**. 434
and E. Schwartz (eds), *Acta conciliorum oecumenicorum*, IV/3: *Index generalis tomorum I–III*, ii: *Index prosopographicus*, by H. Chadwick **35**. 165
Strauss, G., *Historian in an age of crisis. The life and work of Johannes Aventinus, 1477–1534*, by C. H. Williams **16**. 241
(ed. and trans.), *Manifestations of discontent in Germany on the eve of the Reformation*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Strayer, J. R., *The reign of Philip the Fair*, by M. Barber **32**. 536
Strecker, W. (2nd German edn G. Strecker, trans. by a team and ed. by R. A. Kraft and G. Krodel), *Orthodoxy and heresy in earliest Christianity*, by B. Drewery **23**. 251*
Strehle, S., *Calvinism, federalism and scholasticism. A study of the reformed doctrine of covenant*, by E. Cameron **42**. 485

The Catholic roots of the Protestant gospel. Encounter between the Middle Ages and the Reformation, by G. R. Evans **47**. 374
Strier, R. and D. B. Hamilton (eds), *Religion, literature and politics in post-Reformation England, 1540–1688*, by K. Sharpe **49**. 362
Strnad, A. A., O. Hageneder and W. Maleczek (eds), *Die Register Innocenz' III.*, II: *2 Pontifikatsjahr, 1199/1200. Texte*, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 349
Stroll, M., *The Jewish pope. Ideology and politics in the papal schism of 1130*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **40**. 110
Stromberg, R. N., *Religious liberalism in eighteenth century England*, by R. W. Greaves **6**. 111
Strong, R., *Alexander Forbes of Brechin. The first Tractarian bishop*, by G. Rowell **48**. 388
Strong, R. C., *Portraits of Queen Elizabeth I*, by S. Anglo **16**. 129
and J. A. van Dorsten, *Leicester's triumph*, by P. Collinson **17**. 272
Strouma, G. G. and G. N. Stanton (eds), *Tolerance and intolerance in early Judaism and Christianity*, N. R. M. de Lange **50**. 548
Stroyen, W. B., *Communist Russia and the Russian Orthodox Church, 1943–1962*, by K. T. Ware **20**. 368
Struminski, B. (trans.), R. Koropeckyj and D. R. Miller (eds), *Lev Krevza's* A defense of church unity *and Zaxarija Kopystens'kyj's* Palinodia, I: *Texts*; II: *Sources*, by R. I. Frost **48**. 377
Stuard, S. M. (ed.), *Women in medieval society*, by R. M. T. Hill **29**. 120
Stubbings, F. (trans.), *The statutes of Sir W. Mildmay, Kt. chancellor of the exchequer and one of Her Majesty's privy councillors. Authorised by him for the government of Emmanuel College founded by him*, by C. Cross **34**. 656
Stucki, H., *Bürgermeister Hans Rudolf Lavater, 1492–1557. Ein Politiker der Reformationszeit*, by G. Rupp **27**. 318
Studdert-Kennedy, G., *Dog-collar democracy*, by K. Robbins **34**. 158
British Christians, Indian nationalists and the Raj, by K. Robbins **43**. 519
Studer, B., *Gott und unsere Erlösung im Glauben der alten Kirche*, by C. Stead **39**. 139
Studi sulla chiesa antica e sull'umanesimo, by M. Simon **7**. 242
Studies in Church History, 1, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **18**. 81
2, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **18**. 81
3, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **19**. 266
[5] *The Church and academic learning*, by V. H. H. Green **22**. 69
[6] *The mission of the Church and the propagation of the faith*, by M. D. Knowles **22**. 253
[7] *Councils and assemblies*, by C. R. Cheney **23**. 267
[8] *Popular belief and practice*, by V. H. H. Green **24**. 195
[9] *Schism, heresy and religious protest*, by M. Simon **25**. 89
[10] *Sanctity and secularity*, by O. Chadwick **25**. 199
[11] *Materials, sources and methods of ecclesiastical history*, by O. Chadwick **27**. 303
[12] *Church, society and politics*, by O. Chadwick **27**. 303
[13] *The Orthodox Churches and the west*, by S. Runciman **28**. 433
[14] *Renaissance and renewal in Christian history*, by V. H. H. Green **30**. 95
[15] *Religious motivation*, by C. W. Dugmore **31**. 254
[16] *The Church in town and countryside*, by A. Briggs **32**. 513
[19] *The Church and healing*, by R. Porter **34**. 605
[21] *Persecution and tolerance*, by K. Robbins **37**. 111
[22] *Monks, hermits and the ascetic tradition*, by G. F. Nuttall **37**. 620
[23] *Voluntary religion*, by B. Pullan **38**. 623
[25] *The Churches, Ireland and the Irish*, by P. J. Corish **41**. 357
[27] *Women in the Church*, by C. Peters **44**. 696
[28] *The Church and the arts*, by P. Binski **44**. 697
[31] *The Church and childhood*, by D. Rollason **48**. 509

[32] *Unity and diversity in the Church*, by H. Chadwick **48**. 509
[33] *The Church retrospective*, by D. MacCulloch **50**. 325
[subsidia 1] *Medieval women*, by G. Duby **31**. 493
[subsidia 2] *Reform and Reformation*, by B. Drewery **33**. 468
Stuiber, A., K. Thraede and T. Klauser (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XIV/1971, by W. H. C. Frend **24**. 213
Stump, P. H., *The reforms of the Council of Constance (1414–1418)*, by C. M. D. Crowder **46**. 719
Stupperich, M., *Osiander in Preussen, 1549–1552*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **27**. 436
Stupperich, R., *Melanchthon*, by B. Hall **14**. 263
(ed.), *Martini Buceri opera omnia*, ser. I: *Deutsche Schriften*, i: *Frühschriften, 1520–24*, by J. Atkinson **17**. 268
Styles, D. (ed.), *Ministers' accounts of the collegiate church of St Mary, Warwick*, 1432–85, by C. A. J. Hodgett **22**. 142
Suchan, M., *Königsherrschaft im Streit. Konfliktaustragung in der Regierungszeit Heinrichs IV zwischen Gewalt, Gespräch und Schriftlichkeit*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **50**. 342
Sucher, C. B., *Luthers Stellung zu den Juden. Eine Interpretation aus germanistischer Sicht*, by G. Rupp **31**. 260
Suelzer, J. (ed.), *Julianus Pomerius. The* Contemplative life, by E. Evans **6**. 96
Sugg, J. (ed.), *A packet of letters. A selection from the correspondence of John Henry Newman*, by G. Daly **35**. 288
Sullivan, J. F., *The external of the Catholic Church. A handbook of Catholic usage*, by C. W. Dugmore **7**. 131
Sullivan, M. C. (ed.), *A Middle High German Benedictine rule. MS. 4486a Germanisches Nationalmuseum Nürnberg*, by V. Honemann **29**. 107
Sullivan, T., *Benedictine monks at the University of Paris, AD 1229–1500. A biographical register*, by J. Greatrex **47**. 727
Summa, G., *Geistliche Unterscheidung bei Johannes Cassian*, by P. Rousseau **46**. 550
Sumption, J., *The Albigensian crusade*, by B. Bolton **31**. 384
Sunderland, E. S. S., *Dibdin and the English establishment. The public life of Sir Lewis Dibdin, Dean of Arches 1903–1934*, by G. Carter **48**. 395
Supple-Green, J. F., *The Catholic revival in Yorkshire 1850–1900*, by W. J. Sheils **43**. 518
Surman, C. E. (ed.), *The register-booke of the fourth classis in the province of London, 1646–1659*, by F. J. Smithen **5**. 236
Surtz, E., *The works and days of John Fisher. An introduction to the position of St John Fisher (1469–1535), bishop of Rochester, in the English Renaissance and the Reformation*, by M. Bowker **20**. 141
and V. Murphy (eds), *The divorce tracts of Henry VIII*, by R. A. W. Rex **40**. 428
Süss, T., *Luther*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **22**. 92
Susser, B., *The Jews of south-west England. The rise and decline of their medieval and modern communities*, by J. Hillaby **46**. 523
Süssmuth, H., *Studien zur* Utopia *des Thomas Morus. Ein Beitrag zur Geistesgeschichte des 16 Jahrhunderts*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
Sutherland, L. S. and L. G. Mitchell (eds), *The history of the University of Oxford*, V, by C. N. L. Brooke **38**. 466
Sutherland, N. M., *The massacre of St Bartholomew and the European conflict, 1559–1572*, by J. F. Bosher **25**. 421
The Huguenot struggle for recognition, by A. Wemyss **33**. 138
Princes, politics and religion, 1547–1589, by H. A. Lloyd **36**. 493
Sutto, C. (ed.), *Étienne Pasquier. Le catéchisme des Jesuites*, by A. H. T. Levi **34**. 655
Sutton, M., *Nationalism, positivism and Catholicism. The politics of Charles Maurras and French Catholics 1890–1914*, by R. P. Tombs **35**. 652

Suttor, T. L., *Hierarchy and democracy in Australia, 1788–1870. The formation of Australian Catholicism*, by P. Burroughs **18**. 119
Swann, W., *The late Middle Ages. Art and architecture from 1350 to the advent of the Renaissance*, by G. Henderson **30**. 287
Swanson, R. N., *Universities, academics and the Great Schism*, by A. García y García **31**. 387
John of Wales. A study of the works and ideas of a thirteenth-century friar, by C. Guardiola **42**. 108
Church and society in late medieval England, by M. Harvey **45**. 343
Religion and devotion in Europe, c. 1215–c. 1515, by N. Tanner **47**. 725
(ed.), *A calendar of the register of Richard Scrope, archbishop of York 1398–1405*, I, II, by R. B. Dobson **34**. 464; **37**. 495
(ed.), *The register of John Catterick, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 1415–1419*, by R. B. Dobson **43**. 685
(ed. and trans.), *Catholic England. Faith, religion and observance before the Reformation*, by C. Haigh **45**. 729
(ed.), *Unity and diversity in the Church* [SCH 32], by H. Chadwick **48**. 509
(ed.), *The Church retrospective* [SCH 33], by D. MacCulloch **50**. 325
Sweeney, J. R. and S. Chodorow (eds), *Popes, teachers, and canon law in the Middle Ages*, by J. H. Burns **43**. 311
Swidler, L., *Aufklärung Catholicism 1780–1850. Liturgical and other reforms in the Catholic Aufklärung*, by T. C. W. Blanning **31**. 241
Swift, D. E., *Joseph John Gurney. Banker, reformer and Quaker*, by R. Thomas **15**. 122
Swift, R. and S. Gilley (eds), *The Irish in the Victorian city*, by H. McCleod **38**. 480
Sykes, D. A. (intro., trans.), L. Holford-Strevens (trans.) and C. Moreschini (ed.), *St Gregory of Nazianzus*. Poemata arcata, by J. McGuckin **49**. 332
Sykes, N., *Old preist and new presbyter. Episcopacy and Presbyterianism since the Reformation with especial relation to the Churches of England and Scotland*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 261
William Wake, archbishop of Canterbury, 1657–1737, by C. Jenkins **9**. 112
From Sheldon to Secker. Aspects of English church history, 1660–1768, by G. V. Bennett **12**. 115
Man as churchman, by V. H. H. Green **12**. 258
Sykes, S., *The identity of Christianity. Theologians and the essence of Christianity from Schleiermacher to Barth*, by B. M. G. Reardon **36**. 506
and J. Booty, *The study of Anglicanism*, by G. Leonard **40**. 476
Sylvain, R., *La Vie et l'oeuvre de Henry de Courcy (1820–1861). Premier historien de l'église catholique aux États-Unis*, by C. H. Metzger **8**. 258
Sylvester, R. S. (ed.), *St Thomas More. Action and contemplation*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
and L. L. Martz (eds), *Thomas More's prayer book. A facsimile reproduction of the annotated pages*, by S. L. Greenslade **24**. 395*
Symonds, R., *Alternative saints. The post-Reformation British people commemorated by the Church of England*, by P. N. Brooks **42**. 143
Symondson, A. (ed.), *The Victorian crisis of faith*, by J. Kent **23**. 190
Synan, E. A. (ed.), *The works of Richard of Campsall*, I: *Questiones super Librum priorum analecticorum. MS Gonville and Caius 668**, by G. Leff **21**. 283
Szabó-Bechstein, B., *Libertas ecclesiae. Ein Schlüssbegriff des Investiturstreits und seine Vorgeschichte. 4.–11. Jahrhundert*, by I. S. Robinson **40**. 598
Szechi, D., *The Jacobites. Britain and Europe 1688–1788*, by C. Kidd **46**. 528
Szell, T. and R. Blumenfeld-Kosinski (eds.), *Images of sainthood in medieval Europe*, by T. Head **48**. 139

Tachau, K. H., *Vision and certitude in the age of Ockham. Optics, epistemology and the foundations of semantics, 1250–1345*, by J. Marenbon **41**. 105

Tackett, T., *Priest and parish in eighteenth-century France. A social and political study of the curés in a diocese of Dauphiné, 1750–1791*, by M. Hutt **30**. 123
Religion, revolution and regional culture in eighteenth-century France. The ecclesiastical oath of 1791, by N. Aston **38**. 480
Taddei, I., *Fête, jeunesse et pouvoirs. L'Abbaye des nobles enfants de Lausanne*, by P. Burke **44**. 559
Taft, R. F., *The great entrance. A history of the tranfer of gifts and other pre-anaphoral rites of the liturgy of St John Chrysostom*, by R. C. D. Jasper **28**. 203
A history of the liturgy of St John Chrysostom, IV: *The diptychs*, by H. Chadwick **43**. 637
The Byzantine rite. A short history, by B. D. Spinks **45**. 492
G. K. Piovesana and E. G. Ferrugia (eds), *Christianity among the Slavs. The heritage of Saints Cyril and Methodius. Acts of the international congress held on the eleventh centenary of the death of St Methodius, Rome, October 8–11, 1985*, by J. Shepard **41**. 518
Taggart, N. W., *The Irish in world Methodism 1760–1900*, by S. Gilley **39**. 639
William Arthur. First among Methodists, by G. F. Nuttall **45**. 739
Taithe, B. and T. Thornton (eds), *Prophecy. The power of inspired language in history, 1300–2000*, by M. Reeves **50**. 131
Talar, C. J. T., *Metaphor and modernist. The polarization of Alfred Loisy and his neo-Thomist critics*, by N. Sagovsky **40**. 475
Talbot, A.-M. M., *Faith healing in late Byzantium*, by D. M. Nicol **35**. 307
(ed.), *The correspondence of Athanasius I patriarch of Constantinople. Letters to the Emperor Andronicus II, members of the imperial family, and officials*, by D. M. Nicol **28**. 320
Talbot, C. (ed.), *Miscellanea. Recusant records*, by A. G. Dickens **13**. 267
Talbot, C. H. (ed.), *The Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany. Being the lives of SS Willibrord, Boniface, Sturm, Leoba and Lebuin, together with the* Hodoeporicon *of St Willibald and a selection from the correspondence of St Boniface*, by F. E. Harmer **6**. 230
(ed.), *The life of Christina of Markyate. A twelfth century recluse*, by M. D. Knowles **11**. 117
and A. Hoste (eds), *Aelredi Rievallensis opera omnia*, I: *Opera ascetica*, by J. E. Sayers **22**. 362
Tallett, F. and N. Atkin (eds), *Religion, society and politics in France since 1789*, by R. Tombs **44**. 356
and N. Atkin (eds), *Catholicism in Britain and France since 1789*, by I. Ker **48**. 786
Tamse, C. A. and A. C. Duke (eds), *Britain and the Netherlands*, VII: *Church and State since the Reformation*, by G. F. Nuttall **33**. 658
Tanis, J., *Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the middle colonies. A study in the life and theology of Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen*, by N. R. N. Tyacke **20**. 373
Tanner, N. P., *The Church in late medieval Norwich 1370–1532*, by N. Orme **36**. 312
(ed.), *Heresy trials in the diocese of Norwich 1428–31. Edited ... from Westminster Diocesan Archives MS. B.2*, by M. D. Lambert **32**. 118
(ed.), *Decrees of the ecumenical councils*, by P. A. Linehan **43**. 140
(ed.), *Kent heresy proceedings, 1511–12*, by A. Hudson **49**. 359
Tans, J. A. G. and L. Ceyssens, *Autour de l'*Unigenitus. *Recherches sur la genèse de la constitution*, by J. McManners **39**. 476
Tapia, J., *Iglesia y teología en Melchor Cano (1509–1560). Un protagonista de la restauración eclesial y teológica en la España del siglo XVI*, by C. P. Thompson **43**. 342
Tappert, T. G. (ed.), *Luther. Letters of spiritual counsel*, by A. Ehrhardt **7**. 272
Tarrant, J. (ed.), *Extrauagantes Iohannis XXII*, by B. Tierney **37**. 353
Tasie, G. O. M., *Christian missionary enterprise in the Niger Delta 1864–1918*, by G. Prins **33**. 166
Tate, R. B., *Joan Margarit i Pau. Cardinal-bishop of Gerona. A biographical study*, by P. E. Russell **7**. 105
Tate, W. E., *The parish chest. A study of the records of parochial administration in England*, 3rd edn, by R. M. Dugmore **21**. 375

Tatton-Brown, T., N. Ramsay and M. Sparks (eds), *St Dunstan. His life, times and cult*, by V. Ortenberg **44**. 710
Tavard, G. H., *The seventeenth-century tradition. A study in recusant thought*, by J. C. H. Aveling **31**. 365
Tavuzzi, M., *Prierias. The life and works of Silvestro Mazzolini da Prierio, 1465–1527*, by D. Bagchi **50**. 370
Taylor, C. and J. P. H. Clark (eds), *Walter Hilton's Latin writings*, by G. R. Evans **42**. 338
Taylor, F. and J. S. Roskell (eds), *Gesta Henrici Quinti*, by J. A. F. Thomson **27**. 196
Taylor, H. M., *Anglo-Saxon architecture*, III, by S. Keynes **31**. 347
J. Taylor, C. N. L. Brooke, N. K. Chadwick, K. Jackson, P. H. Blair, B. Colgrave and B. Dickins, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Taylor, H. O., *The emergence of Christian culture in the west. The classical heritage of the Middle Ages*, by G. Leff **10**. 123
Taylor, J., C. N. L. Brooke, N. K. Chadwick, K. Jackson, P. H. Blair, B. Colgrave, B. Dickins and H. Taylor, *Celt and Saxon. Studies in the early British border*, by F. E. Harmer **15**. 126
Taylor, J., *The universal chronicle of Ranulf Higden*, by C. R. Cheney **18**. 251
English historical literature in the fourteenth century, by C. Given-Wilson **39**. 602
and W. R. Childs (eds), *The Anonimalle Chronicle 1307 to 1334. From Brotherton Collection MS 29*, by C. Given-Wilson **44**. 153
Taylor, J. A., *British monarchy, English church establishment, and civil liberty*, by V. Bogdanor **49**. 571
Taylor, J. E., *Christians and the holy places. The myth of Jewish–Christian origins*, by R. A. Markus **45**. 334
Taylor, J. H. M. and L. Smith (eds), *Selected proceedings of the St Hilda's Conference, 1993*, I: *Women, the book and the godly*; II: *Women, the book and the wordly*, by E. M. C. van Houts **48**. 150
Taylor, M., *The Scots College in Spain*, by B. Hall **24**. 83
Taylor, M. C., *A history of the foundations of Catholicism in northern New York*, by W. R. Brock **29**. 195*
Taylor, M. S., *Anti-Judaism and early Christian identity. A critique of the scholarly consensus*, by C. Hezser **47**. 120
Taylor, S., J. Walsh and C. Haydon (eds), *The Church of England c. 1689–c. 1833. From toleration to Tractarianism*, by B. W. Young **45**. 517
Taylor, T. F., *J. Armitage Robinson. Eccentric, scholar and churchman, 1858–1933*, by C. N. L. Brooke **43**. 159
Tazbir, J., *Reformacja w Polsce. Szkice o ludziach i doktrynie*, by P. Brock **45**. 352
Tec, N., *When light pierced the darkness. Christian rescue of Jews in Nazi-occupied Poland*, by O. Chadwick **39**. 322
Tedeschi, J. (ed.), *The prosecution of heresy. Collected studies on the inquisition in early modern Italy*, by B. Pullan **43**. 476
Teeuwen, N. and F. Roth (eds), *Augustiniana. Septimo exacto saeculo a Magna Unione MCCLVI–MCMLVI*, by A. Gwynn **8**. 233
Tegenfeldt, H. G., *A century of growth. The Kachin Baptist Church of Burma*, by D. H. Smith **26**. 334
Teillet, S., *Des Goths à la nation gothique. Les origines de l'idée de nation en occident du Ve au VIIe siècle*, by J. H. Hillgarth **39**. 578
Tejero, E. and J.-I. Saranyana (eds), *Hispania christiana. Estudios en honor del Prof. Dr. José Orlandis Rovira en su septuagesimo aniversario*, by P. A. Linehan **41**. 331
Telfer, W. (ed.), *Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa*, by A. A. Stephenson **7**. 244
Telle, E. V., *L'Erasmianus sive Ciceronianus d'Étienne Dolet (1535). Introduction. Facsimilé de l'édition originale du* De imitatione Ciceroniana. *Commentaires et appendices*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 92

(ed.), *Erasmus Roterodamus*. Dilutio eorum quae Iodocus Clithoveus scripsit adversus declamationem Des. Erasmi Roterodami suasoriam matrimonii, by D. Hay **21**. 284
Tellechea Idígoras, J. I., *Fray Bartolomé Carranza y el Cardenal Pole. Un navarro en la restauración católica de Inglaterra (1554–1558)*, by A. D. Wright **30**. 108
Melanchtón y Carranza. Préstamos afinidades, by A. D. Wright **32**. 102
Temperley, N., *The music of the English parish church*, by J. Morehen **32**. 125
Templin, J. A., *Ideology on a frontier. The theological foundation of Afrikaner nationalism*, by J. Patrick and N. Worden **37**. 644
Temu, A. J., *British Protestant missions*, by G. White **25**. 110
Tengström, E., *Donatisten und Katholiken. Soziale, wirtschaftliche und politische Aspekte einer nordafrikanischen Kirchenspaltung*, by G. Bonner **17**. 8
Tentler, T. N., *Sin and confession on the eve of the Reformation*, by P. Heath **30**. 103
Terpstra, N., *Lay confraternities and civic religion in Renaissance Bologna*, by C. F. Black **48**. 359
Teske, D. (ed. and trans.), *Gregory von Nyssa. Briefe*, by G. Gould **50**. 324
Teske, G., *Die Briefsammlungen des 12. Jahrhunderts in St Viktor Paris. Entstehung, Überlieferung und Bedeutung für die Geschichte des Abtei*, by A. J. Duggan **47**. 153
Tetz, M. (ed. W. Geerlings and D. Wyrwa), *Athanasiana. Zu Leben und Lehre des Athanasius*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 710
(ed.), *Eine Antilogie des Eutherios von Tyana*, by M. Wiles **16**. 262
Teubner-Schoebel, S., *Bernhard von Clairvaux als Vermittler an der Kurie. Eine Auswertung seiner Briefsammlung*, by A. J. Duggan **47**. 148
Tevel, J., K.-H. Uthemann and R. F. Regtuit (eds), *Homiliae pseudo-Chrysostomicae. Instrumentum studiorum*, I: by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 129
The Church in a changing society. Conflict – reconciliation or adjustment? (CIHEC – Conference in Uppsala 1977), by D. Hay **32**. 388
The Great Chronicle of the Hutterian Brethren, I, by W. R. Ward **39**. 313
Theissen, G., *The Gospels in context. Social and political history in the synoptic tradition*, by B. Witherington III **44**. 289
Social reality and the early Christians. Theology, ethics, and the world of the New Testament, by D. Nineham **45**. 333
Thekedathu, J., *The troubled days of Francis Garcia, SJ, archbishop of Cranganore (1641–59)*, by S. Neill **24**. 91
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, I/1–4, by O. Chadwick **29**. 113
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, II–III, by O. Chadwick **31**. 251
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, IV, by O. Chadwick **31**. 399
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, V/1–4, by O. Chadwick **32**. 255
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, V/5; VI/1–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 167
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, VII/1–3, by O. Chadwick **33**. 341
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, VII/4–5, by O. Chadwick **33**. 512
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, VIII/4–5; IX/1–2, by O. Chadwick **33**. 666
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, IX/3–4, by O. Chadwick **34**. 159
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, IX/5, by O. Chadwick **34**. 309
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, X/1–5, by O. Chadwick **35**. 333
Theologische Realenzyklopädie, XI, XII, by O. Chadwick **37**. 343
Theron, D. J., *Evidence of tradition. Selected source material for the study of the history of the early Church. Introduction, and canon of the New Testament*, by J. A. T. Robinson **9**. 264
Thibault, P. R., *Pope Gregory XI. The failure of tradition*, by G. Holmes **39**. 146
Thibaut, A. and J. Mallet, *Les Manuscrits en écriture bénéventaine de la Bibliothèque capitulaire de Bénévent*, I: *Manuscrits 1–18*, by R. E. Reynolds **36**. 487
Thibodeau, T. M. and A. Davril, *Guillelmi Duranti* Rationale divinorum officiorum *I–IV*; *V-VI*, by W. J. Courtenay **48**. 347; **50**. 780

Thiede, C. P., *Simon Peter. From Galilee to Rome*, by W. H. C. Frend **41**. 137
Thiel, M. (ed.), *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Weltenburg*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 95
and O. Engels (eds), *Die Traditionen, Urkunden und Urbare des Klosters Münchsmünster*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **16**. 95
Thiermeyer, A.-A., E. Velkovska, E. Carr and S. Parenti (eds), ΕΘΛΟΓΗΜΑ. *Studies in honor of Robert Taft, SJ*, by A. R. George **47**. 330
Thijssen, *Censure and heresy at the University of Paris, 1200–1400*, by J. W. Baldwin **50**. 563
Thomann, G., *The Anglican crisis. A brief survey of the origin and development of independent Anglican churches*, by J. Maltby **50**. 384
Thomas, C., *The early Christian archaeology of North Britain*, by R. Hill **23**. 348
Thomas, D. A. (ed.), *The Welsh Elizabethan Catholic martyrs. The trial documents of Saint Richard Gwyn and of the Venerable William Davies*, by P. S. Edwards **24**. 82
Thomas, G. and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVI: *Aftermaths. January 1872 to December 1873*, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVII: *The controversy with Gladstone. January 1874 to December 1875*; by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
and C. S. Dessain (eds), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, XXVIII: *Fellow of Trinity. January 1876 to December 1878*, by R. J. Schiefen **27**. 86
Thomas, I., J. Crehan, H. F. Davis and A. Williams (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, I: *Abandonment – Casuistry*, by E. L. Mascall **14**. 256
J. Crehan, H. F. Davis and A. Williams (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, II: *Catechism – Heaven*, by E. L. Mascall **18**. 282
J. Crehan and H. F. Davis (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, III: *Hegel – Paradise*, by E. L. Mascall **23**. 379
Thomas, I., K. Foster and S. Humphries, (eds), *Aristotle's* De anima. *In the version of William of Moerbeke and the commentary of St Thomas Aquinas*, by D. J. Allan **3**. 231
Thomas, K., *Religion and the decline of magic. Studies in popular beliefs in sixteenth and seventeenth century England*, by J. A. F. Thomson **22**. 371
and D. Pennington (eds), *Puritans and revolutionaries. Essays in seventeenth-century history presented to Christopher Hill*, by B. Worden **30**. 395
Thomas, S., *Newman and heresy. The Anglican years*, by I. Ker **45**. 523
Thomis, M. I., *Politics and society in Nottingham 1785–1835*, by W. R. Ward **21**. 276
Thompson, A., *Revival preachers and politics in thirteenth-century Italy. The great devotion of 1233*, by D. Waley **45**. 342
Thompson, C. P., *Tha strife of tongues. Fray Luis de León and the Golden Age of Spain*, by R. L. Kagan **41**. 110
Thompson, C. R. (ed.), Inquisitio de fide. *A colloquy by Desiderius Erasmus Roterodamus, 1524*, by P. Grosjean **4**. 230
(ed.), *The complete works of St Thomas More*, III/1: *Translations of Lucian*, by S. L. Greenslade **26**. 200
(ed.), Inquisitio de fide. *A colloquy by Desiderius Erasmus Roterodamus, 1524*, reissue, by G. F. Nuttall **27**. 198
(ed.), *Desiderius Erasmus. Literary and educational writings*, I: (Antibarbari/Parabolae); II: (De copia/De ratione studii), by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 596*
(trans.), *Desiderius Erasmus*. Colloquies, by D. Baker-Smith **50**. 582
Thompson, D. M., *Let sects and parties fall. A short history of the Association of Churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland*, by C. Binfield **33**. 639
Thompson, E. A., *The Visigoths in the time of Ulfila*, by S. L. Greenslade **19**. 235
The Goths in Spain, by E. Lourie **20**. 327
Who was St Patrick?, by R. Sharpe **38**. 114
Thompson, H. P., *Into all lands. The history of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1701–1950*, by K. S. Latourette **3**. 243

Thomas Bray, by R. D. Middleton **7**. 127
Thompson, J. A. F., *The transformation of medieval England 1370–1529*, by R. L. Storey **35**. 474
Thompson, J. L., *John Calvin and the daughters of Sarah. Women in regular and exceptional roles in the exegesis of Calvin, his predecessors and his contemporaries*, by R. Bauckham **46**. 172
and R. A. Muller (eds), *Biblical interpretation in the era of the Reformation. Essays presented to David C. Steinmetz in honor of his sixtieth birthday*, by A. N. S. Lane **50**. 158
Thompson, J. W., A. J. Malherbe and F. W. Norris (eds), *The early Church and its context. Essays in honor of Everett Ferguson*, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 768
Thompson, K. A., *Bureaucracy and church reform. The organizational response of the Church of England to social change, 1800–1965*, by G. Howes **22**. 376
Thomson, D. F. S. (trans.), *Erasmus and Cambridge. The Cambridge letters of Erasmus*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 128
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 298 to 445. 1514 to 1516*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 418
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 842 to 992. 1518 to 1519*, by G. F. Nuttall **35**. 310
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), W. K. Ferguson (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 142 to 297. 1501–1514*, by G. F. Nuttall **27**. 198
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), J. K. McConica (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters 446 to 593. 1516 to 1517*, by G. F. Nuttall **30**. 102
and R. A. B. Mynors (trans.), F. K. Wallace (annot.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters I to 141. 1484 to 1500*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 402
Thomson, J. A. F., *The later Lollards, 1414–1520*, by M. Deanesly **17**. 265
Thomson, R., *William of Malmesbury*, by M. Chibnall **39**. 462
(ed. and trans.), *The chronicle of the election of Hugh, abbot of Bury St Edmunds and later bishop of Ely*, by J. E. Sayers **26**. 86
(ed.), *The archives of the abbey of Bury St Edmunds*, by E. Miller **33**. 326
(ed.), *Manuscripts from St Albans Abbey*, by C. R. Cheney **35**. 502
(ed.), *Catalogue of the manuscripts of Lincoln Cathedral chapter library*, by D. M. Owen **42**. 662
and R. A. B. Mynors (eds), *Catalogue of the manuscripts of Hereford Cathedral Library*, by B. Meehan **46**. 559
Thomson, R. W. (ed.), *Athanasius*. Contra gentes *and* De incarnatione, by H. E. W. Turner **22**. 378
(trans.), *The teaching of Saint Gregory. An early Armenian catechism*, by D. M. Lang **23**. 197
(trans.), *Moses Khorenats'i*. History of the Armenians, by V. Nersessian **30**. 479
(trans. and intro.), *Rewriting Caucasian history. The medieval Armenian adaptation of the Georgian Chronicles. The original Georgian texts and the Armenian adaptation*, by P. Jackson **49**. 547
and J. N. Birdsall (eds), *Biblical and patristic studies in memory of Robert Pierce Casey*, by W. C. van Unnik **15**. 248
Thomson, S. H. (ed.), *Magistri Johannis Hus*. Tractatus de ecclesia, by G. Rupp **9**. 126
Thornton, T. and B. Taithe (eds), *Prophecy. The power of inspired language in history, 1300–2000*, by M. Reeves **50**. 131
Thouzellier, C., *Un Traité cathare inédit du début du XIIIe siècle d'après le* Liber contra Manicheos *de Durand de Huesca*, by M. Reeves **14**. 95
Catharisme et Valdéisme en Languedoc à la fin du XIIe et au début du XIIIe siècle. Politique pontificale-controverses, 2nd enlarged edn, by B. Smalley **21**. 184
(ed.), *Une Somme anti-cathare. Le liber contra Manicheos de Durand de Huesca*, by S. Runciman **16**. 231
Thraede, K. and E. Dassmann (eds), *Vivarium. Festschrift Theodor Klauser zum* 90. *Geburtstag*, by W. H. C. Frend **36**. 110

J. Engemann and E. Dassmann (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXVII/1984; XXVIII/1985, by C. P. Bammel **39**. 291
J. Engemann and E. Dassman (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVII/1994, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 115
J. Engemann and E. Dassman (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXVIII/1995 by W. H. C. Frend **48**. 512
J. Engemann and E. Dassmann (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XXXXIX/1996, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 499
T. Klauser and A. Stuiber (eds), *Jahrbuch für Antike und Christentum*, XIV/1971, by W. H. C. Frend **24**. 213
Thumser, M., *Rom und der späten Stauferzeit*, by U.-R. Blumental **50**. 569
Thurian, M., *Priesthood and ministry. Ecumenical research*, by B. C. Butler **34**. 662
Thüringer, W. and H. Scheible (eds), *Melanchthons Briefwechsel*, IV: *Regesten 3421–4529 (1544–1546)*, by G. Rupp **36**. 153
Tibawi, A. L., *British interests in Palestine, 1800–1901. A study of religious and educational enterprise*, by E. Every **13**. 271
American interests in Syria, 1800–1901. A study of educational, literary and religious work, by J. J. Malone **19**. 270
Tibble, S., *Monarchy and lordships in the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem, 1099–1291*, by M. Barber **42**. 479
Tierney, B., *Foundations of the conciliar theory. The contribution of the medieval canonists from Gratian to the Great Schism*, by E. F. Jacob **8**. 107
Medieval poor law. A sketch of canonical theory and its application in England, by E. Stone **11**. 239
The crisis of Church and State, 1050–1300. With selected documents, by C. N. L. Brooke **17**. 112
Origins of papal infallibility, 1150–1350. A study on the concepts of infallibility, sovereignty and tradition in the Middle Ages, by J. A. Watt **25**. 94
Church law and constitutional thought in the Middle Ages, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 650
Religion, law and the growth of constitutional thought 1150–1650, by J. H. Burns **34**. 271
and P. A. Linehan (eds), *Authority and power. Studies on medieval law and government presented to Walter Ullmann on his seventieth birthday*, by S. Kuttner **35**. 105*
Till, W., R. Kasser, M. Malinine, H.-C. Puech and G. Quispel (eds), *Epistula Iacobi Apocrypha. Codex Jung F. I–F. VIIIv (pp. 5–16)*, by J. N. Birdsall **21**. 357
M. Malinine, H.-C. Puech and G. Quispel (eds), De resurrectione (Epistula ad Rheginum). *Codex Jung F. XXIIr–F. XXVV (pp. 43–50)*, by S. Giversen **16**. 82
Tillard, J. M. R., *The bishop of Rome*, by J. Coventry **35**. 500
Tiller, K. (ed.), *Church and chapel in Oxfordshire* 1851. *The return of the census of religious worship*, by K. Robbins **41**. 354
Tilley, M. A. (trans.), *Donatist martyr stories. The Church in conflict in Roman north Africa*, by R. A. Markus **49**. 333
Tillich, P. (ed. C. E. Braaten), *A history of Christian thought*, by M. Wiles **20**. 167
Tilliette, J.-Y. and others (eds), *Les Fonctions des saints dans le monde occidental (IIIe–XIIIe siècle). Actes du colloque organisé par l'École française de Rome avec le concours de l'Université de Rome 'La Sapienza'. Rome, 27–29 octobre 1988*, by T. Head **48**. 139
Tillotson, J. H. (ed.), *Monastery and society in the late Middle Ages. Selected account rolls from Selby Abbey, Yorkshire, 1398–1537*, by E. J. King **41**. 157
Tillott, P. M. (ed.), *A history of Yorkshire. The City of York*, by E. F. Jacob **13**. 234
Tilmans, K., *Aurelius en de Divisiekreniek van 1517. Historiografie en humanisme in Holland in de tijd van Erasmus*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 523
Timberlake, C. E. (ed.), *Religious and secular forces in late tsarist Russia. Essays in honour of Donald W. Treadgold*, by M. Bourdeaux **45**. 527

Timmins, T. C. B. (ed.), *The register of John Chandler, dean of Salisbury, 1404–17*, by M. Aston **37**. 163
(ed.), *The register of John Waltham, bishop of Salisbury, 1388–1395*, by M. Harvey **47**. 169
(ed.), *Suffolk returns from the census of religious worship 1851*, by W. J. Sheils **50**. 408
Timson, R. T. (ed.), *The cartulary of Blyth Priory*, by G. A. J. Hodgett **26**. 91
Tinsley, B. S., *History and polemics in the French Reformation. Florimond de Raemond, defender of the Church*, by H. A. Lloyd **45**. 177
Tisserant, E., *Eastern Christianity in India. A history of the Syro-Malabar Church from the earliest times to the present day*, by L. W. Brown **9**. 233
Toaff, A. (ed.), *The Jews in Umbria*, III: *1484–1736*, by J. Kirshner **47**. 373
Tobin, R. B., *Vincent of Beauvais'* De eruditione filiorum nobilium. *The education of women*, by A. Murray **37**. 628
Todd, J. M., *Reformation*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Luther. A life, by G. R. Elton **35**. 614*
Todd, M. (ed.), *Reformation to revolution. Politics and religion in early modern England*, by D. MacCulloch **47**. 375
Tolley, B., *Pastors and parishioners in Württemberg during the late Reformation 1581–1621*, by R. W. Scribner **47**. 378
Tolmie, M., *The triumph of the saints. The separate churches of London 1616–1649*, by E. A. Payne **30**. 393
Tomaro, J. B. and J. M. Headley (eds), *San Carlo Borromeo. Catholic reform and ecclesiastical politics in the second half of the sixteenth century*, by N. M. Sutherland **40**. 606
Tombeur, P., R. Aubert and M. Gueret (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum, I. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
P. Delhaye and M. Gueret (eds), *Concilium Vaticanum II. Concordance, index, listes de fréquence, tables comparatives*, by O. Chadwick **30**. 403
Tomea, P., *Tradizione apostolica e conscienza citadina a Milano nel medioevo. La leggenda di San Barnaba*, by T. Head **47**. 564
Tomkins, O. S. (ed.), *The Third World Conference on Faith and Order held at Lund, August 15th to 28th, 1952*, by G. K. A. Bell **5**. 243
Tomlinson, H. (ed.), *Before the English Civil War. Essays on early Stuart politics and government*, by B. W. Quintrell **36**. 326
Tonkin, J. M., *The Church and the secular order in Reformation thought*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **26**. 95
and A. G. Dickens (with the assistance of K. Powell), *The Reformation in historical thought*, by A. E. McGrath **39**. 635
Toomer, G. J., *Eastern wisdome and learning. The study of Arabic in seventeenth-century England*, by S. Mandelbrote **49**. 568
Toon, P., *The emergence of hyper-Calvinism in English Nonconformity, 1689–1765*, by B. R. White **20**. 181
(ed.), *The correspondence of John Owen (1616–1683), with an account of his life and work*, by B. R. White **22**. 380
Torbet, R. G., *A history of the Baptists*, rev. edn, by G. F. Nuttall **18**. 281
Torrance, I. R., *Christology after Chalcedon. Severus of Antioch and Sergius the Monophysite*, by W. H. C. Frend **40**. 400
Torrance, T. F., *Kingdom and Church. A study in the theology of the Reformation*, by G. Rupp **9**. 100
Scottish theology. From John Knox to John McLeod Campbell, by D. M. Murray **48**. 776
Torrell, J.-P. and D. Bouthillier, *Pierre le Vénérable et sa vision du monde. Sa vie – son oeuvre – l'homme et le démon*, by D. Luscombe **42**. 639
Tosi, L., M. C. Giuntella and G. Pellegrini (eds), *Cattolici e società in Umbria tra ottocento e novecento*, by R. Bosworth **39**. 621

Toupin, R. (ed.), *Correspondance du nonce en France. Giovanni Battista castelli (1581–1583)*, by N. M. Sutherland **20**. 299

Tourigny, Y., *So abundant a harvest. The Catholic Church in Uganda 1879–1979*, by J. Iliffe **31**. 266

Towill, E. S., *People and places in the story of the Scottish Church*, by J. Buckroyd **28**. 443

Toynbee, A., *An historian's approach to religion*, by F. H. Maycock **8**. 274

A study of history (abridgement of vols vii–x by D. C. Somervell), by G. Barraclough **9**. 120

and J. W. Perkins, *The shrine of St Peter and the Vatican excavations*, by O. Cullmann **7**. 238

Tracey, G. and J. D. Earnest, *John Henry Newman. An annotated bibliography of his tract and pamphlet collection*, by N. Lash **37**. 357

(ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, VI: *The via media and Froude's* Remains. *January 1837 to December 1838*, by R. J. Schiefen **36**. 679

(ed.), *The letters and diaries of John Henry Newman*, VII: *Editing the* British Critic. *January 1839–December 1840*, by I. Ker **47**. 759

Tracy, C., *A portrait of Richard Graves*, by H. T. Dickinson **39**. 315

Tracy, J. D., T. A. Brady and H. A. Oberman, *Handbook of European history 1400–1600. Late Middle Ages, Renaissance and Reformation*, II: *Visions, programs and outcomes*, by C. Lindberg **48**. 559

Trame, R. H., *Rodrigo Sánchez de Arévalo, 1404–1470. Spanish diplomat and champion of the papacy*, by E. F. Jacob **10**. 128

Tränkle, H. (ed.), *Q. S. F. Tertulliani adversus Iudaeos*, by S. L. Greenslade **18**. 85

Tranoy, A. (ed.), *Hydace. Chronique*, I: *Introduction, texte critique, traduction*; II: *Commentaire et index*, by R. A. Markus **27**. 74

Tranter, M. (ed.), *The Derbyshire returns to the 1851 religious census*, by P. Ackers **48**. 389

Trapè, A. (trans. M. J. O'Connell), *Saint Augustine. Man, pastor, mystic*, by G. Bonner **40**. 591

Trapman, J., *De Summa der godliker scrifturen (1523)*, by P. Broadhead **33**. 161

Trapp, A. D. (ed.), *Gregorii Ariminensis OESA Lectura super primum et secundum sententiarum*, IV: *Super secundum (dist. 1–5)*, by G. Leff **31**. 385

Treloar, G. R., *Lightfoot the historian. The nature and role of history in the life and thought of J. B. Lighfoot (1828–1889) as a churchman and scholar*, by K. Robbins **50**. 808

Tremp, E. (ed.), *Thegan. Die Taten Kaiser Ludwigs. Astronomus.* Das Leben Kaiser Ludwigs, by S. Coupland **48**. 336

Tresmontant, C. (trans. D. Attwater), *Saint Paul and the mystery of Christ*, by J. Stevenson **10**. 257

Trevett, C., *A study of Ignatius of Antioch in Syria and Asia*, by C. P. Bammel **46**. 167

Trevor, M., *Prophets and guardians. Renewal and tradition in the Church*, by A. R. Vidler **22**. 172

Trevor-Roper, H., *Religion, the Reformation and social change and other essays*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*

Catholics, Anglicans and Puritans. Seventeenth-century essays, by P. Lake **42**. 618*

Trexler, R. C., *The journey of the Magi. Meanings in the history of a Christian story*, by D. Nineham **49**. 705

Trigg, J. W., *Origen. The Bible and philosophy in the third-century Church*, by N. R. M. de Lange **37**. 141

Trimble, W. R., *The Catholic laity in Elizabethan England, 1558–1603*, by J. Hurstfield **17**. 273

Trinder, B. and B. Harrison, *Drink and sobriety in an early Victorian country town. Banbury 1830–1860*, by W. R. Ward **21**. 276

Trinkaus, C. and H. A. Oberman (eds), *The pursuit of holiness in late medieval and Renaissance religion*, by T. M. Parker **26**. 94

Trinterud, L. J., *The forming of an American tradition. A re-examination of colonial Presbyterianism*, by G. D. Henderson **2**. 240
Tripet, M. and O. Labarthe (eds), *Registres de la Compagnie des Pasteurs de Genève*, V: *1583–1588*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
Trisco, R. F., *The Holy See and the nascent Church in the middle western United States, 1826–1850*, by E. R. Norman **16**. 109
and J. T. Ellis, *A guide to American Catholic history*, by J. Kent **34**. 485
Tristram, E. W., *English wall paintings of the fourteenth century*, by A. C. Sewter **7**. 95
Tristram, H. (ed.), *John Henry Newman. Autobiographical writings*, by C. Jenkins **8**. 260
Troeltsch, E. (ed. J.-M. Tétaz), *Religion et histoire. Esquisses philosophiques et théologiques*, by M. D. Chapman **43**. 494
Religion in history, by M. D. Chapman **43**. 494
Trüdinger, K., *Stadt und Kirche im spätmittelalterlichen Würzburg*, by R. W. Scribner **30**. 389
Trueman, C. R., *Luther's legacy. Salvation and English reformers 1525–1556*, by D. MacCulloch **46**. 567
Truman, R. W. (ed.), *Felipe de la Torre*. Institución de un rey christiano (*Antwerp 1556*), by D. Lagomarsino **32**. 121
Trunz, E. (ed.), *Johann Matthäus Meyfart*. Tuba novissima, *das ist von den vier letzten Dingen des Menschen, 1626, mit einem Anhang, Ausgewählte Stücke aus Meyfart's Schriften*, by R. W. Scribner **32**. 258
Trusen, W., *Der Prozess gegen Meister Eckhart. Vorgeschichte, Verlauf und Folgen*, by R. E. Lerner **41**. 152
Truzzi, C., *Zeno, Gaudenzio e Cromazio. Testi e contenuti della predicazione cristiana per le chiese di Verona, Bescia e Aquileia (360–410 ca.)*, by W. H. C. Frend **39**. 629
Tschan, F. J. (trans., intro. and notes), *Adam of Bremen*. History of the archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen, by C. R. Cheney **12**. 262
Tsirpanlis, C. N., *Greek patristic theology. Basic doctrines in eastern church Fathers*, III, by M. Angold **40**. 450
Tucker, C. G., *Prophetic sisterhood. Liberal women ministers of the frontier, 1880–1930*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 393
Tudur Jones, R., *John Robinson's Congregationalism*, by G. F. Nuttall **41**. 349
Tugwell, S. (ed.) (intro. A. Duval), *Henry Lacordaire. Essays on the establishment in France of the order of Preachers*, by R. B. Brooke **38**. 331
(ed. and trans.), *Jordan of Saxony. On the beginnings of the order of Preachers*, by R. B. Brooke **38**. 331
(ed.), *Miracula sancti Dominici mandata magistri Berengarii collecta. Petri Calo legendae sancti Dominici*, by R. B. Brooke **50**. 354
Tulloch, W. J., J. Barthélemy and J. Châtillon, *Richard de Saint-Victor, Sermons et opuscules spirituels inédits*, I, by C. Pepler **3**. 226
Turchetti, M., *Concordia o tolleranza? François Bauduin (1520–1573) e i 'Moyenneurs'*, by D. C. Nugent **37**. 171
Turchini, A. and U. Mazzone (eds), *Le visite pastorali. Analisi di una fonte*, by P. Burke **38**. 491
Turley, D. (ed.), *American religion. Literary sources and documents*, I: *From the beginning of European settlement to the effects of political independence*; II: *Religion in the new nation. Revolution to reconstruction*; III: *Modern American religion since the late nineteenth century*, by C. Bonwick **50**. 799
Turner, C. (ed.), *The gallery tradition. Aspects of Georgian psalmody. Papers from the international conference organised by The Colchester Institute, August 1995*, by I. H. Jones **50**. 391
Turner, F. M., *Contesting cultural authority. Essays in Victorian intellectual life*, by P. Hinchliff **45**. 525
Turner, H. E. W. and H. Montefiore, *Thomas and the evangelists*, by R. McL. Wilson **14**. 119

Turner, H. W., *History of an African independent Church*, I: *The Church of the Lord (Aladura)*; II: *The life and faith of the Church of the Lord (Aladura)*, by A. F. Walls **23**. 161*
Turner, J. D. and A. McGuire (eds), *The Nag Hammadi Library after fifty years. Proceedings of the 1995 Society of Biblical Literature commemoration*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 705
Turner, J. M., *Conflict and reconciliation. Studies in Methodism and ecumenism in England 1740–1982*, by D. Hempton **38**. 160
Turrini, M., *Penitenza e devozione. L'episcopato del card. Marcello Crescenzi a Ferrara (1746–1768)*, by T. Deutscher **42**. 502
Turrisi, C., *La diocesi di Oria nell'ottocento. Aspetti socio-religiosi di una diocesi del sud (1798–1888)*, by H. Hearder **32**. 108
Turtas, R., *L'attività e la politica missionaria della direzione della London Missionary Society, 1795–1820*, by F. S. Piggin **24**. 315
Tusell, J. and G. García, *El catolicismo mundial y la guerra de España*, by P. Preston **49**. 377
Tweddle, D., M. Biddle and B. Kjølbye-Biddle, *Corpus of Anglo-Saxon stone sculpture*, IV: *South-east England*, by I. Henderson **49**. 158
Tweed, T. A. (ed.), *Retelling US religious history*, by M. S. Massa **50**. 171
Twemlow, J. A. (ed.), *Calendar of entries in the papal registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Papal letters*, XIII: *1471–1484*; XIV: *1484–1492*, by E. F. Jacob **8**. 248; **13**. 236
Twomey, L. (ed.), *Faith and fanaticism. Religious fervour in early modern Spain*, by H. Kamen **50**. 368
Twomey, V., *Apostolikos thronos*, by W. H. C. Frend **34**. 479
and T. Finan (eds.), *The relationship between neoplatonism and Christianity. The patristic symposium. Proceedings of the first patristic conference at Maynooth 1990*, by S. G. Hall **45**. 719
Tyacke, N., *Anti-Calvinists. The rise of English Arminianism c. 1590–1640*, by A. Milton **39**. 613
The history of the University of Oxford, IV: *Seventeenth-century Oxford*, by E. Leedham-Green **50**. 598
(ed.), *England's long Reformation, 1500–1800*, by P. Marshall **50**. 373
P. Clark and A. G. R. Smith (eds), *The English commonwealth 1547–1640. Essays in politics and society presented to Joel Hurstfield*, by B. I. Bradshaw **33**. 471
O. P. Grell and J. I. Israel (eds), *From persecution to toleration. The Glorious Revolution and religion in England*, by C. Kidd **43**. 667
Tyerman, C., *England and the crusades, 1095–1588*, by R. B. Dobson **41**. 286
Tynan, M., *Catholic instruction in Ireland 1720–1950. The O'Reilly/Donlevy catechetical tradition*, by D. Kerr **38**. 159
Tyrrell, G., *Medievalism. A reply to Cardinal Mercier*, by N. Lash **48**. 391

Ulianich, B., *Considerazioni e documenti per una ecclesiologia di Paolo Sarpi*, by T. Hankey **13**. 104
(ed.), *Paolo Sarpi. Lettere ai Gallicani*, by H. O. Evennett **14**. 106
Ullmann, W., *The growth of papal government in the Middle Ages. A study in the ideological relation of clerical to lay power*, by C. Jenkins **7**. 98
Principles of government and politics in the Middle Ages, by T. M. Parker **17**. 116
A history of political thought. The Middle Ages, by C. Duggan **18**. 277
The individual and society in the Middle Ages, by T. M. Parker **20**. 124
The Carolingian Renaissance and the idea of kingship, by P. McGurk **22**. 62
The growth of papal government in the Middle Ages. A study in the ideological relation of clerical to lay power, 3rd edn, by T. M. Parker **24**. 290
A short history of the papacy in the Middle Ages, by C. Duggan **25**. 83*
Law and politics in the Middle Ages. An introduction to the sources of medieval political ideas, by T. M. Parker **27**. 311

The Church and the law in the earlier Middle Ages. Selected essays, by C. Duggan **27**. 312
The papacy and political ideas in the Middle Ages, by M. Wilks **28**. 208
Medieval foundations of Renaissance humanism, by D. S. Chambers **30**. 100
Gelasius I (492–496). Das Papsttum an der Wende der Spätantike zum Mittelalter, by R. A. Markus **34**. 106
Jurisprudence in the Middle Ages. Collected studies, by S. Kuttner **35**. 105*
(ed. G. Garnett), *Law and jurisdiction in the Middle Ages*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **42**. 152
(ed.), *Liber regie capelle*, by C. Duggan **17**. 262
Ultee, M., *The abbey of St Germain des Prés in the seventeenth century*, by J. M. J. Rogister **34**. 657
Underdown, D., *Revel, riot and rebellion. Popular politics and culture in England 1603–1660*, by A. J. Fletcher **38**. 95*
A freeborn people. Politics and the nation in seventeenth-century England, by D. L. Smith **48**. 783
Underwood, E. and S. Underwood, *We die for the old religion. The story of the 85 martyrs of England and Wales beatified 22 November 1987*, by P. McGrath **40**. 313
Underwood, M. G. and M. K. Jones, *The king's mother. Lady Margaret Beaufort, countess of Richmond and Derby*, by D. Leader **44**. 538
Underwood, T. L., *Primitivism, radicalism and the Lamb's war. The Baptist–Quaker conflict in seventeenth-century England*, by J. F. McGregor **50**. 601
(ed.) and R. Sharrock, *The miscellaneous works of John Bunyan*, I: Some gospel-truths opened. A vindication of some gospel-truths opened. A few sighs from hell, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 559
Unwin, R. W., *Charity schools and the defence of Anglicanism. James Talbot, rector of Spofforth 1700–08*, by J. C. H. Aveling **36**. 504
Upton, C. A. and J. M. Fletcher (eds), *The domestic accounts of Merton College Oxford, 1 August 1482–1 August 1494*, by M. G. Underwood **48**. 760
Upton-Ward, J. M. (trans.), *The rule of the Templars. The French text of the rule of the order of the Knights Templar*, by S. Lloyd **44**. 337
Urbainczyk, T., *Socrates of Constantinople. Historian of Church and State*, by A. Cameron **50**. 326
Urdank, A. M., *Religion and society in a Cotswold vale. Nailsworth, Gloucestershire 1780–1865*, by G. W. Olsen **44**. 159
Urry, J., *None but saints. The transformation of Mennonite life in Russia 1789–1889*, by J. Shepard **42**. 135
Urry, W., *Canterbury under the Angevin kings*, by K. Edwards **20**. 129
Uthemann, K.-H., R. F. Regtuit and J. Tevel (eds), *Homiliae pseudo-Chrysostomicae. Instrumentum studiorum*, I: by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 129

Vacca, S., *Prima sedes a nemine iudicatur. Genesi e sviluppo storico dell'assioma fino al Decreto di Graziano*, by U.-R. Blumenthal **47**. 331
Vaggione, R. P. (trans.), *Eunomius. The extant works*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Valantasis, R., *The Gospel of Thomas*, by W. H. C. Frend **49**. 502
and V. L. Wimbush (eds), *Asceticism*, by J. A. Newton **48**. 316
Valcarce García, M. A., *El dominio de la Real Colegiata de San Isidoro de León hasta 1189*, by R. McClusky **38**. 280
Vale, M. and M. Jones (eds.), *England and her neighbours, 1066–1453. Essays in honour of Pierre Chaplais*, by G. Holmes **42**. 663
Valentin, M.-D., *Hilaire d'Arles. Vie de Saint Honorat*, by W. H. C. Frend **30**. 401
Valentin, M.-M. and J. Lebeau (eds), *L'Alsace au siècle de la réforme 1482–1621. Textes et documents*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 493
Valentine, S. R., *John Bennet and the origins of Methodism and the evangelical revival in England*, by B. Tabraham **50**. 605

Valentini, J. (ed.), *Acta Albaniae Veneta saeculorum XIV et XV*, I: *Saeculum XIV complectens*, i: *Ab initio ad usque annum MCCCLXXXIV*; ii: *Ab anno MCCCLXXXIV ad annum MCCCXCVI*; iii: *Ab anno MCCCXCVI ad annum MCDVI*; iv: *Ab anno MCCCXCVI ad annum MCDVI*; II: *Saeculi XV Praescanderbegianum periodum complectens*, v: *Annos a MCDVII ad MCDIX illustrans*; vi: *Annos a MCDX ad MCDXII illustrans*; vii: *Annos a MCDXIII ad MCDXV illustrans*; viii: *Annos MCDXVI et MCDXVII illustrans*, by J. Gill **22**. 141

Valenze, D. M., *Prophetic sons and daughters. Female preaching and popular religion in industrial England*, by D. Luker **38**. 505

Valeri, M., *Law and providence in Joseph Bellamy's New England. The origins of the New Divinity in revolutionary America*, by B. J. Longfield **48**. 498*

Vallée, G., *A study in anti-gnostic polemics. Irenaeus, Hippolytus and Epiphanius*, by R. P. C. Hanson **33**. 645

Van Andel, C. P. (ed.), *Gerhard Tersteegen. Briefe in niederländischer Sprache*, by A. Hamilton **35**. 676

van Bavel, T. J., *Recherches sur la christologie de saint Augustin. L'humain et le divin dans le Christ d'après saint Augustin*, by J. H. S. Burleigh **6**. 225

van Beneden, P., *Aux Origines d'une terminologie sacramentelle. Ordo, ordinare, ordinatio dans la littérature chrétienne avant 313*, by S. L. Greenslade **27**. 73

Van Dam, R., *Saints and their miracles in late antique Gaul*, by J. M. H. Smith **46**. 551

(trans. and intro.), *Gregory of Tours*. Glory of the martyrs, by C. Brett **41**. 143

(trans. and intro.), *Gregory of Tours*. Glory of the confessors, by R. Collins **41**. 333

Van De Paverd, F., *St John Chrysostom. The homilies on the statues. An introduction*, by W. Liebeschuetz **45**. 168

van de Sandt, H. W. M., *Joan Alberti. Een nederlandse theoloog en classicus in de achttiende eeuw*, by K. L. Springer **38**. 157

van den Berg, J., *The idea of tolerance and the Act of Toleration*, by J. Miller **42**. 164

and G. R. Nuttall, *Philip Doddridge (1702–1751) and the Netherlands*, by G. J. Hoenderdaal **39**. 314

and J. P. van Dooren (eds), *Pietismus und Réveil. Referate der internationalen Tagung. Der Pietismus in den Niederlanden und seine internationalen Beziehungen. Zeist 18–22 Juni, 1974*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*

van den Brincken, A.-D., *Die 'Nationes Christianorum Orientalium' im Verständnis der Lateinischen Historiographie. Von der Mitte des 12 bis in die zweite Hälfte des 14 Jahrhunderts*, by D. M. Nicol **26**. 85

Fines terrae. Die Enden der Erde und der vierte Kontinent auf mittelalterlichen Weltkarten, by V. I. J. Flint **44**. 514

Van Der Horst, K., W. Noel and W. C. M. Wüstefeld (eds.), *The Utrecht Psalter in medieval art. Picturing the Psalms of David*, by D. Marner **49**. 524

van der Meer, F. (trans. B. Battershaw and G. R. Lamb), *Augustine the bishop. The life and work of a Father of the Church*, by G. G. Willis **14**. 86

and C. Mohrmann (ed. and trans. M. F. Hedlund and H. H. Rowley), *Atlas of the early Christian world*, by C. W. Dugmore **10**. 256

van der Woude, C., *Sibrandus Lubbertus. Leven en werken in het bijzonder naar zijn correspondentie*, by E. H. Kossmann **15**. 260

van Dooren, J. P. and J. van den Berg (eds), *Pietismus und Réveil. Referate der internationalen Tagung. Der Pietismus in den Niederlanden und seine internationalen Beziehungen. Zeist 18–22 Juni, 1974*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*

van Dorsten, J. A., *The radical arts. First decade of an Elizabethan Renaissance*, by J. Hurstfield **22**. 173

and R. C. Strong, *Leicester's triumph*, by P. Collinson **17**. 272

van Eijl, E. J. M. (ed.), *L'Image de C. Jansénius jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. Actes du colloque. Louvain 7–9 nov. 1985*, by J. McManners **40**. 463

Van Engen, J. (ed.), *The past and future of medieval studies*, by C. E. Berman **47**. 155
van Etten, H. (trans. and rev. E. K. Osborn), *George Fox and the Quakers*, by G. F. Nuttall **11**. 271
Van Gelderen, M., *The political thought of the Dutch Revolt 1555–1590*, by P. Regan **45**. 178
van Kley, D. K., *The Jansenists and the expulsion of the Jesuits from France, 1757–1765*, by N. Hampson **28**. 89
The Damiens Affair and the unraveling of the ancien régime, 1750–1770, by N. Aston **36**. 662
The religious origins of the French Revolution. From Calvin to the Civil Constitution, 1560–1791, by J. McManners **48**. 577
van Laarhoven, J. (ed.), *John of Salisbury's* Entheticus maior *and* minor, by M. Winterbottom **39**. 595
Van Liere, F. A. (ed.), *Andreae de Sancto Victore opera*, II: *Expositio hystorica in librum regum*, by C. Mews **49**. 544
Van Oort, J., *Jerusalem and Babylon. A study into Augustine's* City of God *and the sources of his doctrine of the two cities*, by H. Chadwick **43**. 116
and U. Wickert (eds), *Christliche Exegese zwischen Nicaea und Chalcedon*, by C. P. Bammel **47**. 126
Van Oss, A. C., *Catholic colonialism. A parish history of Guatemala, 1524–1821*, by A. Megged **40**. 426
Van Rompaey, L., W. Bracke, B. Eggermont and D. Vanysacker (eds), *The archives of the congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (CICM-SCHEUT). (1862–1967)*, by A. Hastings **48**. 595
Van't Spijker, I., *Als door een speciaal stempel. Traditie en vernieuwing in heiligenlevens uit Noordwest-Frankrijk (1050–1150)*, by E. M. C. van Houts **43**. 507
Van't Spijker, W. (ed.), *Calvin. Erbe und Auftrag. Festschrift für Wilhelm Heinrich Neuser zum 65. Geburtstag*, by A. E. McGrath **43**. 687
Vanderhoven, D. H., F. Masai and P. B. Corbett, *Aux Sources du monachisme bénédictin*, I: *La Règle du maître. Édition diplomatique des manuscrits latins 12205 et 12634 de Paris*, by M. D. Knowles **6**. 94
Vanderjagt, A. J., F. Akkerman and G. C. Huisman (eds), *Wessel Gansfort (1419–1489) and northern humanism*, by E. L. Saak **46**. 518
Vann, R. T. and D. Eversley, *Friends in life and death. The British and Irish Quakers in the demographic transition, 1650–1900*, by B. Reay **44**. 560
Vannerom, H. and M. Delcourt (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Érasme*, XI: *1534–1536*, by G.F. Nuttall **35**. 168
Y. Remy and B. Beaulieu (trans.), *La Correspondance d'Erasme*, IX: *1530–1532*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 233
Vanysacker, D., *Cardinal Giuseppe Garampi (1725–1792). An enlightened ultramontane*, by P. G. M. Dickson **48**. 183
Varachaud, M.-C., *Le Père Houdry SJ (1631–1729). Prédication et pénitence*, by T. Worcester **46**. 569
Varley, E. A., *The last of the prince bishops. William Van Mildert and the High Church movement of the early nineteenth century*, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737
Vasiliev, A. A., *Justin the First. An introduction to the epoch of Justinian the Great*, by D. Obolensky **3**. 224
Vauchez, A., *La Spiritualité du moyen âge occidental. VIIIe–XIIe siècles*, by C. Morris **27**. 418
Religion et société dans l'occident médiéval, by P. A. Linehan **34**. 100*
La Sainteté en occident aux derniers siècles du moyen âge d'après les procès de canonisation et les documents hagiographiques, by P. A. Linehan **34**. 100*
G. Dagron, P. Riché and others, *Évêques, moines et empereurs (610–1054)*, by C. Morris **46**. 135
(ed.), *La Religion civique à l'époque médiévale et moderne. (Chrétienté et Islam). Actes du colloque organisé par le Centre de recherche 'Histoire sociale et culturelle de l'occident XIIe–XVIIIe siècle'*

de l'Université de Paris X–Nanterre et l'Institut universitaire de France (Nanterre, 21–23 juin 1993), by D. J. A. Matthew **48**. 753
G. Di Rosa and T. Gregory (eds), *Storia dell'Italia religiosa*, I: *Antichità e il medioevo*, by P. Skinner **46**. 353
and R. Manselli (intro.), *Étienne Delaruelle. La pieté populaire au moyen âge*, by C. Morris **27**. 418
Vaughan, R., *Matthew Paris*, by N. Denholm-Young **10**. 260
Vaughan, W. E. and T. W. Moody (eds), *Eighteenth-century Ireland 1691–1800*, by P. J. Corish **38**. 316
Vaughn, S. N., *The abbey of Bec and the Anglo-Norman state 1034–1136*, by M. Chibnall **33**. 285
Vawter, B., *Biblical inspiration*, by A. Richardson **24**. 322
Vecchio, G., *Politica e democrazia nelle riviste popolari (1919–1926)*, by H. Hearder **42**. 166
Veissière, M., H. Heller and C. Martineau (eds), *Guillaume Briçonnet, Marguerite d'Angoulême, correspondance (1521–1524)*, I: *Années 1521–1522*, by R. M. Kingdon **26**. 439
Velimirović, M. (ed.), *Studies in eastern chant*, I, by G. Bambridge **19**. 109
(ed.), *Studies in eastern chant*, II, by D. Stefanovic **23**. 172
Velkovska, E., E. Carr, S. Parenti and A.-A. Thiermeyer (eds), ΕΘΛΟΓΗΜΑ. *Studies in honor of Robert Taft, SJ*, by A. R. George **47**. 330
Velocci, G., *Crisi e rinascita della spiritualità dall sette all'ottocento*, by O. Chadwick **35**. 322
Venard, M. (ed.), *L'Age de raison (1620/30–1750)*, by J. McManners **49**. 739
and D. Julia (eds), *Répertoire des visites pastorales de la France. Première série. Anciens diocèses (jusqu'en 1790)*, III: *Mâcon-Riez*, by J. McManners **37**. 506
Venarde, B. L., *Women's monasticism and medieval society. Nunneries in France and England, 890–1215*, by R. Gilchrist **49**. 714
Veneruso, D., *Il seme della pace. La cultura cattolica e il nazionalimperialismo fra le due guerre*, by H. Hearder **41**. 176
Venturi, F., *Settecento riformatore*, II: *La chiesa e la repubblica dentro i loro limiti, 1758–1774*, by O. M. T. Logan **28**. 428
Verbracken, P.-R., *Les Premiers Siècles chrétiens. Du collège apostolique à l'empire carolingien*, by R. A. Markus **36**. 500
Verhees, J. J., *God in beweging. Een onderzoek naar de pneumatologie van Augustinus*, by G. Bonner **22**. 166
Verheus, S. L., *Zeugnis und Gericht. Kirchengeschichtliche Betrachtungen bei Sebastian Franck und Matthias Flacius*, by G. Rupp **25**. 216
Verheyden, J., *De vlucht van de christenen naar Pella. Onderzoek van hetgetuigenis van Eusebius en Epiphanius*, by S. G. Hall **41**. 516
Verkamp, B. J., *The indifferent mean. Adiaphorism in the English Reformation to 1554*, by J. Goring **30**. 390
Vermeil, E. (ed. H. Ruddies), *La Pensée religieuse de Troeltsch*, by M. D. Chapman **43**. 494
Vermeylen, A., *Sainte Thérèse en France au XVIIe siècle, 1600–1660*, by H. G. Judge **11**. 250
Verpeaux, J. (ed.), *Pseudo-Kodinos. Traité des offices*, by D. M. Nicol **19**. 110
Vian, N. (ed.), *Giovanni Battista Montini. Lettere ai familiari (1919–1943)*, by P. Hebblethwaite **38**. 322
Vicaire, M.-H, *Histoire de Saint Dominique*, 2nd edn, by C. Morris **35**. 507
and others, *La Religion populaire en Languedoc du XIIIe siècle à la moitié du XIVe siècle*, by R. B. Dobson **29**. 370
and others, *Assistance et charité*, by R. B. Dobson **31**. 351
Vickers, B. and A. S. McGrade (eds), *Richard Hooker*. Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity, by R. Orr **28**. 331
Vickers, J. A. (ed.), *The religious census of Sussex 1851*, by R. J. Olney **42**. 526
(ed.), *The religious census of Hampshire 1851*, by K. Robbins **45**. 552

Vidler, A. R., *Prophecy and papacy. A study of Lamennais, the Church, and the revolution*, by A. Goodwin **6**. 114
20th century defenders of the faith. Some theological fashions considered in the Robertson Lectures for 1964, by C. W. Dugmore **17**. 139
A variety of Catholic Modernists, by O. Chadwick **22**. 163
Villanueva, C., L. Pereña, V. Abril, C. Baciero, A. García y García, F. Belda and F. Maseda, *Francisco Suárez*. De iuramento fidelitatis. *Estudio preliminar*. Conciencia y política. *Documentación fundamental. Edición crítica bilingüe*, by J. P. Sommerville **32**. 104
Villar García, L. M., F. Marcos Rodríguez, M. Sánchez Rodríguez and J. L. Martín Martín (eds), *Documentos de los archivos catedralicio y diocesano de Salamanca (siglos XII–XIII)*, I, by P. A. Linehan **32**. 529
Vinay, V., *Ernesto Buonaiuti e l'Italia religiosa del suo tempo*, by C. Seton-Watson **8**. 264
Evangelici italiani esuli a Londra durante il risorgimento, by D. Beales **13**. 270
Luigi Desanctis e il movimento evangelico fra gli italiana durante il risorgimento, by E. E. Y. Hales **17**. 278
Ecclesiologia ed etica politica in Giovanni Calvino, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 201
La riforma protestante, by B. Hall **26**. 309*
Storia dei Valdesi, III: *Dal movimento evangelico italiano al movimento ecumenico (1848–1978)*, by H. Hearder **33**. 149
Viñayo, A. and E. Fernández, *Abedecario-bestiario de los códices de Santo Martino*, by P. A. Linehan **41**. 148
Vincent, M., *Catholicism in the Second Spanish Republic. Religion and politics in Salamanca, 1930–1936*, by P. Preston **49**. 377
Vincent, N., *Peter des Roches. An alien in English politics, 1205–1238*, by F. A. Cazel **48**. 754
(ed.), *The letters and charters of Cardinal Guala Bicchieri, papal legate in England 1216–1218*, by M. Prestwich **50**. 570
Virgoe, N. and T. Williamson (eds), *Religious dissent in East Anglia. Historical perspectives. The proceedings of the second symposium on the history of religious dissent in East Anglia*, by W. J. Sheils **45**. 357
Virgoulay, R., *Blondel et le modernisme. La philosophie de l'action et les sciences religieuses (1896–1913)*, by A. R. Vidler **33**. 165
Vischer, L., L. Schenker and R. Dellsperger (eds), *Histoire du christianisme en Suisse. Une perspective oecuménique*, by W. G. Naphy **48**. 510
Vives, J. V. (trans. J. C. Ullmann), *Approaches to the history of Spain*, by J. H. Elliott **20**. 147
Vlasto, A. P., *The entry of the Slavs into Christendom. An introduction to the medieval history of the Slavs*, by P. Auty **22**. 128
Vodola, E., *Excommunication in the Middle Ages*, by M. M. Sheehan **41**. 294
Voeltzel, R., *Vraie et Fausse Église selon les théologiens protestants français du XVIIe siècle*, by A. Dupront **9**. 108
Vogel, J., *Kirche und Wiederbewaffnung. Die Haltung der Evangelischen Kirche in Deutschland in den Auseinandersetzungen um die Wiederbewaffnung der Bundesrepublik 1949–1956*, by W. R. Ward **31**. 248
Gregor VII. und Heinrich IV. nach Canossa, by I. S. Robinson **35**. 298
Vogler, B., *Le Clergé protestant rhénan au siècle de la réforme (1555–1619)*, by J. M. Davies **29**. 492
Vogt, H. J., *Coetus sanctorum. Der Kirchenbegriff des Novatian und die Geschichte seiner Sonderkirche*, by W. H. C. Frend **20**. 318
Das Kirchenverstandnis des Origenes, by R. P. C. Hanson **26**. 395
(ed. and trans.), *Origenes. Der Kommentar zum Evangelium nach Mattäus*, III, by C. P. Bammel **46**. 549
Völkel, M., *Römische Kardinalshaushalte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Borghese–Barberini–Chigi*, by D. S. Chambers **47**. 189

Vollrath, H. and A. Haverkamp (eds), *England and Germany in the high Middle Ages*, by J. Phillips **49**. 535

Volz, H. (ed.), *Urkunden und Aktenstücke zur Geschichte von Martin Luthers Schmalkaldischen Artikeln (1536–1574)*, by G. Rupp **9**. 101

von Campenhausen, H. F., *Aus der Frühzeit des Christentums. Studien zur Kirchengeschichte des ersten und zweiten Jahrhunderts*, by W. H. C. Frend **16**. 260

(trans. J. A. Baker), *Ecclesiastical authority and spiritual power in the Church of the first three centuries*, by W. H. C. Frend **22**. 126

and H. Bornkamm, *Bindung und Freiheit in der Ordnung der Kirche*, by A. Ehrhardt **10**. 242

von der Nahmer, D., *Die lateinische Heiligenvita. Eine Einführung in die lateinische Hagiographie*, by D. Rollason **48**. 510

von Greyerz, K., *The late city Reformation in Germany. The case of Colmar 1522–1628*, by R. W. Scribner **33**. 137

Religion and society in early modern Europe 1500–1800, by E. Cameron **37**. 460

Vorsehungsglaube und Kosmologie. Studien zu englischen Selbstzeugnissen des 17. Jahrhunderts, by W. R. Ward **42**. 500

(ed.), *Religion, politics and social protest. Three studies on early modern Germany*, by R. W. Scribner **37**. 656

von Loewenich, W. (trans. L. W. Denef), *Martin Luther. The man and his work*, by P. N. Brooks **40**. 309

von Mutius, H.-G. (trans.), *Rechtsentscheide mittelalterlicher englischer Rabbinen. Aus dem Hebräischen und Aramäischen*, by J. Hillaby **50**. 154

von Padberg, L. E., *Mission und Christianisierung. Formen und Folgen bei Angelsachsen und Franken im 7. und 8. Jahrhundert*, by J. M. H. Smith **48**. 533

von Pastor, L. F. (trans. E. F. Peeler), *The history of the popes from the close of the Middle Ages*, XXXVIII, XL, by C. Jenkins **4**. 116, 239

von Rohr, J., *The covenant of grace in Puritan thought*, by R. Bauckham **41**. 348

von Stritzky, M.-B., *Studien zur Überlieferung und Interpretation des Vaterunsers in der frühchristlichen Literatur*, by S. G. Hall **41**. 699

von Thadden, R., P. Pombeni, A. Boyens and M. Greschat, *Kirchen in der Nachkreigszeit. Vier zeitgeschichtlich Beiträge*, by J. R. C. Wright **32**. 124

Vones, L., *Geschichte der iberischen Halbinsel im Mittelalter 711–1480. Reiche – Kronen – Regionen*, by P. A. Linehan **45**. 169

Vööbus, A., *Literary critical and historical studies in Ephrem the Syrian*, by D. J. Chitty **12**. 98

The martyrs of Estonia. The suffering, ordeal and annihilation of the Churches under the Russian occupation, by O. Chadwick **38**. 651

Voorbij, J. B., *Het* Speculum historiale *van Vincent van Beauvais. Een studie van zijn ontstaansgeschiedenis*, by E. M. C. van Houts **43**. 510

Vos, A., *Aquinas, Calvin, and contemporary Protestant thought. A critique of Protestant views on the thought of Thomas Aquinas*, by B. M. G. Reardon **38**. 499

Vossen, P., *Der* Libellus scolasticus *des Walther von Speyer. Ein Schulbericht aus dem Jahre 984*, by F. J. E. Raby **14**. 89

Vovelle, M. (trans. A. José), *The revolution against the Church. From reason to the supreme being*, by S. Desan **44**. 160

Vroom, W. H., *De financiering van de kathedraalbouw in de middeleeuwen in het bijzonder van de dom van Utrecht*, by P. A. Linehan **37**. 162

Vryonis, S., Jr., *The decline of medieval Hellenism in Asia Minor and the process of Islamization from the eleventh through the fifteenth century*, by D. M. Nicol **24**. 297

Wabuda, S. and C. Litzenberger (eds), *Belief and practice in Reformation England. A tribute to Patrick Collinson from his students*, by T. Freeman **50**. 791

Wacht, M. (ed.), *Panchaia. Festschrift für Klaus Thraede*, by W. H. C. Frend **47**. 553

Waddams, S. M., *Law, politics and the Church of England. The career of Stephen Lushington 1782–1873*, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737
Wade-Evans, A. W., *The emergence of England and Wales*, by T. Jones Pierce **8**. 243
Wadensjö, B., *Toward a world Lutheran communion. Developments in Lutheran cooperation up to 1929*, by J. Atkinson **24**. 102
Wagner, H., *An den Ursprüngen des frühkatholischen Problems. Die Ortsbestimmung des Katholizismus im älteren Luthertum*, by G. Rupp **27**. 439
Wagner, M. L., *Petr Chelčicky. A radical separatist in Hussite Bohemia*, by A. Hudson **36**. 152
Waite, G. K., *David Joris and Dutch Anabaptism 1524–1543*, by A. Hamilton **43**. 484
Waites, B., *Monasteries and landscape in north east England. The medieval colonisation of the North York moors*, by M. Aaron **50**. 346
Wakefield, W. L., *Heresy, crusade and inquisition in southern France, 1100–1250*, by M. Barber **26**. 181
and A. P. Evans (eds), *Heresies of the high Middle Ages*, by G. Leff **22**. 139
Waley, D., *Siena and the Sienese in the thirteenth century*, by D. S. Chambers **44**. 153
Walgrave, J. H., *Unfolding revelation. The nature of doctrinal development*, by O. Chadwick **24**. 323
Walker, G., *John Skelton and the politics of the 1520s*, by S. J. Gunn **40**. 427
Plays of persuasion. Drama and politics at the court of Henry VIII, by M. Axton **44**. 305
Walker, G. and T. Gallagher (eds), *Sermons and battle hymns. Protestant popular culture in modern Scotland*, by K. Robbins **43**. 692
Walker, G. S. M., *The churchmanship of St Cyprian*, by M. Wiles **20**. 366
(ed.), *Sancti Columbani opera*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **9**. 90
Walker, P. W. L., *Holy city, holy places? Christian attitudes to Jerusalem and the Holy Land in the fourth century*, by R. A. Markus **42**. 300
Wallace, C. (ed.), *Susanna Wesley. The complete writings*, by B. Tabraham **50**. 390
Wallace, D. D., Jr, *Puritans and predestination. Grace in English Protestant theology*, by R. Bauckham **35**. 486
(ed.), *The spirituality of the later English Puritans. An anthology*, by W. Lamont **41**. 122
Wallace, F. K. (annot.), R. A. B. Mynors and D. F. S. Thomson (trans.), *The correspondence of Erasmus. Letters I to 141. 1484 to 1500*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 402
Wallace-Hadrill, D. S., *Eusebius of Caesarea*, by R. L. P. Milburn **13**. 87
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M., *Early Germanic kingship in England and on the continent*, by J. L. Nelson **23**. 271
Early medieval history, by H. R. Loyn **28**. 206
The Frankish Church, by J. L. Nelson **37**. 322
(ed. T. Charles-Edwards, P. Wormald and others), *Bede's* Ecclesiastical history of the English people. *A historical commentary*, by W. Goffart **41**. 83
and R. H. C. Davis (eds), *The writing of history in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to Richard William Southern*, by B. Smalley **33**. 284
Wallach, L., *Alcuin and Charlemagne. Studies in Carolingian history and literature*, by M. Deanesly **12**. 103
Waller, P. J., *Democracy and sectarianism. A political and social history of Liverpool 1868–1939*, by H. Pelling **33**. 318
Wallis, K. and J. E. Powell, *The House of Lords in the Middle Ages. A history of the English House of Lords to 1540*, by E. F. Jacob **20**. 344
Wallmann, J. (ed.), *Phillip Jakob Spener. Briefe aus der Frankfurter Zeit 1666–1686*, I: *1666–74*, by W. R. Ward **48**. 584
E. M. Laine and P. Laasonen (eds.), *Der Pietismus in seiner europäischen und aussereuropäischen Ausstrahlung. Suomenkieliset tiivistelmät*, by W. R. Ward **45**. 354
Walser Smith, H., *German nationalism and religious conflict. Culture, ideology, politics, 1870–1914*, by L. Abrams **47**. 583

Walsh, J. and E. Colledge, *A book of showings to the Anchoress Julian of Norwich*, by B. Smalley **31**. 357
and E. Colledge (eds), *Of the knowledge of ourselves and of God. A fifteenth-century spiritual florilegium*, by E. I. Watkin **13**. 265
Walsh, J. D. and G. V. Bennett (eds), *Essays in modern English church history in memory of Norman Sykes*, by W. R. Ward **18**. 113
C. Haydon and S. Taylor (eds), *The Church of England c. 1689–c. 1833. From toleration to Tractarianism*, by B. W. Young **45**. 517
Walsh, K., *A fourteenth-century scholar and primate. Richard FitzRalph in Oxford, Avignon and Armagh*, by G. Holmes **33**. 626
and D. Wood (eds), *The Bible in the medieval world. Essays in memory of Beryl Smalley*, by M. Gibson **39**. 230*
Walsh, M., *The Tablet 1840–1990. A commemorative history*, by E. R. Norman **42**. 342
A dictionary of devotions, by G. R. Dunstan **46**. 349
Walsh, M. (ed.), *The political works of Christopher Smart*, III: *A translation of the Psalms of David*, by P. Hatton **40**. 119
Walsham, A., *Church papists. Catholicism, conformity and confessional polemic in early modern England*, by C. Haigh **46**. 151
Walton, R. C., *Zwingli's theocracy*, by G. W. Bromiley **21**. 82
Walz, P. A., *I Domenicani al Concilio di Trento*, by H. O. Evennett **13**. 105
Wand, J. W. C., *The four great heresies*, by J. Burnaby **7**. 119
Anglicanism in history and today, by M. Simon **17**. 281
Wandel, L. P., *Always among us. Images of the poor in Zwingli's Zurich*, by C. M. N. Eire **43**. 660
Voracious idols and violent hands. Iconoclasm in Reformation Zurich, Strasbourg, and Basel, by B. Gordon **48**. 566
Wangermann, E., *From Joseph II to the Jacobin trials. Government policy and public opinion in the Habsburg dominions in the period of the French Revolution*, by A. Goodwin **11**. 253
Wansbrough, H. and A. Marett-Crosby (eds), *Benedictines in Oxford*, by D. A. Bellenger **49**. 721
Ward, B., *Miracles and the medieval mind. Theory, record and event 1000–1215*, by P. Raedts **36**. 117
Harlots of the desert. A study of repentance in early monastic sources, by A. Cameron **40**. 586
The Venerable Bede, by J. C. Crick **43**. 338
and L. Smith (eds), *Intellectual life in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to Margaret Gibson*, by A. K. McHardy **44**. 550
Ward, W. R., *Georgian Oxford. University politics in the eighteenth century*, by V. H. H. Green **10**. 112
Religion and society in England, 1790–1850, by J. Kent **24**. 316
Theology, sociology and politics. The German Protestant social conscience 1890–1933, by J. Powell Clayton **32**. 249
Faith and faction, by J. Kent **46**. 370
(ed.), *The early correspondence of Jabez Bunting, 1820–1829*, by H. D. Rack **24**. 426
(ed.), *Early Victorian Methodism. The correspondence of Jabez Bunting, 1830–1858*, by J. Kent **29**. 116
(ed.), *Parson and parish in eighteenth-century Surrey. Replies to bishops' visitations*, by W. J. Sheils **46**. 570
(ed.), *Parson and parish in eighteenth-century Hampshire. Replies to bishops' visitations*, by W. J. Sheils **48**. 188
Wardman, A., *Religion and statecraft among the Romans*, by J. A. Crook **35**. 143
Ware, K. and Mother Mary (trans.), *The festal Menaion*, by P. O. A. Sherrard **21**. 379
G. E. H. Palmer and P. O. A. Sherrard (ed. and trans.), *The Philokalia. The complete text*

compiled by St Nikodimos of the Holy Mountain and St Makarios of Corinth, I, by D. M. Nicol **32**. 106
Ware, T., *The Orthodox Church*, by D. M. Nicol **16**. 119
Eustratios Argenti. A study of the Greek Church under Turkish rule, by R. A. Fletcher **16**. 255
Wark, K. R., *Elizabethan recusancy in Cheshire*, by P. McGrath **23**. 360
Warmington, B. H., *The North African provinces from Diocletian to the Vandal conquest*, by C. E. Stevens **8**. 101
Warne, A., *Church and society in eighteenth-century Devon*, by A. T. Hart **21**. 377
Warnicke, R. M., *The rise and fall of Anne Boleyn. Family politics at the court of Henry VIII*, by J. Wormald **42**. 283*
Warnock, R. G. (ed.), *Die Predigten Johannes Paulis*, by J. Atkinson **23**. 69*
Warren, A. K., *Anchorites and their patrons in medieval England*, by E. Mason **40**. 109
Warren, F. E., (rev. J. Stevenson), *The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic Church*, by P. Sims-Williams **40**. 594
Warren, M., *Social history and Christian mission*, by M. Ward **18**. 282
(ed.), *To apply the gospel. Selections from the writings of Henry Venn*, by M. Hennell **24**. 107
Warren, W. L., *The governance of Norman and Angevin England 1086–1272*, by M. Chibnall **40**. 140
Wasserman, D., *Dionysius der Kartäuser. Einführung in Werk und Gedankenwelt*, by G. Mursell **48**. 758
Wasson, J. M. (ed.), *Records of early English drama. Devon*, by N. Orme **39**. 632
Waszink, J. H. (ed.), *Tertullian. The treatise against Hermogenes*, by E. Evans **8**. 267
Watanabe, M., *The political ideas of Nicholas of Cusa with special reference to his* De concordantia catholica, by E. F. Jacob **15**. 252
Waterman, A. M. C., *Revolution, economics and religion. Christian political economy, 1798–1833*, by I. Machin **43**. 517
Waters, I. B., *Die Konzilien in Australien, 1842–1917*, by M. E. Schild **47**. 761
Watkin, E. I., *Roman Catholicism in England from the Reformation to 1950*, by O. Chadwick **9**. 276
Watkiss, L. and M. Chibnall (ed. and trans.), *The Waltham Chronicle. An account of the discovery of our Holy Cross at Montacute and its conveyance to Waltham*, by J. Blair **50**. 568
Watson, A. G. and T. Graham (eds), *The recovery of the past in Elizabethan England. Documents by John Bale and John Joscelyn from the circle of Matthew Parker*, by D. MacCulloch **50**. 595
Watson, D. L., *The early Methodist class meeting. Its origins and significance*, by J. Walsh **39**. 316
Watson, J. R., *The English hymn. A critical and historical study*, by P. N. Brooks **49**. 736
Watson, P. S. (ed.), *Luther's works*, XXXIII: *Career of the reformer*, III, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 297*
Watson, S. J., *A dinner of herbs. A history of old St Mary's Church, Clonmel*, by R. B. McDowell **41**. 145
Watt, D., *Secretaries of God. Women prophets in late medieval and early modern England*, by C. Cross **50**. 363
Watt, D. E. R., *A biographical dictionary of Scottish graduates to A. D. 1410*, by J. Durkan **30**. 491
(ed.), *Fasti ecclesiae Scoticanae medii aevi ad annum 1638*, 2nd draft, by G. W. S. Barrow **22**. 145
and others (eds), *Series episcoporum ecclesiae catholicae occidentalis*, VI: *Britannia, Scotia et Hibernia, Scandinavia*, i: *Ecclesia Scoticana*, by R. Somerville **45**. 170
Watt, J. A., *The Church and the two nations in medieval Ireland*, by P. J. Dunning **22**. 369
The theory of papal monarchy in the thirteenth century. The contribution of the canonists, by C. Duggan **23**. 353

(intro. and trans.), *John of Paris. On royal and papal power*, by W. Ullmann **24**. 218
J. B. Morrall and F. X. Martin (eds), *Medieval studies presented to Aubrey Gwynn, SJ*, by M. Deanesly **13**. 224
Watt, T., *Cheap print and popular piety 1550–1640*, by M. Frearson **43**. 514
Watts, D. J., *Christians and pagans in Roman Britain*, by W. H. C. Frend **44**. 332
Watts, M. R., *The dissenters*, I: *From the Reformation to the French Revolution*, by R. Tudur Jones **31**. 117
The dissenters, II: *The expansion of evangelical nonconformity, 1791–1859*, by W. R. Ward **48**. 186
Watts-Williams, J. and C. J. Williams (eds), *Cofrestri Plwyf Cymru. Parish registers of Wales*, by D. M. Thompson **38**. 503
Waugh, S. L., *England in the reign of Edward III*, by C. Given-Wilson **43**. 340
and P. D. Diehl (eds), *Christendom and its discontents. Exclusion, persecution and rebellion, 1000–1500*, by M. D. Lambert **49**. 532
Weaver, F. E., *The evolution of the reform of Port-Royal. From the rule of Citeaux to Jansenism*, by P. Burke **30**. 511
Weaver, M. J. (ed.), *Letters from a 'modernist'. The letters of George Tyrrell to Wilfrid Ward, 1893–1908*, by N. Sagovsky **33**. 662
(ed.), *Newman and the Modernists*, by G. Rowell **40**. 316
Webb, A. N. (ed.), *An edition of the cartulary of Burscough Priory*, by C. H. Lawrence **23**. 201
Webber, T., *Scribes and scholars at Salisbury Cathedral c. 1075–c. 1125*, by D. A. Bullough **45**. 127
Weber, C., *Kardinäle und Prälaten in den letzten Jahrzehnten des Kirchenstaates, 1846–1878*, by W. R. Ward **31**. 242
Weber, H.-O., *Die Stellung des Johannes Cassianus zur ausserpachomianischen Mönchstradition. Eine Quellenuntersuchung*, by O. Chadwick **13**. 223
Weber, H.-R. and S. C. Neill (eds), *The layman in Christian history. A project of the department on the laity of the World Council of Churches*, by W. Ward **15**. 136
Webster, A. B., *Joshua Watson. The story of a layman 1771–1855*, by J. C. S. Nias **7**. 128
Webster, B., *Scotland from the eleventh century to 1603*, by G. W. S. Barrow **27**. 421
Webster, J., *Els Menorets. The Franciscans in the realms of Aragon from St Francis to the Black Death*, by S. F. Cawsey **45**. 726
Webster, M. and N. Orme, *The English hospital, 1070–1570*, by R. N. Swanson **47**. 347
Webster, T., *Godly clergy in early Stuart England. The Caroline Puritan movement, c. 1620–1643*, by F. J. Bremer **50**. 387
Wedderburn, A. J. M. and A. H. B. Logan (eds), *The New Testament and Gnosis. Essays in honour of Robert McL. Wilson*, by S. G. Hall **36**. 103*
Weddle, D. L., *The law as gospel. Revival and reform in the theology of Charles G. Finney*, by J. Kent **39**. 319
Weernekers, J., *De Theologie van Angelus Merula, met name onderzocht op invloeden vanuit de Reformatie*, by G. F. Nuttall **36**. 153
Weidemann, C., *Augustinus und das Maximianistenkonzil von Cebarsussi. Zur historischen und textgeschichtichen Bedeutung von* Enarratio in Psalmum 36, 2, 18–23, by W. H. C. Frend **50**. 553
Weier, R., *Das Thema vom verborgenen Gott von Nikolaus von Kues zu Martin Luther*, by S. E. Ozment **19**. 122
Weigelt, H., *Pietismus-Studien*, I: *Der spenerhallische Pietismus*, by C. S. Meyer **17**. 277
Erweckungsbewegung und konfessionelles Luthertum im 19 Jahrhundert. Untersucht an Karl v. Raumer, by O. Chadwick **20**. 185
Weiler, A. G., W. Kohl and E. Persoons (eds) *Monasticon Windeshemense*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222
W. Leesch and E. Persoons (eds), *Monasticon fratrum vitae communis*, by C. N. L. Brooke **31**. 222

Weimar, P. and A. García y García (eds), *Miscellanea Domenico Maffei dicata. Historia – ius – studium*, by P. A. Linehan **47**. 732
Weinbrenner, R., *Klosterreform im 15. Jahrhundert zwischen Ideal und Praxis. Der Augustinereremit Andreas Proles (1429–1503) und die privilegierte Observanz*, by K. Walsh **49**. 559
Weinfurter, S. (ed.), *Consuetudines canonicorum regularium Springirsbacenses-Rodenses*, by C. N. L. Brooke **32**. 115
and O. Engels (eds), *Series episcoporum. Ecclesiae catholicae occidentalis ab initio usque an annum MCXCVIII*, V: *Germania*, i: *Archiepiscopatus Coloniensis*, by K. Leyser **38**. 111
Weinhardt, J., *Wilhelm Herrmanns Stellung in der Ritschlschen Schule*, by C. Marsh **50**. 410
Weinrich, L. (ed.), *Quellen zur Verfassungsgeschichte des römisch-deutschen Reiches im Spätmittelalter (1250–1500)*, by E. O. Blake **36**. 325
Weinstein, D. and R. M. Bell, *Saints and society. The two worlds of western Christendom, 1000–1700*, by A. Murray **36**. 115
Weisheipl, J. A., *Friar Thomas D'Aquino. His life, thoughts, and works*, by D. L. Douie **27**. 195
Weismann, C. (ed.), *Eine kleine Biblia. Die Katechismen von Luther und Brenz. Einführung und Texte*, by R. W. Scribner **37**. 657
Weiss, R., *Humanism in England during the fifteenth century*, 2nd edn, by G. Leff **9**. 97
Weitzmann, K. and H. L. Kessler, *The Cotton Genesis. British Library Codex Cotton Otho B. VI. The illustrations in the manuscripts of the Septuagint*, I: *Genesis*, by S. P. Brock **39**. 576
Welbourn, F. B., *Religion and politics in Uganda, 1952–1962*, by N. Q. King **18**. 237*
and B. A. Ogot, *A place to feel at home. A study of two independent churches in western Kenya*, by N. Q. King **18**. 237*
Welch, C., *Protestant thought in the nineteenth century*, I: *1799–1870*; II: *1870–1914*, by J. Kent **24**. 317; **38**. 133
Welch, E., *Spiritual pilgrim. A reassessment of the life of the countess of Huntingdon*, by B. Tabraham **47**. 755
(ed.), *Two Calvinistic Methodist chapels, 1743–1811. The London Tabernacle and Spa Fields Chapel*, by W. R. Ward **27**. 219
Wellmer, H., *Persönliches Memento im deutschen Mittelalter*, by D. Bethell **25**. 409
Wells, G. A., *The historical evidence for Jesus*, by I. Wilson **35**. 141
Wells, R. (ed.), *Victorian village. The diaries of the Reverend John Coker Egerton, curate and rector of Burwash, East Sussex 1857–1888*, by A. Bowden **45**. 358
Welsby, P. A., *Lancelot Andrewes, 1555–1626*, by G. V. Bennett **10**. 250
George Abbot, the unwanted archbishop 1562–1633, by P. Collinson **15**. 120
A history of the Church of England 1945–1980, by E. R. Norman **35**. 498
Weltin, E. G., *The ancient popes*, by R. L. P. Milburn **17**. 106
Welzig, W. (ed.), *Katalog gedruckter deutschsprachiger katholischer Predigtsammlungen*, I, II, by G. F. Nuttall **36**. 678; **39**. 488
(ed.), *Predigten der Barockzeit. Texte und Kommentar*, by P. M. Soergel **48**. 379
Wendehorst, S. and R. Liedtke (eds), *The emancipation of Catholics, Jews and Protestants. Minorities and the nation state in nineteenth-century Europe*, by W. D. Rubinstein **50**. 810
Wendel, F., *Calvin. Sources et évolution de sa pensée religieuse*, by R. N. Carew Hunt **3**. 235
Calvin et l'humanisme, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
(ed.), *Martini Buceri opera Latina*, XV: De regno Christi libri duo *1550*; XVbis: Du Royaume de Jésus-Christ. *Édition critique de la traduction française de 1558*, by T. F. Torrace **7**. 259
Wendelborn, G. and F.-M. Balzer (eds), '*Wir sind keine stummen Hunde*' (*Jesaja 56, 10*). *Heinz Kappes (1893–1988). Christ und Sozialist in der Weimarer Republik*, by N. Hope **47**. 588
Wengart, T. J., *Philip Melanchthon's* Annotationes in Johannem *in relation to its predecessors and contemporaries*, by A. E. McGrath **40**. 310

Wengst, K., *Tradition und Theologie des Barnabasbriefes*, by L. W. Barnard **23**. 345
(trans. J. Bowden), *Morality and ethics in early Christianity*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Wenham, L. P. and others, *St Mary Bishophill Junior and St Mary Castlegate*, by R. E. Glasscock **40**. 618
Wentz, A. R., *A basic history of Lutheranism in America*, by R. C. Wolf **7**. 262
Wentzlaff-Eggebert, F.-W., *Kreuzzugsdichtung des Mittelalters. Studien zu ihrer geschichtlichen und dichterischen Wirklichkeit*, by F. Whitehead **14**. 91
Wenzel, S., *Verses in sermons*. Fasciculus Morum *and its Middle English poems*, by R. Beadle **32**. 382
Macaronic sermons. Bilingualism and preaching in late-medieval England, by M. Aston **48**. 351
(ed.), *Summa virtutum de remediis anime*, by R. Beadle **37**. 654
Werbeck, W., *Jacobus Pérez von Valencia. Untersuchungen zu seinem Psalmenkommentar*, by B. Smalley **11**. 234
and U. Hofmann (eds), *Gabrielis Biel*. Collectorium circa quattuor libros sententiarum. Libri quarti pars prima (*dist. 1–14*), by F. C. Copleston **27**. 92
Wermelinger, O., *Rom und Pelagius. Die theologische Position der römishen Bischöf im Pelagianischen Streit in den Jahren 411–432*, by R. A. Markus **27**. 416
Werner, E., *Jan Hus. Welt und Umwelt eines Prager Frühreformators*, by J. Kejř **45**. 147
and T. Büttner, *Circumcellionen und Adamiten. Zwei Formen mittelalterlicher Haeresie*, by W. H. C. Frend **11**. 111
Werner, J. S., *The Primitive Methodist Connexion. Its background and early history*, by H. McLeod **37**. 355
Werner, M. (trans. S. G. F. Brandon), *The formation of Christian dogma. An historical study of its problem*, by E. L. Mascall **9**. 261
Werthemann, H., *Die Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Historien in Johann Sebastian Bachs Kantaten*, by B. Smailman **11**. 252
Wesel-Roth, R., *Thomas Erastus. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der reformierten Kirche und zur Lehre von der Staatssouveränität*, by G. Rupp **7**. 105
West, D. C. (ed.), *Joachim of Fiore in Christian thought. Essays on the influence of the Calabrian prophet*, by D. Luscombe **29**. 104
Westerkamp, M. J., *Triumph of the laity. Scots-Irish piety and the Great Awakening 1625–1760*, by D. Hempton **40**. 465
Westfall, R. S., *Science and religion in seventeenth-century England*, by G. F. Nuttall **10**. 131
Westfall, W., *Two worlds. The Protestant culture of nineteenth-century Ontario*, by A. M. C. Waterman **44**. 322
Westin, G. and T. Bergsten (eds), *Balthasar Hubmaier. Schriften*, by G. Rupp **17**. 269
Wetsel, D., *Pascal and disbelief. Catechesis and conversion in the* Pensées, by R. Parish **47**. 751
Wetzel, R. (ed.), *Melanchthons Briefwechsel. Kritische und kommentierte Gesamtausgabe*, I: *Text 1–254 (1514–1522)*, by P. N. Brooks **44**. 156
Wey, C. J. (ed.), *Guillelmi de Ockham. Opera philosophica et theologica*, IX: *Quodlibeta septem*, by G. Leff **32**. 554
Whale, J. S., *The Protestant tradition. An essay in interpretation*, by W. G. Robinson **7**. 123
Whatley, E. G. (ed. and trans.), *The saint of London. The life and miracles of St Erkenwald. Text and translation*, by R. C. Love **42**. 102
Whatmore, L. E., *The Carthusians under King Henry the Eighth*, by C. Cross **35**. 511
Whelan, K., *The tree of liberty. Radicalism, Catholicism and the construction of Irish identity, 1760–1830*, by O. P. Rafferty **50**. 396
and T. P. Power (eds), *Endurance and emergence. Catholics in Ireland in the eighteenth century*, by J. Smyth **42**. 656
Whemple, S. F. and J. Kirschner (eds), *Women of the medieval world. Essays in honor of John H. Mundy*, by A. Murray **37**. 628
Whetter, J., *The history of Glasney College*, by R. B. Dobson **40**. 281

Whitaker, E. C., *Documents of the baptismal liturgy*, by R. C. D. Jasper **12**. 261
Documents of the baptismal liturgy, 2nd rev. edn, by A. R. George **23**. 65*
Martin Bucer and the Book of Common Prayer, by G. J. Cuming **26**. 184
Whitby, M. and M. Whitby (trans. and intro), *Chronicon paschale 284–628 AD*, by S. G. Hall **42**. 148
White, B. R., *The English Baptists of the seventeenth century*, by G. E. Aylmer **35**. 283
White, C., *Christian friendship in the fourth century*, by P. Rousseau **45**. 116
White, J. A. and L. R. Muir (eds), *Materials for the life of Nicholas Ferrar. A reconstruction of John Ferrar's account of his brother's life based on all the surviving copies*, by E. Clarke **49**. 740
White, J. F., *The Cambridge Movement. The ecclesiologists and the gothic revival*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **14**. 113
White, J. H., *The story of the Old Meeting House, Mansfield*, by W. G. Robinson **11**. 272
White, N. B. (ed.), *The 'Dignitas decani' of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, by R. Hill **9**. 239
(ed.), *'Registrum diocesis Dublinensis'. A sixteenth century Dublin precedent book*, by E. Kemp **11**. 135
White, P. W., *Theatre and Reformation. Protestantism, patronage, and playing in Tudor England*, by A. Stewart **45**. 733
Predestination, policy and polemic. Conflict and consensus in the English Church from the Reformation to the Civil War, by P. Lake **46**. 110*
White, S. D., *Custom, kinship and gifts to the saints. The 'Laudatio parentum' in western France, 1050–1150*, by D. Bates **46**. 358
White, W., *The case of the episcopal Churches in the United States considered*, by A. K. Bailey **7**. 111
Whitefield, G., *Letters of George Whitefield. For the period 1734–1742*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 427
Whiteley, M. F. and E. G. Muir (eds), *Changing roles of women within the Christian Church in Canada*, by J. Gresko **48**. 790
Whitelock, D., *From Bede to Alfred. Studies in early Anglo-Saxon literature and history*, by S. Keynes **34**. 455
History, law and literature in 10–11th century England, by S. Keynes **34**. 455
(ed.), *English historical documents*, I: *c. 500–1042*, by F. E. Harmer **7**. 84
M. Brett and C. N. L. Brooke (eds), *Councils and synods. With other documents relating to the English Church*, I/1, 2, by R. H. C. Davis **34**. 113
R. McKitterick and D. Dumville (eds), *Ireland in early mediaeval Europe. Studies in memory of Kathleen Hughes*, by T. M. Charles-Edwards **35**. 260
Whiteman, A. (with the assistance of M. Clapinson), *The Compton census of 1676. A critical edition*, by J. Miller **39**. 281
Whiting, R., *The blind devotion of the people. Popular religion and the English Reformation*, by P. Heath **42**. 117
Whitmore, P. J. S., *The order of Minims in seventeenth-century France*, by H. G. Judge **19**. 257
Whittaker, F. W., *Samuel Harris*, by N. Lash **34**. 487
Whittow, M., *The making of Orthodox Byzantium, 600–1025*, by S. Tougher **49**. 336
Whyte, J. H., *Catholics in western democracies. A study in political behaviour*, by J. Steinberg **34**. 147
Wickert, U., *Studien zu den Pauluskommentaren Theodors von Mopsuestia als Beitrag zum Verständnis der antiochenischen Theologie*, by H. Chadwick **16**. 262
Sacramentum Unitatis. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der Kirche bei Cyprian, by E. R. Hardy **24**. 430
and J. Van Oort (eds), *Christliche Exegese zwischen Nicaea und Chalcedon*, by C. P. Bammel **47**. 126
Wickham, G., *Early English stages, 1300 to 1660*, by G. Bullough **11**. 241
Wickham, L. R. (ed.), *Cyril of Alexandria. Selected letters*, by J. A. McGuckin **34**. 644

and C. P. Bammel (eds), *Christian faith and Greek philosophy in late antiquity. Essays in tribute to George Christopher Stead in celebration of his eightieth birthday, 9 April 1993*, by D. Nineham **46**. 352

Widder, E. and R. Zinnhobler, *Der Heilige Severin. Sein Leben und seine Verehrung*, by R. A. Markus **34**. 606

Widdicombe, P., *The fatherhood of God from Origen to Athanasius*, by G. Gould **47**. 335

Widhalm, G.-M., *Die rhetorischen Elemente in der Regula Benedicti*, by M. D. Knowles **26**. 173

L. Lutz and J. M. McLellan (eds), *Lexikon des Mittelalters*, I/1: *Aachen-Ägypten*, by W. Ullmann **29**. 504

Widner, L. and R. Atwan (eds), *Chapters into verse. Poetry in English inspired by the Bible*, I: *Genesis to Malachi*; II: *Gospels to Revelation*, by P. Hatton **46**. 483

Wieland, G., J. P. Beckmann, L. Honnefelder and G. Schrimpf (eds), *Philosophie im Mittelalter. Entwicklungslinien und Paradigmen*, by J. Marenbon **49**. 513

Wiggenhauser, B., *Klerikale Karrieren. Das ländliche Chorherrenstift Embrach und seine Mitglieder im Mittelalter*, by J. Barrow **50**. 353

L. Schmugge and P. Hersperger (eds), *Repertorium Poenitentiariae Germanicum. Verzeichnis der in den Supplikenregistern der Pönitentiarie vorkommenden Personen, Kirchen und Orte des Deutschen Reiches*, IV, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

L. Schmugge and P. Hersperger (eds), *Die Supplikenregister der päpstlichen Pönitentiarie aus der Zeit Pius' II. (1458–1464)*, by P. N. R. Zutshi **49**. 727

Wigger, J. H., *Taking heaven by storm. Methodism and the rise of popular Christianity in America*, by C. Bonwick **50**. 799

Wiles, M. F., *The spiritual gospel. The interpretation of the fourth gospel in the early Church*, by C. S. C. Williams **12**. 87

The Christian Fathers, by F. F. Bruce **18**. 227*

The Divine Apostle. The interpretation of St Paul's epistles in the early Church, by R. P. C. Hanson **19**. 234

Working papers in doctrine, by R. P. C. Hanson **28**. 204

and M. Santer (eds), *Documents in early Christian thought*, by B. Drewery **28**. 97

Wilken, R. L., *John Chrysostom and the Jews. Rhetoric and reality in the late 4th century*, by N. R. M. de Lange **36**. 140

The Christians as the Romans saw them, by J. A. Crook **37**. 140

Wilkie, W. E., *The cardinal protectors of England. Rome and the Tudors before the Reformation*, by G. R. Potter **26**. 201

Wilkinson, A., *The Church of England and the First World War*, by P. F. Clarke **30**. 505

Dissent or conform? War, peace and the English Churches 1900–1945, by K. Robbins **38**. 320

Wilkinson, J., with J. Hill and W. F. Ryan, *Jerusalem pilgrimage 1099–1185*, by J. A. Brundage **40**. 452

(ed. and trans.), *Egeria's travels*, by E. R. Hardy **23**. 268

Wilks, M., *The problem of sovereignty in the later Middle Ages. The papal monarchy with Augustinus Triumphus and the publicists*, by T. M. Parker **17**. 118

(ed.), *The world of John of Salisbury*, by R. Foreville **38**. 288

(ed.), *Prophecy and eschatology*, by R. Bauckham **47**. 718

and A. Hudson (eds), *From Ockham to Wyclif*, by H. S. Offler **39**. 466

Willaert, L., *Après le Concile de Trente. La restauration catholique, 1563–1648*, by H. O. Evennett **13**. 106

Willard, H. M. and A. O. Citarella, *The ninth-century treasure of Monte Cassino in the context of political and economic developments in south Italy*, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **36**. 146

Willi-Plein, I. and T. Willi-Plein, T., *Glaubensdolch und Messiasbeweis. Die Begegnung von Judentum, Christentum und Islam im 13 Jahrhundert in Spanien*, by C. S. F. Burnett **32**. 535

Williams, A. (ed.), *Prophecy and millenarianism. Essays in honour of Marjorie Reeves*, by J. Hughes **33**. 460

Williams, A., I. Thomas, J. Crehan and H. F. Davis (eds), *A Catholic dictionary of theology*, I: *Abandonment – Casuistry*; II: *Catechism – Heaven*, by E. L. Mascall **14**. 256; **18**. 282
Williams, C. H., *William Tyndale*, by J. A. F. Thomson **21**. 376
S. T. Bindoff and J. Hurstfield (eds), *Elizabethan government and society. Essays presented to Sir John Neale*, by H. Trevor-Roper **12**. 247
Williams, C. J. and J. Watts-Williams (eds), *Cofrestri Plwyf Cymru. Parish registers of Wales*, by D. M. Thompson **38**. 503
Williams, D. and T. G. Jones (eds), *The religious census of 1851. A calendar of the returns relating to Wales*, I: *South Wales*, by J. G. Williams **29**. 501
Williams, D. H., *Ambrose of Milan and the end of the Arian–Nicene conflicts*, by J. Curran **47**. 555
Williams, D. H., *The Cistercians in the early Middles Ages. Written to commemorate the nine hundredth anniversary of foundation of the order at Cîteaux in 1098. Under the patronage of Blessed Vincent Kadlubek, bishop of Kraków (1208–18), monk of Jedrzejów*, by C. Platt **50**. 562
Williams, D. L. and P. L. Benson, *Religion on Capitol Hill. Myths and realities*, by W. R. Hutchison **39**. 289
Williams, E. N., *A documentary history of England*, II: *1559–1935*, by C. W. Dugmore **18**. 133
(ed.), *The eighteenth-century constitution, 1688–1815. Documents and commentary*, by G. V. Bennett **13**. 249
Williams, G., *The Welsh Church from Conquest to Reformation*, by C. N. L. Brooke **15**. 111
Religion and Welsh literature in the age of the Reformation, by A. G. Dickens **38**. 495
Recovery, reorientation and Reformation. Wales c. 1415–1642, by G. Parry **41**. 683
The Welsh and their religion. Historical essays, by N. M. W. Powell **44**. 351
Wales and the Reformation, by P. Williams **50**. 590
Williams, G. A., *Medieval London. From commune to capital*, by W. G. Hoskins **15**. 110
Williams, G. H., *The Norman anonymous of 1100 A.D.*, by D. C. Douglas **3**. 111
The radical Reformation, by G. F. Nuttall **15**. 113
The contours of Church and State in the thought of John Paul II, by E. R. Norman **38**. 166
The radical Reformation, rev. edn, by H. Hotson **46**. 150
(ed.), *Spiritual and Anabaptist writers. Documents illustrative of the radical Reformation*, by G. Rupp **9**. 252
(ed. and trans.), *The Polish Brethren. Documentation of the history and thought of Unitarianism in the Polish-Lithuanian commonwealth and in the diaspora, 1601–1685*, by G. F. Nuttall **32**. 558
N. Pettit, W. Hergit and S. Bush, Jr (eds), *Thomas Hooker. Writings in England and Holland, 1626–1633*, by G. F. Nuttall **28**. 85
Williams, J. A., *Catholic recusancy in Wiltshire, 1660–1791*, by J. Bossy **2**. 271
Sources for recusant history (1159–1791) in English official archives, by J. C. H. Aveling **36**. 157
Williams, K. M., *The doctrine of the Church in the writings of Isaac Williams 1802–1865*, by O. Chadwick **36**. 505
Williams, M. E., *The Venerable English College, Rome. A history 1579–1979*, by A. Morey **32**. 557
St Alban's College, Valladolid. Four centuries of English Catholic presence in Spain, by S. Gilley **39**. 274
Williams, R., *Arius. Heresy and tradition*, by R. P. C. Hanson **39**. 235
Teresa of Avila, by A. Nichols **43**. 656
(ed.), *The making of orthodoxy. Essays in honour of Henry Chadwick*, by J. Gaudemet **43**. 295
and K. Leech (eds), *Essays Catholic and radical*, by A. R. Vidler **35**. 329
Williams, S., *Codices Pseudo-Isidoriani. A palaeographico-historical study*, by W. Ullmann **24**. 217

and G. Friell, *Theodosius. The empire at bay*, by G. Greatrex **48**. 136
Williams, T. D. (ed.), *Historical studies*, I: *Papers read before the second Irish conference of historians*, by A. Goodwin **11**. 261
Williams, T. J., *Priscilla Lydia Sellon. The Restorer after three centuries of the religious life in the English Church*, rev. edn, by A. R. Vidler **18**. 122
and A. W. Campbell, *The Park Village Sisterhood*, by A. R. Vidler **18**. 122
Williams, U. and W. Williams-Krapp (eds), *Jacobus (de Voragine). Die Elsässische Legenda aurea*, I: *Das Normalcorpus*, by A. Murray **33**. 298
Williamson, A. H., *Scottish national consciousness in the age of James VI. The Apocalypse, the Union and the shaping of Scotland's public culture*, by J. K. Cameron **32**. 103
Williamson, D. M., *The muniments of the dean and chapter of Lincoln*, by D. L. Douie **8**. 272
Williamson, E. L., Jr, *The liberalism of Thomas Arnold. A study of his religious and political writings*, by D. Forbes **16**. 271
Williamson, G. A. (trans.) and A. Louth (rev. and ed.), *Eusebius. The history of the Church from Christ to Constantine*, by G. Bonner **42**. 149
Williamson, T. and N. Virgoe (eds), *Religious dissent in East Anglia. Historical perspectives. The proceedings of the second symposium on the history of religious dissent in East Anglia*, by W. J. Sheils **45**. 357
Williman, D., *Bibliothèques ecclésiastiques au temps de la papauté d'Avignon*, I, by P. A. Linehan **33**. 620
The right of spoil of the popes of Avignon 1316–1415, by P. N. R. Zutshi **42**. 155
(ed.), *Calendar of the letters of Arnaud Aubert, camerarius apostolicus 1361–1371*, by D. Wood **44**. 718
Willis, A. J., *Church life in Kent, being church court records of the Canterbury diocese, 1559–1565*, by F. Jessup **28**. 217
(ed.), *Winchester consistory court depositions, 1565–1602*, by E. Kemp **14**. 266
(ed.), *A Hampshire miscellany*, I: *Metropolitan visitation of the archdeaconry of Winchester, 1607–1608*; II: *Laymen's licences of the diocese of Winchester, 1765–1834 (and a few earlier records)*; III: *Dissenters' Meeting House certificates, 1702–1844*; IV: *Exhibit books, terriers and 'episcopatus redivivus' from records of the diocesan registry*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 267; **17**. 139; **20**. 180
(ed.), *Winchester ordinations, 1660–1829, from records in the diocesan registry, Winchester*, I: *Ordinands' papers, 1734–1827 (with a few earlier surviving)*, by G. F. Nuttall **16**. 267
(ed.), *Winchester guardianships after 1700 from diocesan records*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 180
(ed.), *Winchester settlement papers, 1667–1842, from records of several Winchester parishes*, by G. F. Nuttall **20**. 180
Willis, G. G., *Saint Augustine and the Donatist Controversy*, by H. Chadwick **2**. 228
Essays in early Roman liturgy, by B. Botte **17**. 252
Further essays in early Roman liturgy, by J. G. Davies **21**. 76
A history of early Roman liturgy to the death of Pope Gregory the Great, by B. D. Spinks **46**. 699
Willis, R. and J. W. Clark, *The architectural history of the University of Cambridge and of the colleges of Cambridge and Eton*, by C. N. L. Brooke **41**. 107
Willoughby, W. G., *Counting the cost. The life of Alexander Mack 1679–1735*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*
Wills, G. A., *Democratic religion. Freedom, authority, and church discipline in the Baptist South, 1785–1900*, by J. Wolffe **50**. 398
Wilson, C. R., *Baptized in blood. The religion of the Lost Cause, 1865–1920*, by M. D. Kaplanoff **35**. 124*
Wilson, D., *A Tudor tapestry. Men, women and society in Reformation England*, by C. W. Dugmore **24**. 443
Wilson, J. F., *Pulpit in parliament. Puritanism during the English Civil Wars, 1640–1648*, by G. F. Nuttall **22**. 81

Wilson, R. McL., *The gnostic problem. A study of the relations between Hellenistic Judaism and the gnostic heresy*, by S. Giversen **12**. 92
Studies in the Gospel of Thomas, by R. M. Grant **13**. 86
Wilson, S. G., *Related strangers. Jews and Christians 70–170 CE*, by J. Carleton-Paget **48**. 320
Wilts, A., *Beginen im Bodenseeraum*, by J. Van Engen **49**. 546
Wimbush, V. L. and R . Valantasis (eds), *Asceticism*, by J. A. Newton **48**. 316
Winch, D. and J. Melitz (eds), *Religious thought and economic society. Four chapters of an unfinished work by Jacob Viner*, by J. Gilchrist **31**. 250
Winchester, A., *Discovering parish boundaries*, by O. Rackham **43**. 504
Windhorst, C., *Täuferisches Taufverständnis. Balthasar Hubmaiers Lehre zwischen traditioneller und reformatorischer Theologie*, by E. A. Payne **29**. 378
Winkelmann, F. (ed.), *Eusebius Werke*, I/1: *Über das Leben des Kaisers Konstantin*, by S. G. Hall **28**. 201
Winkler, G. B., *Erasmus von Rotterdam und die Einleitungsschriften zum Neuen Testament. Formale Strukturen und theologischer Sinn*, by G. F. Nuttall **26**. 92
Winnett, A. R., *Peter Browne. Provost, bishop, metaphysician*, by J. C. Beckett **26**. 417
Winslow, D. F., *The dynamics of salvation. A study in Gregory of Nazianzus*, by G. Bonner **33**. 647
Winston, R., *Charlemagne. From the hammer to the cross*, by J. Flitcroft **8**. 269
Winston-Allen, A., *Stories of the rose. The making of the rosary in the Middle Ages*, by N. Tanner **50**. 149
Winterbottom, M. and M. Lapidge (eds), *Wulfstan of Winchester. The life of St Æthelwold*, by S. Foot **44**. 552
Winterhager, J. W., *Kirchen-Unionen des zwantzigsten Jahrhunderts*, by N. Q. King **14**. 115
Wintle, M., *Pillars of piety. Religion in the Netherlands in the nineteenth century. 1813–1901*, by G. F. Nuttall **40**. 150
Wischermann, E. M., *Marcigny-sur-Loire. Gründungs- und Frühgeschichte des ersten Cluniacenserinnenpriorates (1055–1150)*, by G. Constable **39**. 115
Wiseman, T. P. and C. J. Holdsworth (eds), *The inheritance of historiography, 350–900*, by R. Collins **38**. 647
Witakowski, W., *The Syriac chronicle of Pseudo-Dionysius of Tel-Maḥrē. A study in the history of historiography*, by L. I. Conrad **40**. 596
(trans.), *Pseudo-Dionysius of 'Tell-Maḥrē'. Chronicles (known also as the Chronicle of Zuquin)*, by S. Ashbrook Harvey **50**. 555
Witherington, B., III, *Women in the earliest churches*, by A. Cameron **40**. 586
Witte, J., *From sacrament to contract. Marriage, religion and law in the western tradition*, by E. J. Carlson **50**. 784
Wittlin, C. J., Jr (ed.), *Francesc Eiximenis*. Psalterium alias Laudatorium Papae Benedicto XIII dedicatum, by R. B. Tate **42**. 112
Wittmer-Butsch, M. E., *Zur Bedeutung von Schlaf und Traum in Mittelalter*, by N. F. Palmer **43**. 503
Wittreich, J., '*Image of that horror*'. *History, prophecy and apocalypse in King Lear*, by R. Bauckham **38**. 338
Wojtecki, D. and K. Scholz (trans.), *Peter von Dusburg*. Chronik des Preussenlandes, by E. Christiansen **36**. 492
Wojtowytsch, M., *Papsttum und Konzile von den Anfängen bis zu Leo I (440–461). Studien zur Entstehung der Überordnung des Papstes über Konzile*, by G. Bonner **34**. 451
Wolf, E., H. Graml, H. Mommsen and H.-J. Reichhardt, *The German resistance to Hitler*, by K. Robbins **22**. 279
Wolf, G. G., *Stupor mundi*, by N. Housley **35**. 303
Wolf, H. (ed.), *Antimodernismus und Modernismus in der katholischen Kirche. Beiträge zum theologie-geschichtlichen Vorfeld des II. Vatikanums*, by O. Chadwick **50**. 612

Wolf, K. B., *Christian martyrs in Muslim Spain*, by H. Kennedy **41**. 335
(trans.), *Conquerors and chroniclers of early medieval Spain*, by R. Collins **44**. 151
Making history. The Normans and their historians in eleventh-century Italy, by G. A. Loud **47**. 720
Wolf, S. and G. Besier (eds), '*Pfarrer, Christen und Katholiken*'. *Das Ministerium für Staatssicherheit der ehemaligen DDR und die Kirchen*, by W. R. Ward **47**. 773
Wolfe, J. (ed.), *Evangelical faith and public zeal. Evangelicals and society in Britain, 1780–1980*, by T. Larsen **50**. 169
Wolfe, K. M., *The Churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation 1922–1956. The politics of broadcast religion*, by K. Robbins **36**. 667
Wolfe, M., *The conversion of Henri IV. Politics, power and religious belief in early modern France*, by N. M. Sutherland **45**. 547
Wolff, L., *The Vatican and Poland in the age of the partitions. Diplomatic and cultural encounters at the Warsaw nunciature*, by J. T. Lukowski **41**. 125
Wolffe, B., *Henry VI*, by R. B. Dobson **34**. 130
Wolffe, J., *The Protestant crusade in Great Britain 1829–1860*, by I. Machin **43**. 329
God and Greater Britain. Religion and national life in Britain and Ireland, 1843–1945, by E. R. Norman **46**. 536
(ed.), *Religion in Victorian Britain*, V: *Culture and empire*, by K. Robbins **49**. 587
Wolfram, H., H. Haupt and A. Kusternig (eds), *Quellen zur Geschichte des 7. und 8. Jahrhunderts. Die vier Bücher des Chroniken des sogenannten Fredegar*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **34**. 453
Wolgast, E., *Die Wittenberger Luther-Ausgabe. Zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der Werke Luthers im 16 Jahrhundert*, by W. D. J. Cargill Thompson **25**. 417
Die Wittenberger Theologie und die Politik der evangelischen Stände, Studien zu Luthers Gutachten in politischen Fragen, by P. J. Broadhead **32**. 71*
Hochstift und Reformation. Studien zur Geschichte der Reichskirche zwischen 1517 und 1648, by S. Hendrix **48**. 367
Wollasch, J. and A. Müssigbrod (eds), *Das Martyrolog-Necrolog von Moissac/Duravel*, by C. Morris **41**. 702
Wolpers, T., *Die englische Heiligenlegende des Mittelalters. Eine Formgeschichte des Legendenerzählens von der spätantiken lateinischen Tradition bis zur Mitte des 16 Jahrhunderts*, by G. Shepherd **19**. 246
Wolska-Conus, W., *La Topographie chrétienne de Cosmas Indicopleustès. Théologie et science au VIe siècle*, by D. M. Nicol **14**. 219
(ed.), *Cosmas Indicopleustès. Topographie chrétienne*, I: (*Livres i–iv*); II: (*Livre v*), by D. M. Nicol **21**. 76; **22**. 167
Wolter, H., *Ordericus Vitalis. Ein Beitrag zur Kluniazensischen Geschichtsschreibung*, by R. W. Southern **8**. 232
Wolter, M., E. Dinkler and E. Dinkler-von Schubert (eds), *Theologie und Kirche im Wirken Hans von Soden. Briefe und Dokumente aus der Zeit des Kirchenkampfes, 1933–1945*, by O. Chadwick **41**. 356
Womer, J. L. (ed. and trans.), *Morality and ethics in early Christianity*, by S. G. Hall **40**. 253*
Wood, A. S., *Thomas Haweis, 1734–1820*, by L. E. Elliott-Binns **9**. 257
Captive to the word. Martin Luther. Doctor of sacred Scripture, by J. Atkinson **21**. 375
Wood, B. and S. Frey, *Come shouting to Zion. African American Protestantism in the American South and British Caribbean to 1830*, by M. Snay **50**. 806
Wood, D., *Clement VI. The pontificate and ideas of an Avignon pope*, by N. Housley **41**. 342
(ed.), *The Church and the arts* [SCH 28], by P. Binski **44**. 697
(ed.), *The Church and childhood* [SCH 31], by D. Rollason **48**. 509
and W. J. Sheils (eds), *Voluntary religion* [SCH 23], by B. Pullan **38**. 623
and W. J. Sheils, *The Churches, Ireland and the Irish* [SCH 25], by P. J. Corish **41**. 357

and W. J. Sheils (eds), *Women in the Church* [SCH 27], by C. Peters **44**. 696
and K. Walsh (eds), *The Bible in the medieval world. Essays in memory of Beryl Smalley*, by M. Gibson **39**. 230*
Wood, I. and G. A. Loud (eds), *Church and chronicle in the Middle Ages. Essays presented to John Taylor*, by B. Harvey **44**. 339
B. Sawyer and P. Sawyer (eds), *The Christianization of Scandinavia*, by E. Christiansen **39**. 141
Wood, S., *English monasteries and their patrons in the thirteenth century*, by E. Miller **7**. 92
Wood, T., *English casuistical divinity during the seventeenth century. With special reference to Jeremy Taylor*, by D. Mathew **5**. 114
Wood-Legh, K. L., *Perpetual chantries in Britain*, by M. D. Knowles **17**. 263
(ed.), *A small household of the XVth century. Being the account book of Munden's Chantry, Bridport*, by G. L. Harriss **7**. 272
(ed.), *Kentish visitations of Archbishop William Warham and his deputies, 1511–12*, by M. Bowker **37**. 164
Woodbridge, J., H. G. Reventlow and W. Sparn (eds), *Historische Kritik und biblischer Kanon in der deutschen Aufklärung*, by W. R. Ward **43**. 155
Woodbridge, J. D. and J. Le Brun (eds), *Richard Simon. Additions aux* Recherches curieuses sur la diversité des langues et religions *d'Edward Brerewood*, by R. S. Porter **36**. 159
Woodcock, B. L., *Medieval ecclesiastical courts in the diocese of Canterbury*, by E. F. Jacob **4**. 109
Woodhouse, C. M., *Gemistos Plethon. The last of the Hellenes*, by J. Chrysostomides **39**. 267
Woodman, F., *The architectural history of Canterbury Cathedral*, by C. N. L. Brooke **34**. 125
Woodruff, D., *Church and State in history*, by G. V. Bennett **14**. 120
Woody, K. M. and J. H. Mundy (eds) (trans. L. R. Loomis), *The Council of Constance. The unification of the Church*, by C. H. Williams **14**. 262
Woolf, D., J. Morrill and P. Slack (eds), *Public duty and private conscience in seventeenth-century England. Essays presented to G. E. Aylmer*, by J. C. Davis **46**. 302*
Woolf, D. R. and T. F. Mayer (eds), *The rhetorics of Life-writing in early modern Europe. Forms of biography from Cassandra Fedele to Louis XIV*, by E. Rummel **48**. 173
Woolgar, C. M. (ed.), *Household accounts from medieval England*, I: *Introduction, glossary, diet accounts (i)*; II: *Diet accounts (ii), cash, corn and stock accounts, wardrobe accounts, catalogue*, by R. Horrox **45**. 504
Wootton, D., *Paolo Sarpi. Between Renaissance and Enlightenment*, by D. Hay **35**. 480
and M. Hunter (eds), *Atheism from the Reformation to the Enlightenment*, by M. Goldie **46**. 174
Worden, B., *The sound of virtue. Philip Sidney's* Arcadia *and Elizabethan politics*, by P. E. J. Hammer **49**. 566
(ed.), *Edmund Ludlow.* A voyce from the watch tower *(part five: 1660–1662)*, by J. Miller **31**. 236
Workman, H. B., *John Wyclif. A study of the English medieval Church*, by J. Crompton **18**. 263
Wormald, F. and C. E. Wright (eds), *The English library before 1700. Studies in its history*, by S. L. Greenslade **10**. 252
Wormald, J., *Court, kirk and community. Scotland 1470–1625*, by J. K. Cameron **33**. 652
Mary Queen of Scots. A study in failure, by M. Lynch **41**. 69*
Wormald, P. (ed.), with D. Bullough, and R. Collins, *Ideal and reality in Frankish and Anglo-Saxon society. Studies presented to J. M. Wallace-Hadrill*, by P. Sims-Williams **37**. 114
Worrall, B. G., *The making of the modern Church. Christianity in England since 1800*, by E. R. Norman **41**. 174
Worthley, H. F., *An inventory of the records of the Particular (Congregational) Churches of Massachusetts gathered 1620–1805*, by C. E. Surman **23**. 377

Wortley, J. (ed. and trans.), *Les Récits édifiants de Paul, évêque de Monembasie, et d'autres auteurs*, by J. Shepard **41**. 89
Wotherspoon, H. J. and J. M. Kirkpatrick (rev. and enlarged T. F. Torrance and R. S. Wright), *A manual of church doctrine according to the Church of Scotland*, by E. W. M. Balfour-Melville **12**. 112
Wright, A. D., *The Counter-Reformation. Catholic Europe and the non-Christian world*, by P. Burke **34**. 295
Wright, C. E. and F. Wormald (eds), *The English library before 1700. Studies in its history*, by S. L. Greenslade **10**. 252
Wright, D. F. and S. B. Ferguson (eds), *New dictionary of theology*, by H. Chadwick **41**. 178
Wright, J. R., *The Church and the English crown 1305–1334. A study based on the register of Archbishop Walter Reynolds*, by J. H. Denton **32**. 229
Wright, J. R. C., '*Above parties*'. *The political attitudes of the German Protestant Church leadership, 1918–1933*, by J. Bentley **26**. 192
'*Über den Parteien*'. *Die politische Haltung der evangelischen Kirchenführer, 1918–1933*, rev. edn, by J. Bentley **29**. 252
Wright, M., *German missions in Tanganyika, 1891–1914. Lutherans and Moravians in the southern Highlands*, by R. Anstey **23**. 380
Wright, R., *Late Latin and early Romance in Spain and Carolingian France*, by N. G. Round **38**. 449
Wright, R. M., *Art and AntiChrist in medieval Europe*, by V. I. J. Flint **49**. 514
Wright, R. S. (ed.), *Fathers of the Kirk. Some leaders of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Reunion*, by G. Huelin **13**. 128
Wright, S. J. (ed.), *Parish, church and people. Local studies in lay religion 1350–1750*, by N. Orme **40**. 458
Wright, T. R. (ed.), *John Henry Newman. A man for our time?*, by K. Robbins **35**. 648
Wright, W. J., *Capitalism, the State and the Lutheran Reformation. Sixteenth-century Hesse*, by T. Scott **42**. 122
Wunderli, R. M., *London church courts and society on the eve of the Reformation*, by S. Brigden **34**. 304
Peasant fires. The Drummer of Niklashausen, by R. W. Scribner **45**. 368
Wünsch, D., *Evangelienharmonien im Reformationszeitalter*, by C. E. Maxcey **35**. 314
Wurm, J. P., *Johannes Eck und der oberdeutsche Zinsstreit, 1513–1515*, by D. Bagchi **49**. 730
Wüstefeld, W. C. M., K. Van Der Horst and W. Noel (eds), *The Utrecht Psalter in medieval art. Picturing the Psalms of David*, by D. Marner **49**. 524
Wybrew, H., *The Orthodox liturgy. The development of the eucharistic liturgy in the Byzantine rite*, by M. Angold **42**. 91
Wyss, K.-H., *Leo Jud. Seine Entwicklung zum Reformator, 1519–1523*, by G. R. Potter **28**. 103
Wytzes, J., *Der letzte Kampf des Heidentums in Rom*, by R. A. Markus **29**. 95

Yardeni, M., *Anti-Jewish mentalities in early modern Europe*, by J.-P. Rubiés **43**. 315
Yarnold, E. and C. Hill (eds), *Anglican orders. The documents in the debate*, by F. Winfield **50**. 412
Yates, N., *Leeds and the Oxford Movement. A study of 'High Church' activity in the rural deaneries of Allerton, Armley, Headingley and Whitkirk in the diocese of Ripon, 1836–1934*, by G. W. O. Addleshaw **28**. 444
Buildings, faith and worship. The liturgical arrangement of Anglican churches 1600–1900, by C. J. K. Cunningham **43**. 488
and W. B. Jacob (eds), *Crown and mitre. Religion and society in northern Europe since the Reformation*, by D. MacCulloch **45**. 734
Yeo, S., *Religion and voluntary organisations in crisis*, by W. R. Ward **28**. 326
Yorke, B. (ed.), *Bishop Aethelwold. His career and influence*, by R. McKitterick **41**. 477

Youings, J. (ed.), *Devon monastic lands. Calendar of particulars for grants 1536–1558*, by W. G. Hoskins **7**. 274

Young, A., *William Cumin. Border politics and the bishopric of Durham 1141–1144*, by E. J. King **32**. 115

Young, B. W., *Religion and enlightenment in eighteenth-century England. Theological debate from Locke to Burke*, by B. Hindmarsh **50**. 807

Young, D., *F. D. Maurice and Unitarianism*, by E. R. Norman **44**. 737

Young, F., *From Nicaea to Chalcedon. A guide to the literature and its background*, by C. Stead **35**. 147

Youngs, F. A., *The proclamations of the Tudor queens*, by D. R. Starkey **28**. 397*

Young, F. M., *Biblical exegesis and the formation of Christian culture. The Speaker's lectures delivered in the University of Oxford in 1992 and 1993*, by R. A. Markus **49**. 331

Young, J. and M. Hope, *The South African Churches in a revolutionary situation*, by E. R. Norman **35**. 330

Ypma, E., *La Formation des professeurs chez les ermites de Saint-Augustin de 1256 à 1354. Un nouvel ordre à ses débuts théologiques*, by A. Gwynn **8**. 233

Yule, G., *Puritans in politics. The religious legislation of the Long Parliament 1640–1647*, by J. Morrill **34**. 141

(ed.), *Luther. Theologian for Catholics and Protestants*, by P. N. Brooks **37**. 632

Zacour, N. P., *Talleyrand. The cardinal of Périgord (1301–1364)*, by J. R. L. Highfield **13**. 124

and H. W. Hazard (eds), *The impact of the crusades on the Near East*, by J. Shepard **33**. 281

Zagorin, P., *Ways of lying. Dissimulation, persecution, and conformity in early modern Europe*, by J. P. Sommerville **43**. 317

Zakai, A., *Exile and kingdom. History and apocalypse in the Puritan migration to America*, by G. E. Aylmer **43**. 664

Zanatta, L., *Dallo stato liberale alla nazione cattolica. Chiesa ed esercito nelle origini del Peronismo, 1930–1943*, by D. Martin **48**. 794

Zandee, J., '*The teachings of Silvanus' and Clement of Alexandria. A new document of Alexandrian theology*, by R. P. C. Hanson **30**. 96

Zapalac, K. E. S., '*In his image and likeness*'. *Political iconography and religious change in Regensburg, 1500–1600*, by C. M. N. Eire **43**. 660

Zardini Lana, G. and E. Balmas (eds), *Denys Bouteroue. Discorso breve delle persecuzioni occorse in questo tempo alle chiese del Marchesato di Saluzzo (1620)*, by A. D. Wright **31**. 262

Zaret, D., *The heavenly contract. Ideology and organization in pre-revolutionary Puritanism*, by A. J. Fletcher **33**. 95*

Zarnecki, G. and P. Kioson (eds), *Courtauld Institute illustration archives*, I: *Cathedrals and monastic buildings in the British Isles*, i: *Lincoln*, by F. Hill **28**. 436

Zarri, G. (ed.), *Finzione e santità tra medioevo e età moderna*, by S. Ditchfield **47**. 98*

Zedelmaier, H., M. Mulsow, R. Häfner and F. Neumann (eds), *Johann Lorenz Mosheim (1693–1755). Theologie im Spannungsfeld von Philosophie, Philologie und Geschichte.* [*Vorträge, gehalten anlässlich eines Arbeitsgespräches vom 12. bis 15. September 1994 in der Herzog-August-Bibliothek Wolfenbüttel*], by R. L. Gawthrop **50**. 801

Zeeden, W. E., *Das Zeitlalter der Gegenreformation*, by A. G. Dickens **19**. 219*

Zeller, W. and A. Löschhorn (eds), *Gerhard Tersteegen. Geistliche Reden*, by W. R. Ward **32**. 509*

and G. Müller. (eds), *Glaube Geist Geschichte. Festschrift für Ernst Benz zum 60. Geburstage am 17 November 1967*, by S. L. Greenslade **22**. 266

Zellinger, E., *Cusanus-Konkordanz. Unter Zugrundelegung der philosophischen und der bedeutendsten theologischen Werke*, by E. F. Jacob **12**. 127

Zerbi, P., *Papato, impero e 'respublica christiana' dal 1187 al 1198*, by C. N. L. Brooke **8**. 239
Zereoss, D. E., W. J. Courtenay and H. A. Oberman (ed. and trans.), Defensorium obedientiae apostolicae *et alia documenta*, by A. N. E. D. Schofield **21**. 186
Zernov, N., *Eastern Christendom. A study of the origin and development of the Eastern Orthodox Church*, by J. M. Hussey **15**. 102
Zettl, E., *Die Bestätigung des V. Ökumenischen Konzils durch Papst Vigilius. Untersuchungen über die Echtheit der Briefe* Scandala *und* Aetius (*JK. 936.937*), by R. A. Markus **26**. 433
Zey, C. (ed.), *Arnulf von Mailand*. Liber gestorum recentium, by H. E. J. Cowdrey **47**. 142
Ziebritzki, H., *Heiliger Geist und Weltseele. Das Problem der dritten Hypostase bei Origenes, Plotin und ihren Vorläufern*, by A. Meredith **48**. 329
Ziegler, J., *Medicine and religion c. 1300. The case of Arnau de Vilanova*, by A. Thompson **50**. 780
Ziegler, W. and A. Schindling (eds), *Die Territorien des Reichs im Zeitalter der Reformation und Konfessionalisierung. Land und Konfession 1500–1650*, I: *Der Südosten*; II: *Der Nordosten*; III: *Der Nordwesten*; VII: *Bilanz-Forschungsperspekiven-Register*, by H. Robinson-Hammerstein **44**. 303; **50**. 585
Ziff, L., *The career of John Cotton. Puritanism and the American experience*, by G. F. Nuttall **14**. 236
(ed.), *John Cotton on the churches of New England*, by M. Cunliffe **24**. 185*
Zim, R., *English metrical psalms. Poetry as praise and prayer 1535–1601*, by P. Hatton **40**. 119
Zimdars-Swartz, S. L., *Encountering Mary. From La Salette to Medjugorgje*, by F. Lannon **43**. 499
Zimmermann, H., *Papstabsetzungen des Mittelalters*, by M. Wilks **20**. 126
Papstregesten, 911–1024, by M. Wilks **22**. 131
Der Canossagang von 1077. Wirkungen und Wirklichkeit, by B. Arnold **27**. 328
(ed.), *Otto der Grosse*, by J. Gillingham **29**. 240
(ed.), *Papsturkunden 896–1046*, I: *896–996*; II: *996–1046*, by K. Leyser **39**. 246
and R. Kottje (eds), *Hrabanus Maurus*, by J. M. Wallace-Hadrill **35**. 166
Zimpel, D. (ed.), *Maurus Hrabanus*. De institutione clericorum libri tres. *Studien und Edition*, by R. McKitterick **49**. 343
Zinnhobler, R. and E. Widder, *Der Heilige Severin. Sein Leben und seine Verehrung*, by R. A. Markus **34**. 606
Zipfel, F., *Kirchenkampf in Deutschland, 1933–1945. Religionsverfolgung und Selbstbehauptung der Kirchen in der nationalsozialistischen Zeit*, by U. Simon **16**. 257
Zissis, T. N., ΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ ΚΑΙ ΚΟΣΜΟΣ ΕΝ ΤΗ ΟΙΚΟΝΟΜΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΘΕΟΥ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΟΝ ΙΕΡΟΝ ΧΡΥΣΟΣΤΟΜΟΝ (*Man and world in the history of salvation according to John Chrysostom*), by P. O. A. Sherrard **24**. 289
Zophy, J. W. and L. P. Buck (eds), *The social history of the Reformation*, by C. Cross **24**. 308
Zschoch, H., *Reformatorische Existenz und konfessionelle Identität. Urbanus Rhegius als evangelischer Theologe in den Jahren 1520 bis 1530*, by S. Hendrix **48**. 367
Zumkeller, A., *Das Mönchtum des heiligen Augustinus*, 2nd edn, by G. Bonner **22**. 357
and A. Krümmel, *Traditio Augustiniana. Studien über Augustinus und sein Rezeption. Festgabe für Willigis Eckermann OSA zum 60. Geburtstag*, by H. Chadwick **47**. 134
Zürcher, C., *Konrad Pellikans Wirken in Zürich 1526–1556*, by B. Hall **31**. 331*
Zutshi, P. N. R., *Original papal letters in England 1305–1415*, by P. A. Linehan **45**. 140

THE JOURNAL OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–50 1950 to 1999

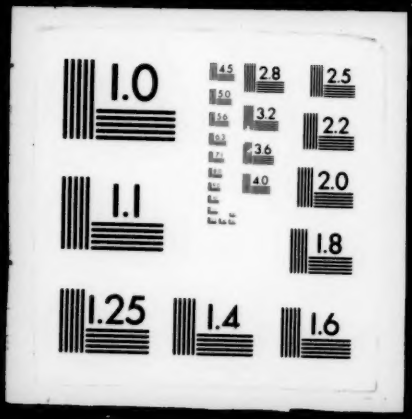
Index by Subject 1

Index by Author of Articles 17

Index of Reviews 45

CAMBRIDGE
UNIVERSITY PRESS

0022-0469(199910)50:+;1-6


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6